.F.W. .06/09/1954

NCIC TIME: 1536 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3

WA0340002

MKE/MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY

ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL SEX/F RAC/W DOB/19540609

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO

SOC/ 412

MNP/MP DLC/ 413 OCA/740003868

MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA, WA360 704 2740 OR 360 786 5500 LASTSEEN THE EVERGREEN

MIS/STATE COLLEGE

BXR/P

JWT/RI

JWL/BRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH

DNA/N

ORI IS THURSTON CO SO OLYMPIA 360 786-5500

NIC/M105870423 DTE/20060622 1831 EDT

WWCIC TIME: 1537 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3

QW.WA0340002.NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL.DOB/19540609.INV/INV

---- RECORD NUMBER 1 OF 2 -----

WASHINGTON MISSING PERSON INDEX RECORD (BASED ON DOB, NAM)

MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY

MKE/EMI ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO

OCA/740003868

SOC 412

DLC/ 413

JWT/RI JWL/BRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH

MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA, WA360 704 2740 OR 360 786 5500 LASTSEEN THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE

\*\*\* FOR COMPLETE NCIC RECORD - INQUIRE ON:

NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL DOB/06/09/1954

ENT: 06/22/2006 AT 1531 FROM OLSO3 BY/SO OLYMPIA (OLYSO)

UPD: 06/22/2006 AT 1533 FROM OLSO3

WAC/06M0013256 NIC/M105870423

WWCIC TIME: 1501 DATE: 062206 TO: OLSO3
QW.WA0340002.NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL.DOB/19540609.INV/INV

---- RECORD NUMBER 1 OF 2 ----WASHINGTON MISSING PERSON INDEX RECORD (BASED ON DOB, NAM)

MISSING PERSON INVOLUNTARY

MKE/EMI ORI/WA0340000 NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL

.F.W. .06/09/1954

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO

OCA/740003868

SOC, 412

DLC/ 413

JWT/RI JWL/BRO OVAL AGATE, BULOVA CARAVELL WRIST WATCH

MIS/VERIFY SO OLYMPIA, WA 360 786 5500 LAST SEEN THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE

\*\*\* FOR COMPLETE NCIC RECORD - INQUIRE ON: NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL DOB/06/09/1954

ENT: 07/29/1997 AT 0936 FROM OLYSO BY/SO OLYMPIA (OLYSO)

UPD: 02/16/2000 AT 0923 FROM WASIS

WAC/97M0019257

Notable of the senterell

WWCIC TIME: 1507 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X WA0340000 CANCELED EMI NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL WAC/97M0019257 OCA/740003868

NCIC TIME: 1507 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X

WA0340000

REJECT - NOT ON FILE

1N01OLSO3 V.XM.WA0340000.NAM/MANSON,DONNA GAIL.0CA/740003

WWCIC TIME: 1534 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X WA0340000 ENTERED EMI NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL WAC/06M0013256 OCA/740003868 06/22/2006 AT 15/31

BE ADVISED THAT SO OLYMPIA #3 PREVIOUSLY INQUIRED ON: NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL AT 14:59 ON 06/22/2006 FROM OLSO3 MNE(OLSO3)

BE ADVISED THAT SO OLYMPIA #3 PREVIOUSLY INQUIRED ON: NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL AT 15:00 ON 06/22/2006 FROM OLSO3 MNE(OLSO3)

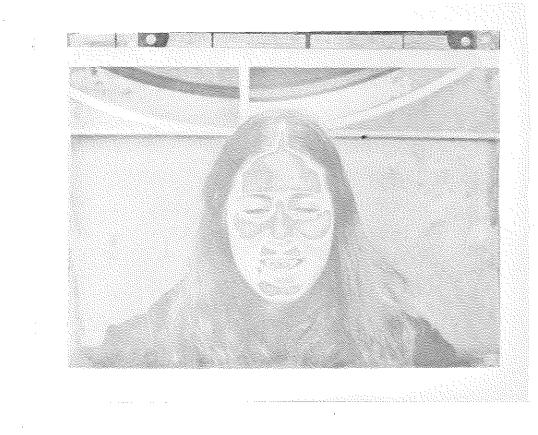
WWCIC TIME: 1535 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X

WA0340000

MODIFIED RECORD EMI NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL WAC/06M0013256 OCA/740003868

MODIFIED FIELDS: DLC 06/22/2006 AT 15/33

NCIC TIME: 1535 DATE: 062206 TO: OLS3X WA0340000 MODIFY NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL OCA/740003868



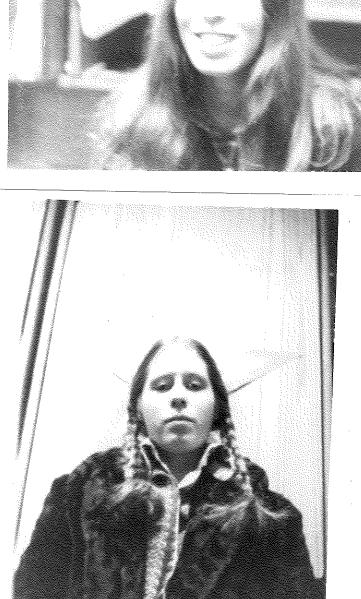
~





**→**2

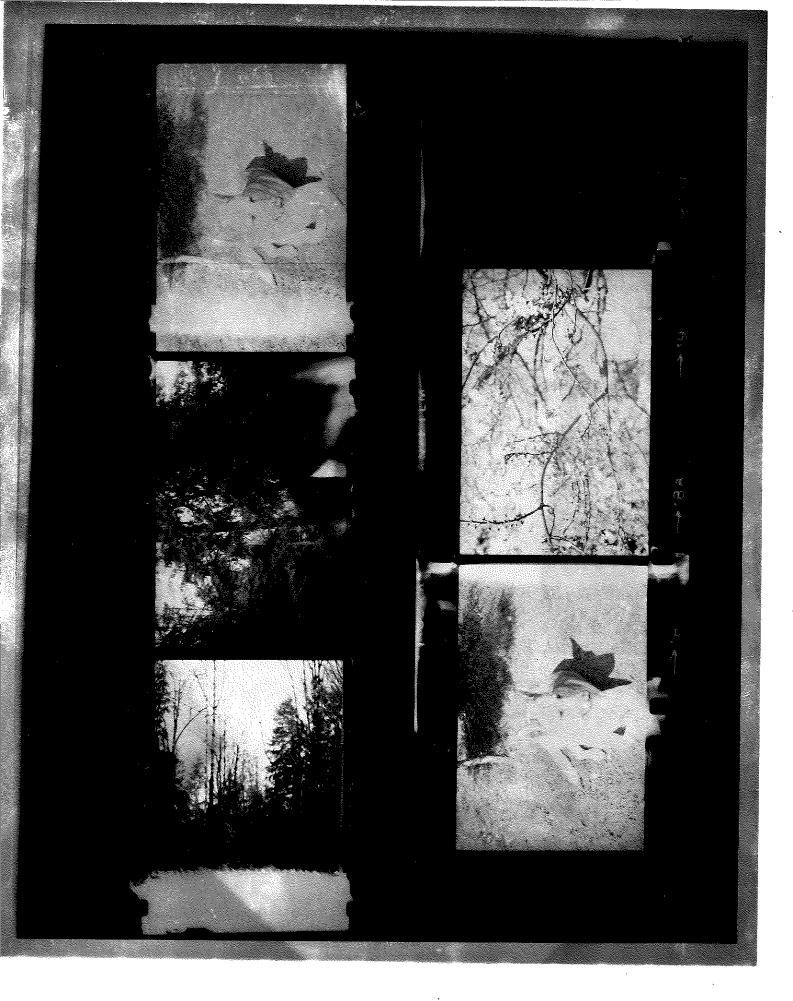














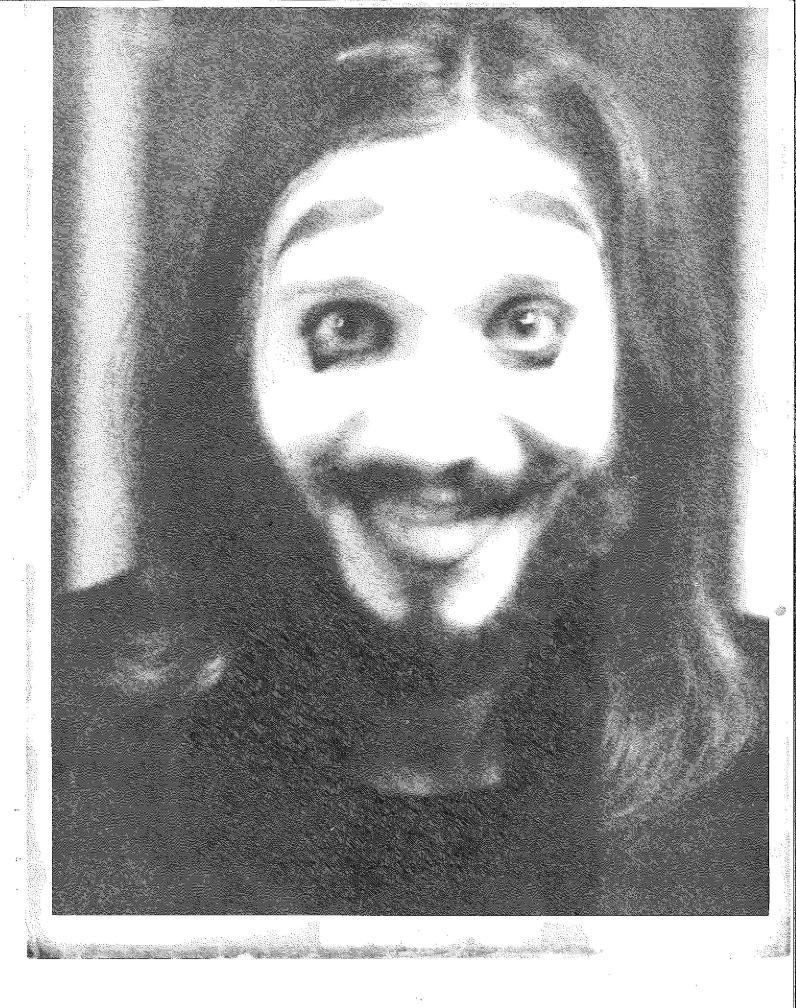






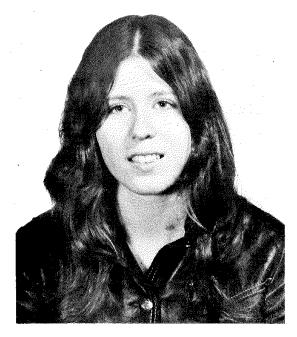






# MISSING PERSON

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974 FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File 74-3868-3

## **DONNA GAIL MANSON**

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954 WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

Long Brown hair, Blue eyes when last seen, wearing;

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,

Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,

Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no suggestion of having a date.

## PLEASE REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES!

IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668.

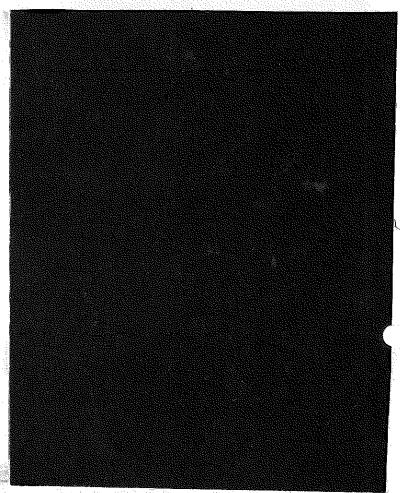
OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY, YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED.

# SHERIFF DON REDMOND THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100

# HAVE YOU SEEN DONNA





THIS EVERGREEN STUDENT

### DONNA MANSON

HAIR: BROWN / EYES: BLUE / HEIGHT: 5'0" / WEIGHT: 100 to 110 1bs

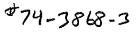
HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE MARCH 12TH

IF YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION AS TO HER WHEREABOUTS

PLEASE CONTACT OUR SECURITY OFFICE IMMEDIATELY

PHONE: 866-6140

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE!

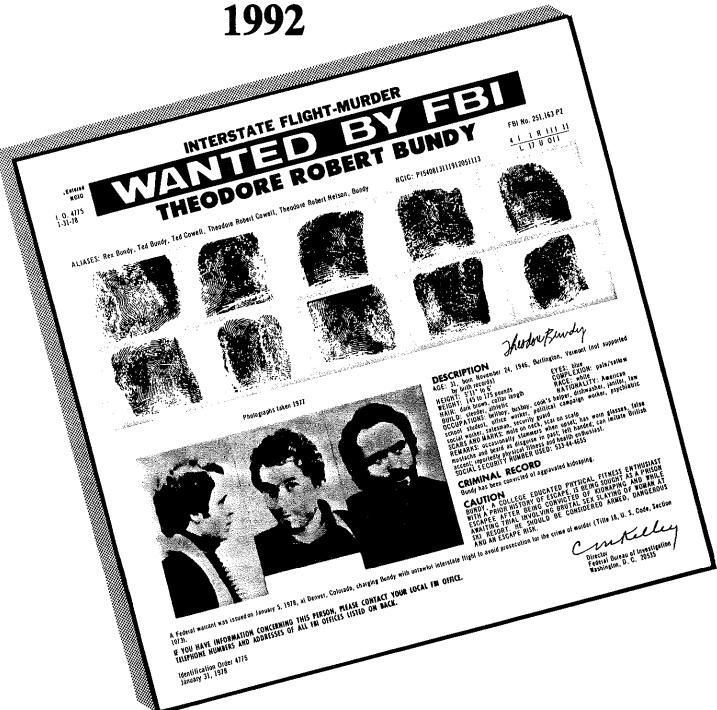




U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Investigation

Manson murder file

Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigative Team Report



#### DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS

Theodore Robert Bundy has become, perhaps, society's most infamous and notorious serial killer. By committing his crimes in many different jurisdictions he wittingly or unwittingly complicated the investigative efforts to identify, locate, and prosecute him.

Unfortunately, such cases are becoming more commonplace in today's society. It is only through cooperation and communication that we in the law enforcement community can hope to stem the growing tide of violence. The following pages represent the product of just such a collaborative effort. This exhaustive documentation of Bundy's activities was prepared in the hopes that Bundy's suspected participation in crimes other than those he has confessed to can be clarified. We may never know the total extent of his devastation but through the efforts of the Bundy Task Force we now have one document with which to compare Bundy's whereabouts with crimes he may be suspected of committing.

I wish to express my gratitude to the individuals and agencies involved. Through the spirit of cooperation the law enforcement community now has definitive documentation of Bundy's activities.

Allein S Lexion

On January 24, 1989, serial killer THEODORE ROBERT
BUNDY was executed in Florida's electric chair. BUNDY had been
convicted of killing two coeds on January 15, 1978, at Florida
State University in Tallahassee. Also on that date he bludgeoned
three other women who miraculously survived his attacks.

His final death warrant resulted from his slaying a 12-year-old girl who disappeared from school on February 9, 1978; her remains were discovered on April 7, 1978.

During the last years of his life, BUNDY confided to investigators directly and indirectly regarding the motivation, victim selection, modus operandi, etc., for his crimes. In his last days on death row, in an unsuccessful attempt to prolong his life, BUNDY requested certain investigators meet with him.

Investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the states of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Washington traveled to the prison to talk to BUNDY about a number of unsolved murders in which he was a suspect. At BUNDY's request, all the interviews were conducted in the presence of a member of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC) who had become BUNDY's confidant over the years. Based on BUNDY's communications with this FBI Agent over several years, and the information provided during the final days and hours of his life, BUNDY discussed thirty homicides.

BUNDY'S homicidal activities spanned at least five years and reportedly claimed the lives of thirty females in at least seven states. Although every effort has been made and

every available resource has been utilized throughout the years to arrive at a comprehensive count of his victims, the true toll may never be known.

In March, 1989, under the auspices of the FBI's NCAVC Violent Criminal Apprehension Program investigators involved in BUNDY's final revelations and other knowledgeable law enforcement officials attended the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. The purpose of this meeting was to assess and share intelligence among the participants, inasmuch as the BUNDY interviews at the prison preceding his execution were specific as to individual crimes. Following the Quantico meeting, specialists from the FBI's Visual Investigative Analysis Unit consulted with investigators throughout the country in an attempt to formulate a singular data base reflecting BUNDY's documented whereabouts over the years. They hoped that such information, coupled with information derived by investigation and BUNDY's own revelations, might lead to the solution of additional unsolved murders.

The NCAVC and BUNDY conference members have responded to numerous inquiries from investigators who are attempting to determine BUNDY's culpability in unsolved matters. It is the purpose of this report to share, within the law enforcement community, information relative to BUNDY's crimes, furnish insight into his activities, and provide the most accurate time line possible for establishing his whereabouts during any known period.

#### HOMICIDE ADMISSIONS

BUNDY admitted to the murder of at least thirty women between 1973 and 1978 in the following states: California (1), Colorado (3), Florida (3), Idaho (2), Oregon (2), Utah (8), and Washington (11).

#### MODUS OPERANDI

BUNDY was involved in voyeuristic activities throughout his life and actually studied his victims without their knowledge through surveillance and occasional clandestine entry of their residences.

In discussions regarding the development of his method of operation, BUNDY differentiated between "dry runs" and "abductions." He defined a dry run as picking up a woman and releasing her unharmed to test his skills. An abduction was an incident in which an intended victim managed to escape.

Although BUNDY had sex with most of his victims, it is doubtful that he committed only rapes. He was more interested sexually in semiconcious or unconscious victims.

BUNDY termed one of his modes as a "predator mode."

When operating in this mode, he was most organized. His planning included preselection of a body disposal site, discreet research regarding his victim, preparation of necessary paraphernalia, and complete planning of the assault to include flight, evidence

disposal, and alibi. Only then would be approach the victim and put his plan into action.

At times BUNDY would feel the urge to kill when he had not done this planning and was not in his "predator mode." His victims, then, were often hitchhikers. In those cases, BUNDY was unable to be of much help to law enforcement since he did not know the victims' names and was often not able to pinpoint the body disposal sites.

pattern. He would feign an injury and indicate he needed assistance or he would portray an authority figure such as a police officer. He thus persuaded the victim to voluntarily accompany him to his Volkswagen where he had secreted a crowbar near the rear of the vehicle. Upon reaching the vehicle, he would retrieve the crowbar and strike the victim over the head, rendering her unconscious. He would then handcuff her and place her in the passenger side of the vehicle, which he had modified by removing the seat.

BUNDY would often drive for hours with the victim in the car. If the victim regained consciousness while he was driving he would calm her down by talking to her. He commented that the victim was often so disoriented that he could convince her that she had been injured and he was transporting her to a hospital.

When BUNDY got to his preselected dump site, he would again hit the victim (if she had regained consciousness) and

strangle her with a ligature while raping her. Although his first murder was reportedly performed by beating and manual strangulation, he most often used a ligature he had prepared solely for that purpose. Victims were strangled from the rear.

Being voyeuristic, it was important that BUNDY be able to see what he was doing. He selected sites where the moon shone brightly, or he would "operate" in front of the headlights of his vehicle. He commented that there were times that he thought he should have been caught because the headlights of his vehicle would have been visible to people driving in the area.

BUNDY advised that he made return visits to nearly all of his crime scenes.

There is little evidence to indicate BUNDY recorded his murders or assaults in any particular fashion. He indicated he had, at one time, a box of Polaroid photographs of victims that he kept hidden but subsequently destroyed after becoming a suspect. It is known that he would sometimes keep ski brochures that were apparently marked to signify homicides. Also found was a brochure from the high school play where one of his victims was abducted. BUNDY advised he would discard everything belonging to his victims and would sometimes discard his possessions, such as his props or tools, connected with the incidents. He would later have to replace those items.

BUNDY gave the impression that he committed most of his assaults outdoors, except in Utah and Florida. In Utah, he was able to take his victims back to his apartment, where he could

reenact scenarios depicted on the covers of detective magazines.

Of the thirty victims BUNDY claimed to have killed, he reportedly buried about ten. He would always attempt to bury the bodies two or three feet deep and place rocks on top of the grave. He also claimed to have disposed of victims in bodies of water.

BUNDY reported he severed the heads of about a dozen of his victims. He would sometimes retain the heads for longer periods than the bodies and not necessarily dispose of the body and head in the same location. Actually, body parts, clothing, and other victim possessions were dispersed, perhaps, hundreds of miles from the discarded torso.

BUNDY clearly followed media reports of his crimes as well as the reports of others who killed. He was interested in other people's murders and the possibility that he was being copied. He followed his own cases to glean as much intelligence as possible regarding suspects, evidence, leads, etc. He felt he was helped quite a bit with the abundance of information from investigators' quotes available through the media and his perceived lack of cooperation among law enforcement agencies.

Although ligature strangulation was BUNDY's favorite method of killing, the manual strangulation of his first murder is consistent behavior in an evolving serial murderer. That is, a serial killer is disorganized when he starts but improves significantly as he progresses, choosing his victims, murder and

body disposal sites, and methodology more carefully. He becomes more sophisticated.

BUNDY exhibited this evolution toward sophistication. Finally, however, under the stress of being a fugitive, he regressed. He resorted to using his bare hands and a blunt weapon and selected sleeping victims or young girls as targets.

When asked about the bite marks he inflicted on his victims at one of his last crime scenes, and whether he had done anything like that before, BUNDY did not respond fully. However, he did say that when he was in an extremely aggravated state, biting took place.

Unfortunately, there remain, and perhaps forever will remain, many unanswered questions about BUNDY's activities.

#### CONCLUSION

Of the homicides examined at the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference, BUNDY claims responsibility for thirty. As a result of information provided by BUNDY and an independent verification of that information by investigators, it was possible to associate BUNDY with twenty cases.

#### THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

#### TIMELINE

DOB: 11-24-1946 S.S.# THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY PLACE OF BIRTH: BURLINGTON, VERMONT WHITE/MALE 5'11", 170 POUNDS BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES, MOLE ON NECK, SCAR ON SCALP, LEFT HANDED, HAD BEARD OFF AND ON, HAD WORN HORN-RIMMED GLASSES GOOD PRONUNCIATION-ARTICULATE, INTERMITTENT STUTTER, EYELIDS FLUTTER WHEN STUTTERING. BLOOD TYPE: TYPE "O" SECRETOR- ERYTHROCYTE ACID PHOSPHATASE TYPE CA (EAP-CA), PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE TYPE 2-1 (PGM2-1), ADENYLATE KINASE TYPE 1 (AK-1), AND ESTERASE D TYPE (ESD 2-1) (I-34/429)

#### CRIMINAL INFORMATION NUMBERS:

COLORADO# NO STATE NUMBER EXIST F.B.I. # 251163P2 FLORIDA # FL01294198 SALT LAKE COUNTY, UTAH # 78058 UTAH STATE PRISON # 13819

#### FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:

PI 54 08 13 11

19 12 05 11 13

#### ALIAS INFORMATION:

NAMES USED:

BUNDY, REX

BUNDY, TEDDY BUNDY, TED

BUNDY, THEODORE R.

COWELL, TED

EVANS, MR.

HAMMOND, GARY

MISNER, KEN MISNER, KENNETH RAYMOND NELSON, THEODORE ROBERT

#### ALIAS DATES OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_\_\_

02-07-49

#### ALIAS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS USED:

# 412

#### RESIDENCES WHERE LIVED:

MCMAHON HALL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 658 NORTH SKYLINE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1963 UNKNOWN ADDRESS, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 5015 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1967 873 NORTH 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1968 3214 NORTH 20TH, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1968 4039 SOUTH WARNER, LAFAYETTE HILL, PENNSYLVANIA-1969 1252 15TH AVE, MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA-1970 4143 12TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1970-1974 5015 16TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN 5208 18TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN 1252-15TH AVE SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN (GIVEN TO POLICE 8-20-70) 3510 WEST ELMORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-LATE 1973 565 1 ST AVE #2, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 (BUNDY LIBRARY CARD) 413 "B" STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-3-22-76 364 DOUGLAS STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 409 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA-1978

#### DRIVER LICENSE NUMBERS:

UTAH-A957298 WASHINGTON-BUNDYTR548Q4

#### OCCUPATIONS:

BELLBOY BUSBOY COOK'S HELPER DISHWASHER HOTEL WORKER JANITOR LAW SCHOOL STUDENT LEGAL MESSENGER OFFICE WORKER PARKING ATTENDANT POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WORKER PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER SALESMAN SAW MILL WORKER SECURITY GUARD YACHT CLUB WORKER

#### ITEMS USED OR TAKEN DURING CRIMES:

BADGE-GOLD IN COLOR

BAGS-GREEN PLASTIC "GLAD" TYPE

BICYCLES MODEL-GIRLS MAKE-TIGER COLOR-YELLOW SERIAL # P-290 OWNER: JANICE OTT BICYCLE HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED

BRIEFCASE FULL OF BOOKS

CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICTIMS

CREDIT CARDS

CROWBAR

CRUTCHES

DRIVER'S LICENSE

FLASHLIGHT

GLOVES

HANDCUFFS

ICE PICK

LICENSE PLATES, FLORIDA 13D11300

NYLON PANTYHOSE WITH MOUTHHOLE AND EYE HOLES CUT OUT

PISTOL-CALIBER UNKNOWN

RADIOS

ROPE

RIFLE

SHEETS-TORN INTO STRIPS

SHOPLIFTED ITEMS FROM SUPERMARKETS

SKI MASK

SLING FOR ARM

TELEVISION

TYPEWRITER

VEHICLES

WALLETS

#### **VEHICLES:**

1968 VOLKSWAGON--PURCHASED 1973, OWNED UNTIL OCTOBER 3, 1975

TAN IN COLOR WITH SUNROOF

-WASHINGTON

TAG IBH-521 VIN# 118731185

FIRST-UTAH

TAG LJB-088 "

SECOND-UTAH TAG LJE-379 " "
VEHICLE FRONT SEAT REMOVABLE, NO FRONT BUMPER, NO FRONT TAG

1973-LIGHT BLUE-VOLKSWAGON-WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001

WASHINGTON TAG C-26464 (3-9-73) OWNED BY KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG OYU-149 (8-18-73) OWNED BY FRIEND OF BUNDY, KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG ICI-418 (8-29-73) NO RECORD COULD BE LOCATED

WASHINGTON TAG BTR-416 (9-2-73) OWNED BY REPULICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK-PURCHASE DATE UNKNOWN, OWNED UNTIL NOV./DEC. 1975 WASHINGTON TAG L-28396

1978 WHITE VAN-FLORIDA-STOLEN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

1976 WHITE DODGE VAN, VIN B21AB6X111-383 WITH FLORIDA TAG 13D-9986

1966 BROWN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON PLATES AQB-894

1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO ZG-1765 6-13-77, STOLEN/RECOVERED

HERTZ TRUCK 08-30-73

USED STOLEN BICYCLES WHILE IN FLORIDA

WHITE MAZDA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

GREEN TOYOTA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

BLUE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

ORANGE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

#### HOMICIDES TO WHICH BUNDY CONFESSED TO:

CALIFORNIA: CONFESSED TO 1 HOMICIDE CASE, NEVER IDENTIFIED

#### COLORADO:

CARYN CAMPBELL 1-12-75--LOCATED JULIE CUNNINGHAM 3-15-75 DENISE OLIVERSON 4-6-75

#### FLORIDA:

MARGARET BOWMAN 1-15-78--LOCATED LISA LEVY 1-15-78--LOCATED KIMBERLY LEACH 2-9-78--LOCATED

#### IDAHO:

UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER EARLY SEPTEMBER 1974 LYNETTE CULVER 5-6-75--BASED ON BUNDY'S DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM

OREGON: CONFESSED TO TWO HOMICIDES, ONLY ONE IDENTIFIED ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--\*\*

UTAH: CONFESSED TO EIGHT HOMICIDES, ONLY FIVE IDENTIFIED NANCY WILCOX 10-02-74
MELISSA SMITH 10-18-74-LOCATED
LAURA AIME 10-31-74-LOCATED
DEBRA KENT 11-8-74
SUSAN CURTIS 6-27-75

WASHINGTON: CONFESSED TO ELEVEN HOMICIDE CASES, ONLY EIGHT IDENTIFIED
LYNDA HEALY 1-31-74--LOCATED
DONNA MANSON 3-12-74
SUSAN RANCOURT 4-17-74--LOCATED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--\*\*
BRENDA BALL 6-1-74--LOCATED
GEORGEANN HAWKINS 6-12-74
JANICE OTT 7-14-74--LOCATED
DENISE NASLUND 7-14-74--LOCATED

\*\* ABDUCTED FROM OREGON, LOCATED IN WASHINGTON

# TIMELINE:

### **1946**

11-24-46 (00:00) BUNDY IS BORN IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT. BORN UNDER THEODORE ROBERT COWELL (COWELL WAS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME).

### 1950

10-06-50 (00:00) BUNDY, BORN UNDER COWELL, HAD NAME CHANGED TO NELSON.

#### 1951

00-00-51 (00:00) BUNDY AND MOTHER MOVED TO BROWNSPOINT, WASHINGTON.
03-19-51 (00:00) BUNDY'S MOTHER, MS. COWELL, GOT MARRIED; TED FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WAS KNOWN AS TED BUNDY.

### 1952

00-00-52 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### 1953

00-00-53 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

## **1954**

00-00-54 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

# <u>1955</u>

00-00-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-10-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### 1962

09-00-62 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-00-63 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

#### **1964**

09-00-64 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

# 1965

- 00-00-65 (00:00) GRADUATED FROM WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 07-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 08-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 09-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT UNTIL HE STARTED SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 09-26-65 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED PUGET SOUND COLLEGE, WASHINGTON

#### 1966

- 01-00-66 (00:00) ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, WASHINGTON LAST SESSION, ENDED 4-66
- 09-26-66 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON THROUGH 12-31-66, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

# 1967

- 00-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 03-17-67 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO,
- CALIFORNIA 06-25-67 (17:50) BUNDY ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

- 06-26-67 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 07-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 07-08-67 (00:00) BUNDY HAD DINNER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 08-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 09-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SEATTLE YACHT CLUB, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

# <u>1968</u>

- 01-18-68 (00:00) DISCONTINUED HIS SCHOOLING, TOOK UP TRAVELING.
  TRAVELED TO: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DENVER
  AND ASPEN, COLORADO, WHERE HE TOOK UP SKIING,
  PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND ARKANSAS
- 03-00-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT OLYMPIC HOTEL, BUT WAS LET GO BECAUSE OF THEFTS FROM LOCKERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 04-12-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SAFEWAY UNTIL 7-26-68, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

#### 1969

- 01-00-69 (00:00) ENROLLED FOR ONE SEMESTER TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
- 05-00-69 (00:00) TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND STAYED WITH FRIENDS FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS
- 05-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO AND WORKED IN SAW MILL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.
- 09-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 09-00-69 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AS LEGAL MESSENGER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 09-31-69 (00:00) MET GIRLFRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 12-25-69 (00:00) WENT TO OGDEN, UTAH

- 06-05-70 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, QUIT ON 12-31-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-70 (00:00) ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

```
08-20-70 (00:30) BUNDY GIVEN TICKET BY HIGHWAY PATROL FOR
                  HITCHHIKING SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101, MARIN COUNTY,
                  CALIFORNIA; GAVE HOME ADDRESS AS 1252 15TH AVE,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND LEAVE SEATTLE, DRIVE TO
                  OGDEN, UTAH ; TRAVEL TO YAKIMA,
                  WASHINGTON; BAKER, OREGON; AND OGDEN, UTAH
09-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
10-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 10-30-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-31-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-01-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-03-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1971
01-00-71 (00:00) BUNDY AT SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
                  THROUGH 12-00-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-31-71 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE MEDICAL INSTRUMENT
                  COMPANY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1972
04-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NEAH BAY, WASHINGTON
04-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-18-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO
06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH
                  CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY HIRED BY THE SEATTLE CRIME COMMISSION,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-72 (00:00) GRADUATED WITH B.S. DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY FROM
                  THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
06-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON 07-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
08-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 08-25-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT
                  A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-01-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-03-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
09-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
         (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-19-72
09-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 09-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
                  GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-10-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-72
10-20-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 10-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, RICHLAND, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-24-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
                  GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
12-27-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-30-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1973
01-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY ON CONTRACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE
                  PLANNING. BUNDY COMPANY NAME IS T.R.B.,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

02-10-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-00-73	(00:00)	ARRESTED FOR TICKET WARRANTS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON C-26464 SEATTLE. WASHINGTON
		BUNDY TURNED IN PROGRESS REPORT TO CRIMINAL TUSTICE PLANNING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-26-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-29-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-30-73	(13:30)	BUNDY HAD HIS VOLKSWAGON REPAIRED AND A KEY MADE. PLUS HAD A KEY TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S CAR
03-00-73	(00:00)	MADE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-03-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-08-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-73	(12:30)	BUNDY HAD GAS LEAK REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-13-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-16-73		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-18-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-19-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-20-73		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
04-22-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-23-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-24-73		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, DUPONT, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY TOOK PLANE FROM SEATTLE TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY CHECKED INTO SIESTA MOTEL RM # 8, COLFAX, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-29-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-30-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-00-73	(00:00)	BUNDY CLAIMED HE COMMITTED HIS FIRST HOMICIDE: VICTIM UNKNOWN. PICKED UP HITCHHIKER
		TUMWATER/OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON. NOT CONFIRMED
05-01-73		
	(00:00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-04-73		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-07-73		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-08-73		BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-09-73		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		TACOMA, WASHINGTON
05-10-73		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		TACOMA, WASHINGTON
05-12-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-14-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
05 16 50	(00.00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-73		
05-17-73		BUNDY IN DAVENPORT HOTEL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
05-18-73		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON BUNDY IN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521,
05-19-73	(00:00)	ENUMCIAW, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	
	(00.00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-22-73	(00:00)	
03 22 73	(00:00)	
	(00.00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-25-73	(00:00)	
05-26-73		
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	(,	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-73	(00:00)	
	,	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		•
06-01-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-02-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	•	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-02-73	(00:00)	BUNDY RENTED AN UNKNOWN MAKE OF VEHICLE FROM
		NATIONAL RENTAL CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-05-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-06-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-11-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

```
06-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
                  FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
                  FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SAN FRANCISCO, LEFT FOR SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
06-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER & OLYMPIA,
                  WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA & SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (I-229)
07-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED ROOM AT EDGEWATER INN, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OFM-001
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                  DUPONT, WASHINGTON
07-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY ÍN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 07-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  DUPONT, WASHINGTON
07-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  UNKNOWN CITY, WASHINGTON
07-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 07-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-23-73
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
07-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 08-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OYU-149
                  TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-20-73 (13:15) BUNDY HAD CLUTCH REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 08-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON 08-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY GOT IN ACCIDENT WITH GIRLFRIEND'S
                  VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  DUPONT, WASHINGTON
08-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON ICI-418,
                   TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-30-73 (12:00) BUNDY DROVE A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA,
                  WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 17241V,
                  TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
          (20:00) BUNDY RETURNED RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (PM.HR) BUNDY AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE EXAMINED, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
09-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON BTR-416,
                   ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
09-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
09-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
09-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                     SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
09-11-73
09-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE CHECKED AT ORTHOPEDIC
CLINIC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-20-73
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA. WASHINGTON
09-21-73
09-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                     TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
09-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                     SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-08-73
10-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-12-73
10-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                     SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                     SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                     WASHINGTON
11-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                      SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                      WASHINGTON
11-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 11-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                      SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                      WASHINGTON
```

```
11-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 11-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD A BEARD
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD BIRTHDAY PARTY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY INJURED HIS HEAD WHILE SKIING AT
                  CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
12-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD WASHINGTON IBH-521, IN FOR GAS
REPAIRS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 12-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
12-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK, FIDELITY TICKET OFFICE,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
1974
01-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
01-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
01-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON,
 01-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 01-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
```

11-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

		TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
01-12-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO AURORA PLUMBING, SEATTLE,
		WASHINGTON
01-13-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
<b>V L V</b> · ·	(	WASHINGTON
01-14-74	(00.00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01 15 74	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-15-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-16-74	(00:00)	BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
01-17-74	(00:00)	
		WASHINGTON
01-18-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-19-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY
	,	GENERAL FOR A WORKSHOP, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-20-74	(00:00)	RINDY IN SCHOOL, UPS. TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-21-74		
U1-21-74	(00.00)	WASHINGTON.
	(00.00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE AT THE OLY HOTEL,
01-22-74	(00:00)	
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-23-74	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-25-74	(00:00)	RINDY IN SCHOOL, UPS. TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-26-74		
01 20 11	( /	WASHINGTON
01-28-74	(00.00)	BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE,
01-20-74	(00.00)	WASHINGTON
	(00.00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED GAS 1200 BLOCK DENNY, SEATTLE,
01-29-74	(00:00)	
		WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
	•	WASHINGTON
01-30-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-31-74		
01 04 /1	(55757)	BROOKLYN, CLOSE TO HEALY RESIDENCE.
	(100.01)	BUNDY ABDUCTED LINDA ANN HEALY FROM HER HOME IN
	(00.01)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	(00.00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDI IN SCHOOL, OFS, INCOM, MEMINGTON
	(00.00)	THE THE PERSONNEL MEGGING BY DOLLGE GRAPPIE
02-01-74	(00:00)	HEALY REPORTED MISSING TO POLICE, SEATTLE,
		WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
	•	WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00.00)	BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT 43RD AND ROOSEVELT,
	(00.00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	(00.00)	BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	DUNDI PADE DANKING DELOCITY COMA WASHINGTON
02-04-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-06-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-07-74	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S
		VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-08-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-09-74	ໄດດະດດໂ	BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-10-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02 10 /4	(00.00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-11-74	(00.00)	BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
ニコスミエスニノ4		
VD	(00:00)	WASHINGTON

```
02-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-16-74
02-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 02-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
02-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NORTHWEST COPY, SEATTLE,
                   Washington
03-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-05-74
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-06-74
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-07-74
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED SHOES FROM NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
03-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (19:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN
                   STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
03-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, USP, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
03-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
03-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE
                   WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 03-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 03-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
03-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
04-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
04-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
04-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
04-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
04-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-15-74 (18:00) BUNDY RODE IN CAR POOL TO TAKE EXAM AT UPS LAW
                   SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (13:30) BUNDY HAD NEW MUFFLER PUT ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO ERNST, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (21:30) BUNDY WITH ARM IN SLING WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE
                   CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS, ELLENSBURG,
                   WASHINGTON
           (22:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT FROM
                   CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
04-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED PAYCHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NESS FLOWERS, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
04-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
04-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (00:00) APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW
                   SCHOOL IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY MAILED APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF
                   UTAH LAW SCHOOL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. MAILED
                   FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY STARTED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                    SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTION
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
05-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS TWICE AT STANDARD STATION,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO PAY AND SAVE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
          (23:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS FROM
                   OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, CORVALLIS, OREGON
05-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 05-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROMS, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
05-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANK DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 05-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM UNIVERSITY
                   OF UTAH. BUNDY LIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,
                   AT THE TIME
05-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
05-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT DRESS AT NORDSTROM AT SOUTHCENTER,
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 05-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED BRENDA CAROL BALL, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
           (17:20) BUNDY GOES TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S, DAUGHTER'S
                    BAPTISM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY IN TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-05-74
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-07-74
06-08-74 (12:00) BUNDY WITH FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 06-09-74 (05:00) BUNDY LEFT FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY WROTE TWO CHECKS IN THE UNIVERSIY AREA OF
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
                    WASHINGTON
06-11-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
                    WASHINGTION
```

```
06-12-74 (01:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED GEORGANNE HAWKINS FROM AN ALLEY
                     BEHIND THE KAPPA ALPHA THETA SORORITY HOUSE
                     WHERE SHE WAS LIVING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
                     WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO THE DUMP SITE, SEATTLE,
                     WASHINGTON
            (17:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO ABDUCTION SITE AND PICKED UP
                     EVIDENCE
06-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO HAWKINS DUMP SITE AND REMOVED
                     MORE EVIDENCE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
                     BUNDY RETURNED ONE MORE TIME ONE WEEK OR TEN
                     DAYS FROM THIS DATE
06-16-74 (12:34) BUNDY RENTED POWER MOWER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 06-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
            (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER WITH FRIEND, TACOMA,
                      WASHINGTON
06-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON 06-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                      SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 06-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON
 06-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT ON RAFT TRIP DOWN YAKIMA RIVER,
                      PUT RAFT IN AT I-90 & HWY 97, ELLENSBURG,
                      WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
            (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
 07-00-74 (00:00) FIRST WEEK, BUNDY REMOVED SKI RACK FROM
                      GIRLFRIEND'S KLOEPHER'S VEHICLE AND PLACED IT ON
                      HIS CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON LEAVE WITHOUT PAY FROM DEPT. OF
                      EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 07-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON 07-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON O7-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
  07-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR
                       ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MERCER ISLAND, WASHINGTON
  07-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
  07-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
  07-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES,
                       SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                   SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK FOR CASH, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
07-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY SHOWED UP AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOME AND HAD
                   A FIGHT, THEN HE LEFT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (12:15) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP,
                    SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
           (12:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED JANICE ANNE OTT FROM LAKE
                    SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
                    BUNDY POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS LEAVING WITH OTT
           (13:00) DENISE MARIE NASLUND ARRIVED AT SAMMAMISH STATE
                    PARK, WASHINGTON
           (15:00) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
           (16:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE MARIE NASLUND FROM LAKE
                    SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
           (18:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND RETURNED HOME, THEN BUNDY
                    ARRIVED AND REMOVED SKI RACK FROM HIS CAR AND
                    PUT IT ON HER CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (20:15) BUNDY WENT HOME, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY PICKED UP RUG CLEANER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 07-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO SEATTLE STATE PARK, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
07-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-74 (00:00) MOVED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 08-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
                    WASHINGTON
 08-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 08-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 08-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 08-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 08-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY TERMINATED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                     SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
09-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
                   WASHINGTON
09-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, PORTLAND,
                   OREGON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
          (00:00) BUNDY, WHILE MOVING FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO
                   SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, DROVE THROUGH BOISE,
                   IDAHO, AND PICKED UP AN UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER AND
                   KILLED HER. HE THEN DUMPED HER BODY IN THE SNAKE
                   RIVER. VICTIM'S IDENTIFICATION IS UNKNOWN, BODY
                   HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED.
09-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
                   WASHINGTON
09-04-74 (00:00) BODIES OF JANICE ANNE OTT AND DENISE MARIE
                   NASLUND LOCATED, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
09-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) MONEY DEPOSITED IN BUNDY'S BANK ACCOUNT,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW FROM SEATTLE TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-13-74
09-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW TO TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY LEFT SEATTLE AND RETURNED TO SALT LAKE
                   CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HERMISTON, OREGON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LAGRANDE, OREGON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TREMONTON, UTAH
09-19-74 (19:24) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-25-74 (17:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
09-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 09-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 09-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
FALL--74 (00:00) BAPTIZED A MEMBER OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS
                    CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 10-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (22:25) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
10-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED NANCY WILCOX, SALT LAKE CITY,
         (00:00) NANCY WILCOX REPORTED MISSING, SALT LAKE CITY,
                 UTAH
         (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-03-74 (21:58) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-08-74 (14:57) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-09-74 (23:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-13-74 (03:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
         (19:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-15-74 (00:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (10:30) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH,
                 CALLED A UTAH NUMBER, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (21:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED MELISSA SMITH, SALT LAKE CITY,
                 UTAH
         (23:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH;
                 CALLED GIRLFIREND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-21-74 (21:29) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF MELISSA SMITH LOCATED, SALT LAKE CITY,
                 UTAH
10-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
10-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED LAURA AIME, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-01-74 (12:44) BUNDY ON PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED
                 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-74 (09:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-04-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-07-74 (14:56) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (19:00) ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF CAROL DARONCH, MURRAY,
                 UTAH
         (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DEBBIE KENT, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
         (23:52) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                 GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
         (00:00) NO OTHER CALLS ON THIS DATE
11-14-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HEBER, UTAH
11-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-19-74 (15:36) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (23:03) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (14:02) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
11-25-74 (12:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-26-74 (12:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                   GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF LAURA AIME FOUND IN MT., 20 MILES AWAY
                   FROM WHERE AIME WAS LAST SEEN, SALEM, UTAH
11-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (14:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-74 (21:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 12-10-74 (20:26) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 12-11-74 (14:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-74 (12:54) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY'S UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE A957298 IS ISSUED
           (13:46) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-21-74 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-74 (05:59) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 12-25-74 (16:21) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, OGDEN, UTAH
 12-26-74 (16:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OGDEN, UTAH
 <u>1975</u>
 01-01-75 (21:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, PROVO, UTAH
 01-08-75 (00:31) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY APPLIED FOR A UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE, SALT
                     LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
            (00:00) CARYN E. CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT SNOWMASS, STAYED AT
                     THE WILDWOOD INN AT SNOWMASS; COLORADO
  01-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO (18:00) CAMPBELL HAD DINNER, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (00:00) BUNDY IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN AREA JUST PRIOR TO
                     ABDUCTION, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (19:43) BUNDY ABDUCTED CARYN EILEEN CAMPBELL FROM THE
                     WILDWOOD INN, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (22:30) CAMPBELL REPORTED MISSING, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
  01-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
             (18:23) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
  GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY VISITED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE,
                      WASHINGTON
```

```
01-27-75 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED UTAH LICENSE PLATE LJB-088
            (13:49) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-01-75
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-04-75
02-06-75
02-08-75
            (21:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-09-75
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-10-75
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-11-75
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (22:04) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (13:05) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-13-75
02-15-75
02-17-75
            (01:21) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) CAREN EILEEN CAMPBELL'S BODY LOCATED 2.8 MILES
                      FROM ABDUCTION SITE ON OWL CREEK ROAD, ASPEN,
                      COLORADO
02-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-22-74 (23:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 02-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-05-75 (00:00) BODIES OF LINDA ANN HEALY, ROBERTA KATHLEEN
                      PARKS, SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT AND BRENDA CAROL
                      BALL LOCATED ON TAYLOR MT., WASHINGTON
03-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (22:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                      GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-12-75
03-13-75
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LARAMIE, WYOMING
03-14-75
```

```
03-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN DILLON & SILVERTHORNE,
                      COLORADO
            (PH:HR) SILVERTON POLICE CHIEF SAW BUNDY WALK INTO
                     HOLIDAY INN, FRISCO, COLORADO, WHICH IS NEAR
                      VAIL, COLORADO
            (16:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN HIS VOLKSWAGON IN VAIL,
                      COLORADO
            (21:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED VICTIM JULIE CUNNINGHAM FROM
                      VAIL, COLORADO AND TRANSPORTED HER BODY 100
                      MILES AWAY FROM VAIL BEFORE DUMPING BODY
03-16-75 (14:47) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                      GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
            (20:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                      GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-18-75 (11:01) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-29-75 (15:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO MURDER SITE OF JULIE
                       CUNNINGHAM APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS AFTER MURDER
                       AND BURIED THE BODY, GARFIELD COUNTY, COLORADO
  04-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  04-02-75
              (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  04-03-75
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GOLDEN, COLORADO
              (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE OLIVERSON WHILE SHE WAS
  04-04-75
                        RIDING HER BICYCLE IN GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO.
                        BODY NEVER LOCATED, POSSIBLY IN A RIVER IN
                        COLORADO.
  04-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SILVERTON, COLORADO
              (00:00) OLIVERSON BICYCLE WAS SEEN BUT NOT REPORTED TO
                        THE POLICE UNTIL 4-7-75, GRAND JUNCTION,
   04-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
   04-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
               (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
   04-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   04-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   04-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
04-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-20-75
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-22-75
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-25-75
04-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY DROVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO POCATELLO, IDAHO
          (PM.HR) BUNDY WAS CHALLENGED IN DORM ON COLLEGE CAMPUS,
                   POCATELLO, IDAHO
05-06-75 (12:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED A FEMALE FROM POCATELLO, IDAHO.
                   DESCRIPTION FIT LYNETTE CULVER, WHO WAS THE
                   ONLY MISSING FEMALE AT THE TIME, POCATELLO,
                   IDAHO
05-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-00-75 (00:00) NIGHT MANAGER, BALLIF HALL, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH,
                   SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDELTON, OREGON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ELLENBURG, WASHINGTON BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN CURTIS, BRIGHAM YOUNG
                   UNIVERSITY, PROVO, UTAH
06-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-00-75 (00:00) SECURITY GUARD, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
                   CITY, UTAH (LOST JOB AUGUST 1975)
07-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-03-75
07-07-75
07-08-75
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-09-75
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-10-75
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-12-75
07-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-15-75
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
07-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-16-75 (02:30) BUNDY ARRESTED; ATTEMPT TO EVADE POLICE, SALT
                     LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-18-75 (21:16) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY ARRESTED: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS,
                     SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (19:00) BUNDY APARTMENT WAS SEARCHED. FOUND WAS A
                     PROGRAM FROM A HIGH SCHOOL PLAY IN BOUNTIFUL,
                     UTAH, WHERE DEBBIE KENT WAS LAST SEEN.
 08-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN COLORADO
 09-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-05-75
 09-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON, VIN # 118731185, WAS
                      IDENTIFIED BY CAROL DARONCH.
             (10:59) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  09-12-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  09-15-75 (11:45) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
                      CITY, UTAH
  10-01-75 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, LAST WORK DAY, UNIVERSITY OF
                      UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (15:00) BUNDY GIVEN COURT ORDER TO STAND IN A LINE UP,
                       SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  10-02-75 (09:00) BUNDY ARRIVED FOR LINE-UP. LONG HAIR WAS CUT
                       AND PARTED ON DIFFERENT SIDE. ABDUCTION
                       VICTIM CAROL DARONCH IDENTIFIED BUNDY, SALT
                       LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (11:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING/ATTEMPTED
                       CRIMINAL HOMICIDE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  10-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY RESIDENCE ON DOUGLAS WAS SEARCHED, SALT
                       LAKE CITY, UTAH
  10-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY,
   10-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IS SERVED WITH A SEARCH WARRANT FOR HIS
                       BLOOD, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   11-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   11-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, ON
                       THANKSGIVING DAY AND FLEW TO SEA-TAC AIRPORT IN
                        SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
12-00-75 (00:00) GOT ENGAGED TO HIS GIRLFRIEND
12-02-75 (18:30) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON, LIGHT TAN IN
                   COLOR WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894,
                   ON I-5 AT 320, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-03-75 (10:05) BUNDY SEEN DRIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-04-75 (12:40) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (15:00) BUNDY AT UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON IN CAFETERIA,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
                  BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-05-75 (20:30
12-06-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-75 (13:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 12-08-75 (16:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 12-09-75 (08:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 12-10-75 (07:47) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-11-75 (09:00) BUNDY PURCHASED BUS TICKET TO AIRPORT, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY LEFT FOR SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-15-75 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-22-75
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY VISITED BY GIRFRIEND, SALT LAKE CITY,
12-25-75
                   UTAH
12-31-74 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
1976
01-12-76 (20:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-13-76 (08:30) BUNDY SEEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (13:32) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG
                   AQB-894, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-76 (09:15) INVESTIGATORS LEARN THAT HAIRS FOUND IN BUNDY'S
                   VOLKSWAGON CAME FROM HOMICIDE VICTIMS CARYN
                   CAMPBELL AND MELISSA SMITH
01-30-76 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
02-03-76 (22:21) BUNDY LEFT DRIVING VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON
                   TAG OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-23-76 (00:00) BUNDY TRIAL BEGAN, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-01-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING,
                   REMANDED TO CUSTODY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-76 (00:00) COMMITTED TO JAIL/PRISON, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-23-76 (00:00) CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT APPLICATION OF MOTOR
                    VEHICLE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

06-22-76	(00:00)	CONVICTED IN COURT, EVADING POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-06-76	(00:00)	PRISON: RECEIVED UTAH STATE PRISON FOR AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING
10-21-76	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF CARYN CAMPBELL, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
<u> 1977</u>		
		BUNDY RELEASED FROM SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, TO GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
		BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER, ASPEN,
		ESCAPED FROM COURTHOUSE, PITKIN COUNTY JAIL,
06-08-77	(00:00)	BUNDY BROKE INTO MOUNTAIN CABIN FIVE MILES FROM ASPEN AND STOLE RIFLE, CASTLE CREEK ROAD, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
06-13-77	(00:00	BUNDY STOLE 1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO TAG ZG-1765, FROM 805 BONITA, ASPEN, IN PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
	-	BUNDY ARRESTED; ESCAPE FROM ASPEN, COLORADO,
06-15-77	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED WITH ESCAPE, BURGLARY AND FELONY THEFT, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
12-31-77	(00:00)	ESCAPED FROM JAIL, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO BUNDY STOLE OLD M.G., WHICH BROKE DOWN, AND GOT A RIDE TO VAIL, COLORADO
	(00:00) (00:00)	BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM VAIL TO DENVER, COLORADO BUNDY TOOK A PLANE FROM DENVER, COLORADO, TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
<u> 1978</u>		
01-01-78		BUNDY TOOK TRAIN FROM CHICAGO TO ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
	•	BUNDY ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, AND STOLE
01-03-78	(00:00)	RUNDY STOLE UNKNOWN VEHICLE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
01-05-70	2 (00:00)	RINDY LEFT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, IN SIGHEN
		WHERE BUNDY LEFT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.
		BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM ATLANTA, GEORGIA, TO
01-07-78	3 (PM.HR)	BUNDY ARRIVED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA SIGNED LEASE AT THE "OAKS".

01-12-78	(15:55)	BUNDY STOLE VAN KEYS FROM FLORIDA STATE AND HAD THEM COPIED WITH INTENTION OF STEALING A VAN. KEYS WERE REPORTED STOLEN AND VAN WAS BLOCKED IN. BUNDY RETURNED KEYS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO STEAL VAN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-13-78	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D-11300, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-14-78	(00:00)	BUNDY SEEN NEXT TO CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE. TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-15-78	(02:00)	BUNDY LEFT SHARROD'S BAR, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	` ,	BUNDY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, KILLED LISA LEVY, MARGARET BOWMAN, AND INJURED KAREN CHANDLER AND KATHY KLEINER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	, ,	NEARY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE AND HEARD NOISES UPSTAIRS. SAW BUNDY COMING DOWN THE STAIRS WITH SOME TYPE OF CLUB IN HIS HAND.
	•	TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE TO LOCAL HOSPITAL REPORTING THE ASSAULTS.
	(03:26)	OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE
	(04:37)	FIVE BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE CHI OMEGA SORORITY
	•	HOUSE, BUNDY ENTERED CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE; ATTACKED HER, BUT SHE SURVIVED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	(04:40)	TALLAHASSEE POLICE RECEIVED CALL TO RESPOND TO CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY BACK AT HIS RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	,	BUNDY STOLE WALLET AND CREDIT CARDS AT 1940 NO. MONROE STREET, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-23-78	(00:00)	BUNDY USED CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-24-78	(00:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	,	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	,	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	,	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-31-78	(00:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	(PM.HR)	BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD FROM HILTON HOTEL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-04-78	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-05-78	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE VAN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY AND PUT STOLEN FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D11300 ON IT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-06-78	(00:00)	BUNDY LEFT IN STOLEN VAN FROM TALLAHASSEE,
		FLORIDA
02-07-78	(00:00)	BUNDY IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02 07 70	(11:30)	RUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT HOLLDAY
	•	THE AT ORANGE PARK. FLORIDA
	(DM HR)	BUNDY SEEN AT AGRICULTURAL AREA 10 OR 12 MILES
	(FH.IIII)	NORTH OF LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(22.00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOR GAS,
	(23:00)	JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
	(22.00)	CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
	(23:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO BUY GAS AND
02-08-78	(00:00)	RONDA ORED STOTEM CUEDIT CUMD TO DOT CID 17/2
		A MAP, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, ORANGE PARK,
		FLORIDA
	(12:30)	BUNDY BOUGHT BUCK KNIFE AT GREEN ACRES SPORTING
		GOODS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
	(12:53)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AND CHECKED INTO
	•	HOT TOAV TWN ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
	(13:30)	BUNDY ATTEMPTED TO PICK UP FEMALE IN K-MART
	,	PARKING LOT. VICTIM'S BROTHER INTERVENED.
		POSTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF BUNDY AND STOLEN WHITE
		VAN WITH FIORIDA PLATE 13D11300.
02-09-78	(07:30)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
02 05 .0		SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(08.00)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
	•	SCHOOL LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(08.20)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
	(00.20)	SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(00.45)	KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH WENT TO HOMEROOM, RETURNED
	(00.43)	TO PICK UP A PURSE SHE LEFT BEHIND, LAKE CITY,
		FLORIDA
	/00.EE\	PARAMEDICS DROVE BY AND SAW BUNDY LEADING
	(00.55)	KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH BY THE ARM, LAKE CITY,
		FLORIDA
	(00.00)	110 MILES AWAY FROM TALLAHASSEE, KIMBERLY DIANE
	(09:00)	LEACH WAS ABDUCTED IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(10.00)	BUNDY ATE AND PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD,
	(18:30)	TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	TALLARASSEE, FLOATON  DENIEN AME AM CUEZ DIEDDE DAID WITH STOLEN
02-10-78	(00:00)	BUNDY ATE AT CHEZ PIERRE, PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		CKEDIT CARD, INTHANADOEE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE GREEN TOYOTA, FLORIDA
	(22:00)	BUNDY SEEN BY POLICE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-11-78	(00:00)	BUNDY SEEN AT RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT CHEZ FIELDER,
		TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-12-78	(00:00)	ORANGE VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, TALLAHASSEE,
		FLORIDA
	(PM:HR)	BUNDY LEFT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-13-78	(00.00)	STOLEN VAN WAS RECOVERED, TALLAHASSEE, FLUKTUA
· -	(00:00)	BUNDY USED A STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO CHECK INTO
	, <b>/</b>	HOLIDAY INN, CRESTVIEW, FLORIDA

- 02-14-78 (01:30) BUNDY ARRESTED: BUNDY HAD ON SHIRT WITH TORN
  SLEEV FIBERS FROM SHIRT MATCHED FIBERS FOUND AT
  THE LEACH CRIME SCENE, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
- 02-16-78 (00:00) BUNDY WAS IDENTIFIED AS TED BUNDY, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
- 04-07-78 (00:00) KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH'S BODY LOCATED 32 MILES FROM THE JR. HIGH IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA. EVIDENCE AT SCENE INDICATED LEACH WAS PLACED AT DUMP SITE ON 2-9-78.
- 04-10-78 (00:00) TWO COUNTS OF FORGERY WERE ADDED TO BUNDY'S JAIL PACKET, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA
- 04-27-78 (17:00) BUNDY HAD DENTAL IMPRESSIONS TAKEN OF HIS TEETH, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
- 07-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY INDICTED ON THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

07-31-79 (00:00) BUNDY GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN FLORIDA

#### 1980

- 02-07-80 (00:00) BUNDY CONVICTED OF THE KIMBERLY LEACH MURDER THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
- 02-09-80 (00:00) BUNDY GETS MARRIED DURING PENALTY STAGE OF THE TRIAL, FLORIDA
- 02-12-80 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED THE DEATH PENALTY FOR THE MURDER OF KIMBERLY LEACH THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

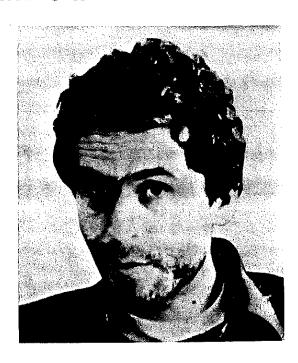
#### 1989

- 01-24-89 (07:16) BUNDY DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, FLORIDA STATE PRISON, FLORIDA (08:38) POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION OF TED BUNDY, FLORIDA
  - PREPARED BY JAMES F. BELL

800-634-4097 OR 703-640-1483 VICAP-F.B.I. ACADEMY QUANTICO, VIRGINIA 22135

# WANTED BY THE FBI

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER



# THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY DESCRIPTION

Born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records); Height, 5'11" to 6'; Weight, 145 to 175 pounds; Build, slender, athletic; Hair, dark brown, collar length; Eyes, blue; Complexion, pale / sallow; Race, white; Nationality, American; Occupations, bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, dishwasher, janitor, law school student, office worker, political campaign worker, psychiatric social worker, salesman, security guard; Scars and Marks, mole on neck, scar on scalp; Social Security Number used, 533-44-4655; Remarks, occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left-handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.

# CRIMINAL RECORD

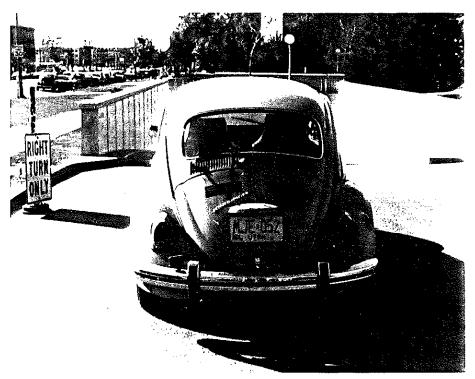
Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnaping.

# **CAUTION**

BUNDY, A COLLEGE-EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING A BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF A WOMAN AT A SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

FBI/DOJ





The Volkswagon Bundy drove at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.



Items located in Bundy's Volkswagon at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.

**301B** 

301B



Photo taken of Bundy after his arrest in Pensacola, Florida, 2/15/78.



SSA Bill Hagmaier and Bundy during final confession on the eve of Bundy's execution, 1/23/89.



Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigation Team Conference 2/21 - 24/89

Jim Bell Jerry M. Blair Mike Brown Alan E. Burgess Dennis Couch Paul Decker George R. Dekle (Bob) Lee Erickson **Bob Evans** Mike Fisher Terence J. Green W. Hagmaier, III Andrea Hiliyer James B. Howlett Ken Kahn Robert Keppel Bonnie Knapp Cynthia J. Lent Matt Lindvall James Sewell David Stapleton Jerry Thompson David Tubbs Jim Whitchead James A. Wright James York

Salt Lake City (UT) Police Department
State Attorney, FL
Sonoma County (CA) Sheriff's Department
FBI
Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
Florida Department of Corrections
Assistant State Attorney, Fl
Oregon State Police
Department of Public Safety, Seattle, WA
DA's Office, Glenwood Springs, CO
FBI
FBI
Office of the Gorernor, Fl
FBI
Santa Clara County (CA) Sheriff's Office
Office of the Attorney General, WA
FBI
FBI
Salt (CO) Police Department
Gulfport (FL) Police Department
FBI
Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office
FBI
Idaho Depriment of Law Enforcement
FBI
Attorney General's Office, FI

#16

71...706911 71...310877 71...706911

MI 1631.48 .L.JOSSII TRICOISSES, 67, FORE, NUSET, R74 NOMISON ROBERT & / NOMISON REGISE E S865 MARTIN WAY 28 OLMAPIA WA 28586

VI. JEC526

TTT 1832.AV .L.JROBES SECSTECTOTOSS, SE, OLDS, WYSAY, R74 MICHOLS MIRGINIA L ASSIA SE 147% LACEM NA 99532

#16

71...106911 71...320833 71...106911

TI 1631.47 .L.JOS911 TRICOISSEE, CT, FORL, NUSSET, RTA JOHNSON DOBJET & Z JOHNSON FLOISE E GRSS MARTIN NAV 28 OLMAPIA NA 96566

The FIECEZS

THE 1888.AV
-L.JROSTE
OSCODECICIOSO, SS, OLDS, BTSAT, R74
HIGHOLS VIRGINIA L ASSIA SE 14TH LACEY NA 18812

PALMER, JOHN D Beg-No 2903 College way SE

NICHOLS, VIRGINIA L MANAGEMENTANCE
YOU B SE 14 TH, LACEY

JOHNSON, Robert & LASS INDUS. ELOISE E

8265 MARTIN WAY 20

PEASE, MARY (X'RAY TECH, ST PETERS)
726 LYNWORD South Sound
Radiologists

WW. 1620.AY

L.JCP959

WS120453,65,CAD,60AD,874

D VERE VUERE JEAN PALMER JOHN D 420

CLYMPIA WA 98501

A A

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT 3328 Pacific Avenue Olympia, Washington 98501 (206) 456-5113



FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

'I AM CONCEPTS - I'

Tube of Light...Planes of Manifestation...I AM Philosophy Inner-Penetrating Planes of Consciousness...Prismatic Colors Spiritual Instruction thru Unique Structures..Success Decrees.

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNCON....2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75

John Palmer, Instr.

OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75

Jean d'VereVuere. Inst.

TACOMA....FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75
Jim Wilson, Instr.

PORT ORCHARD. FRIDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75 John Palmer, Instr.

'I AM CONCEPTS - II'

Cross of Malta...Patterns of Transmutation...Elements of Man.. God Qualities of Universal Perfection...Sub-Conscious Introspection... Ascended Masters...Cosmic Beings...Dynamic Decrees...

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY AFTERNOON....2:00 - 4:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75 Jim Wilson, Instr.

'I AM' STUDY GROUP

Chart Structures, Meanings & Terminology...Use of Decrees I AM Principles & Philosophies...Topic Discussions...
Interesting & Informative Exchange with Moderated Format

SEATTLE...WEDNESDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM..11 Weeks....Start 10-8-75

Verna Montgomery, Inst

'I AM ONTOLOGY'

Crown of Cosmic Consciousness...Twelve Gates of Kleos...Symbols Cosmic Cyclic Patterns...Ascended Master Dictations..Transfiguration Fourth Dimensional Being...Fifth Dimensional Attainments...

OLYMPIA...SUNDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM...12 Weeks....Start 10-5-75

Jean d'VereVuere, Inst

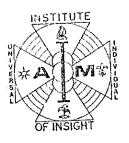
GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK.

NO CHARGE OR FEE FOR ANY 'I AM' CLASS.....DONATION BASIS

## DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND. .WRITE OR PHONE:

OLYMPIA....Institute of Insight. 3328 Pacific Ave...........456-5113 TACOMA....JoAnn Kerkow...5411 -110th St. S.W., Apt C-18....584-5715 SEATTLE....Verna Montgomery...11802 First Avenue South......244-2908 PORT ORCHARD. Robin Brear......Rt 2 Box 373-A.............857-2680 ....876-2928



INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT 3328 Pacific Avenue Olympia, Washington 98501 (206) 456-5113

FALL SESSION '75 WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE 10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

INDIVIDUAL AWARENESS METHODS Expand Mind Potentials...Levels of Awareness...Self-Image Improve Health...Memory...Inner Communication...Personality Relaxation Techniques...Weight & Habit Control...Psychic Energy OLYMPIA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM-...11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75 Jerry Attebery, Instr. TACOMA....TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75 JoAnn Kerkow, Instr. FEE.....\$45.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION +++++++ JoAnn Kerkow, Instr. YOGA & MEDITATION Bring Physical, Emotional & Mental Bodies into Harmony Make your Life a Happier, Healthier, Fulfilling Experience Increase Energies...Think Clearer...Be More Relaxed TACOMA....MONDAY EVENING.....7:30 - 9:00 PM.....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75 OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....6:30 - 8:00 PM.....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75 FEE.....\$35.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + Mary Lee Pease, Instr. ASTROLOGY I Chart Structure...Zodiac Signs...Hemispheres...Quadrants Houses...Attitudes...Modes...departments of life... OLYMPIA...MONDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75 TACOMA....WEDNESDAY EVENING..8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10=8-75 Mary Lee Pease, Instr. ASTROLOGY II Planets...Symbols...Elements...Cyclic Motion...Aspects Intercepted Signs...Retrogrades...Use of Personal Chart OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75 Mary Lee Pease, Instr. MATHEMATICS & PROGRESSIONS Placidian...Geocentric...Heliocentric...Sidreal Time Longitudes & Latitudes...Primary & Secondary Progressions. OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75 FEE....\$45.00 for EACH ELEVEN WEEK SESSION ALL FEES MUST BE PAID IN FULL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SESSION. STUDENTS MAY REPEAT A CLASS AT NO CHARGE IF THEY REGISTER FOR ENTIRE SESSION. GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK OF SESSION. ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ PHONE OR WRITE FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND.

ALL FEES & DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

# INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT AKA SILVA MIND CONTROL INTERNATIONAL

JEAN d'VEREVUERE 943-5113

420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW AVE, OLY. (BRICK HOME ON CORNER LOT NE CORNER
ON INTERSECTION OF 5TH & FAIRVIEW)

INSTRUCTOR, PSYCHORIENTOLOGIST

APPL FOR BUSINESS LICENSE INDICATES MOVED FROM

RT 3, BOX 1272, It @QUIAM, WN 2-29-72.

LICENSE NOT RENEWED FOR 1975, BUT SIGN STILL

DISPLAYED IN YARD. DISCONTINUED FRANCHISE WITH PARENT ORGN SILVA MIND CONTROL.

TWO VEHICLES IN FRANT OF HOUSE ON 1-29-75

OWA-246
1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR, ROBERT STARK, 735 NE 1987, SEA.

BTR-112

ON 2-3-75 3 VEHIS AT RES

JBC-500 VIRGINIA NICHOLS

JCG-911 67 FORD MUST 2 DR ROBERT G OR ELOISE E JOHNSON 8265 MARTIN WAY 20, 0/4

JCP-959 GS CAD YOR TO D'VERE UVERE JEAN/PALMER, JOHN D 420 SO FOILUR AVE. STARK, THOMAS RICHARD STUDENT, TESC

735 NE 198 , SEATTLE NATIVE AMERICAN STUDIES

MOD 302A, TESC

866-5173

SSN

413

VEHICLE: 1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR OWA-246

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT-

REGISTERED AGENTS:

PRESIDENT: JEAN D'VERE VUERE

420 S FAIRVIEW

OLY

VICE PRES: BRUCE KER KOW

1002 NORTH J ST

TAC .

SECRETARY: MARY PEASE (X-RAY TECH, ST PETERS)

721 LINWOOD AVE

TUMWATER

TREAS: ANN CONAWAY

811 VAL VISTA

MONTESANO

DIRECTORS: TED MULHOLLAND

14427-D 50 "C" ST

TAC

JOHN D PALMER
2903 COLLEGE WAY SE
LACEY

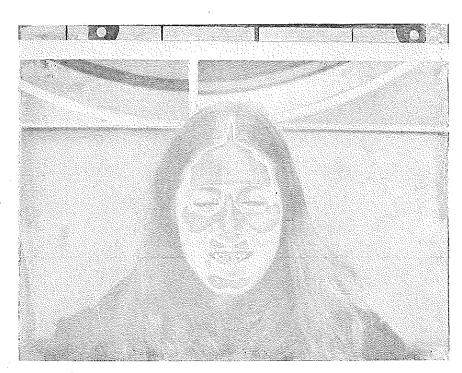
LEON STITH
1609, 3 d AVE NW
AUBURN

VIRGINIA "NICHOLS

4001-8 14TH ST SE 1965 OLDS, 4 DR, JBC-500

LACEY



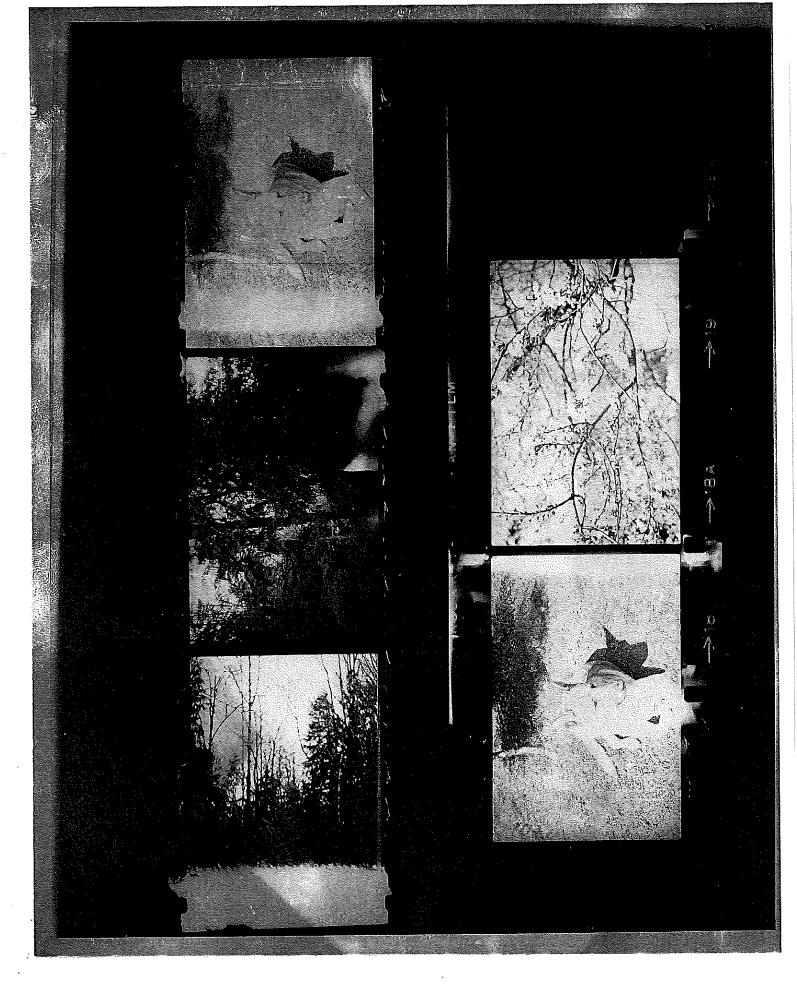




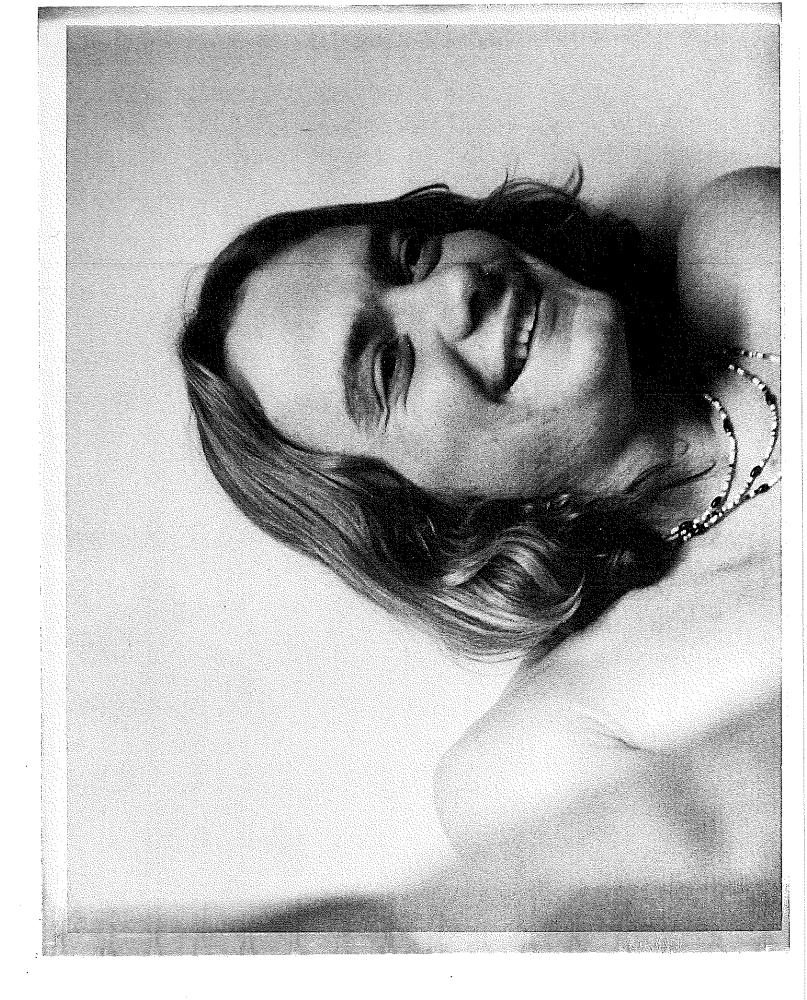


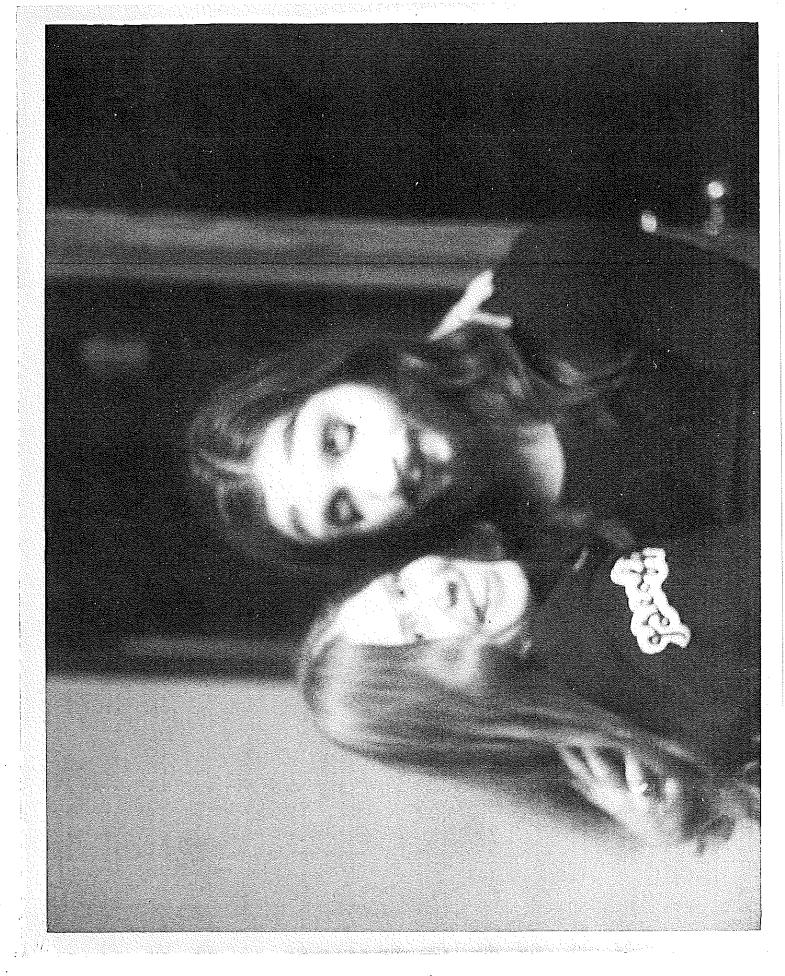


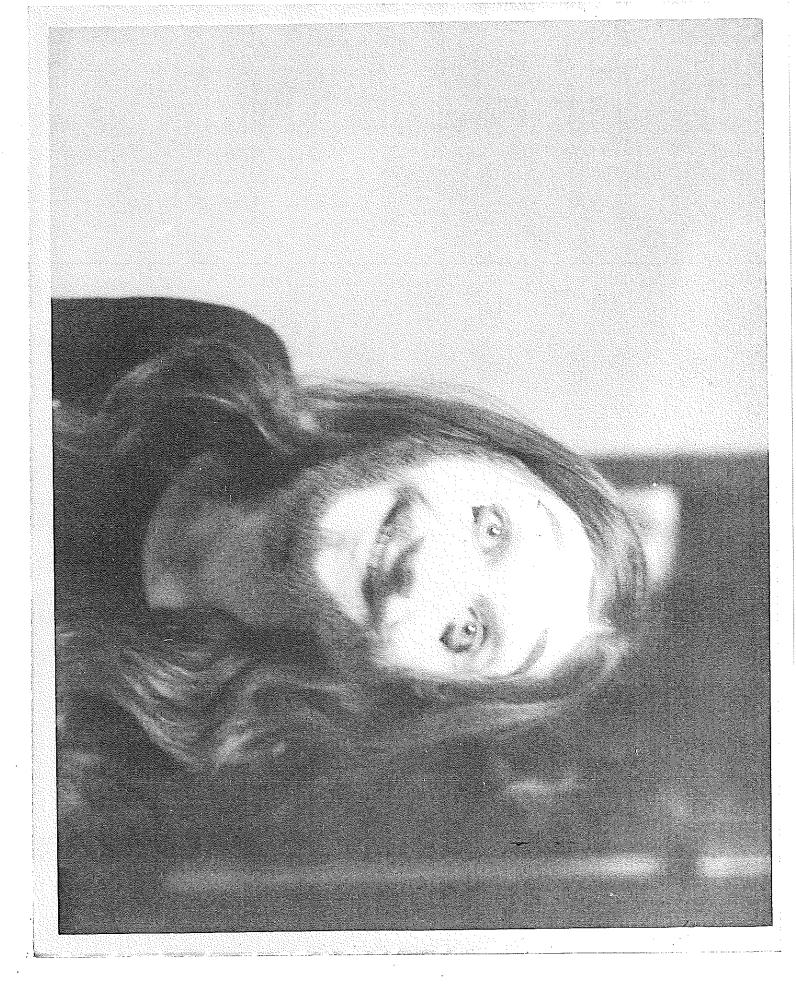
;

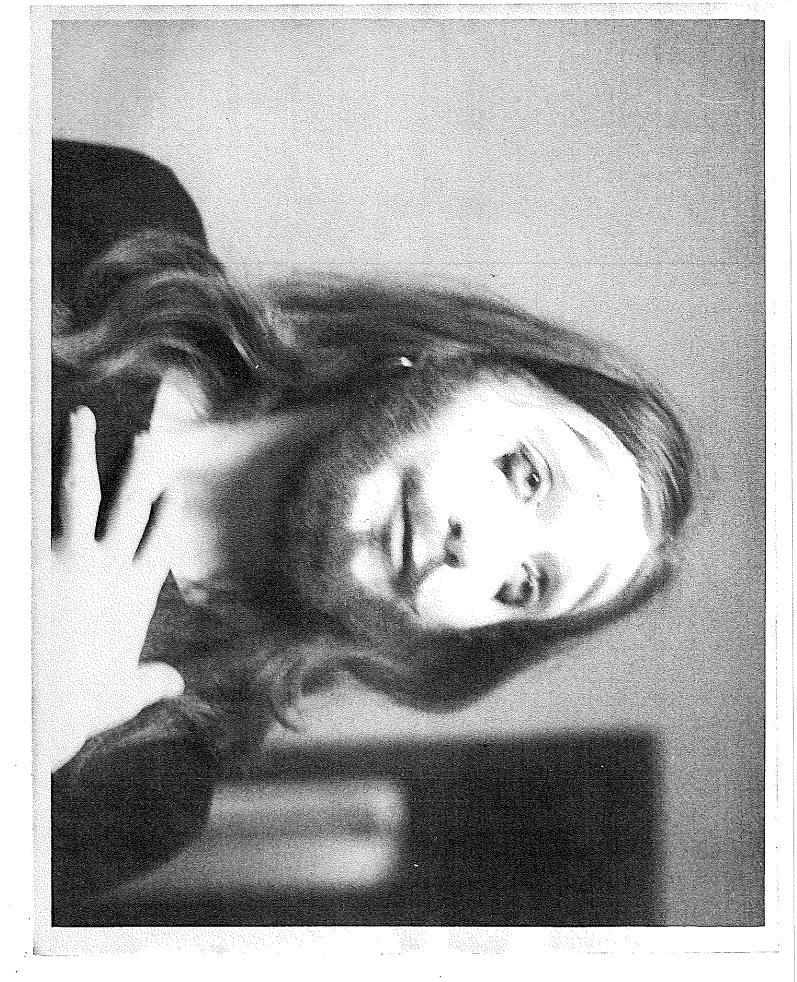






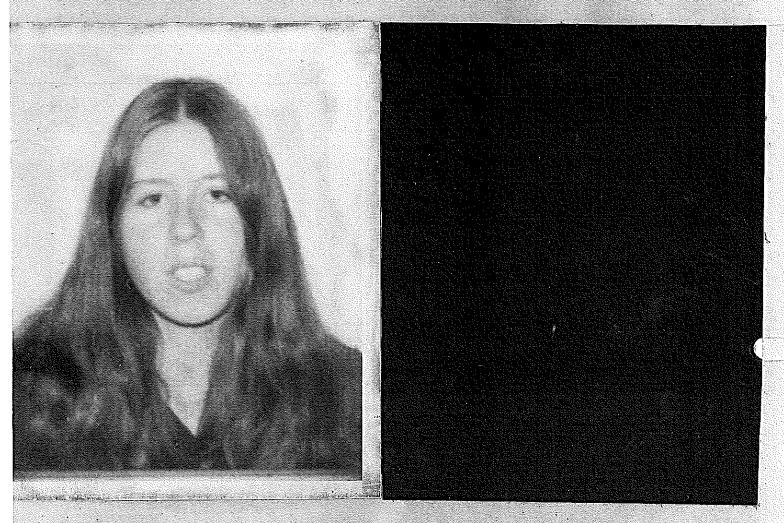








# HAVE YOU SEEN DONNA



THIS EVERGREEN STUDENT

# DONNA MANSON

HAIR: BROWN / EYES: BLUE / HEIGHT: 5'0" / WEIGHT: 100 to 110 lbs

HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE MARCH 12TH

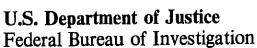
IF YOU HAVE ANY INFORMATION AS TO HER WHEREABOUTS

PLEASE CONTACT OUR SECURITY OFFICE IMMEDIATELY

PHONE: 866-6140

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE!

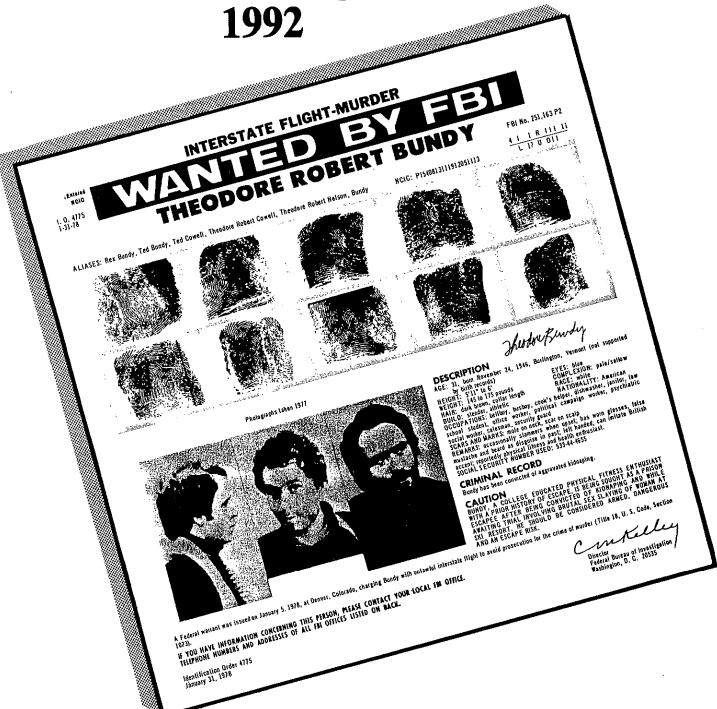




MANSON murder file



Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigative Team Report



#### DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS

Theodore Robert Bundy has become, perhaps, society's most infamous and notorious serial killer. By committing his crimes in many different jurisdictions he wittingly or unwittingly complicated the investigative efforts to identify, locate, and prosecute him.

Unfortunately, such cases are becoming more commonplace in today's society. It is only through cooperation and communication that we in the law enforcement community can hope to stem the growing tide of violence. The following pages represent the product of just such a collaborative effort. This exhaustive documentation of Bundy's activities was prepared in the hopes that Bundy's suspected participation in crimes other than those he has confessed to can be clarified. We may never know the total extent of his devastation but through the efforts of the Bundy Task Force we now have one document with which to compare Bundy's whereabouts with crimes he may be suspected of committing.

I wish to express my gratitude to the individuals and agencies involved. Through the spirit of cooperation the law enforcement community now has definitive documentation of Bundy's activities.

Allein S Lession

On January 24, 1989, serial killer THEODORE ROBERT
BUNDY was executed in Florida's electric chair. BUNDY had been
convicted of killing two coeds on January 15, 1978, at Florida
State University in Tallahassee. Also on that date he bludgeoned
three other women who miraculously survived his attacks.

His final death warrant resulted from his slaying a 12-year-old girl who disappeared from school on February 9, 1978; her remains were discovered on April 7, 1978.

During the last years of his life, BUNDY confided to investigators directly and indirectly regarding the motivation, victim selection, modus operandi, etc., for his crimes. In his last days on death row, in an unsuccessful attempt to prolong his life, BUNDY requested certain investigators meet with him.

Investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the states of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Washington traveled to the prison to talk to BUNDY about a number of unsolved murders in which he was a suspect. At BUNDY's request, all the interviews were conducted in the presence of a member of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC) who had become BUNDY's confidant over the years. Based on BUNDY's communications with this FBI Agent over several years, and the information provided during the final days and hours of his life, BUNDY discussed thirty homicides.

BUNDY'S homicidal activities spanned at least five years and reportedly claimed the lives of thirty females in at least seven states. Although every effort has been made and

every available resource has been utilized throughout the years to arrive at a comprehensive count of his victims, the true toll may never be known.

In March, 1989, under the auspices of the FBI's NCAVC Violent Criminal Apprehension Program investigators involved in BUNDY's final revelations and other knowledgeable law enforcement officials attended the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. The purpose of this meeting was to assess and share intelligence among the participants, inasmuch as the BUNDY interviews at the prison preceding his execution were specific as to individual crimes. Following the Quantico meeting, specialists from the FBI's Visual Investigative Analysis Unit consulted with investigators throughout the country in an attempt to formulate a singular data base reflecting BUNDY's documented whereabouts over the years. They hoped that such information, coupled with information derived by investigation and BUNDY's own revelations, might lead to the solution of additional unsolved murders.

The NCAVC and BUNDY conference members have responded to numerous inquiries from investigators who are attempting to determine BUNDY's culpability in unsolved matters. It is the purpose of this report to share, within the law enforcement community, information relative to BUNDY's crimes, furnish insight into his activities, and provide the most accurate time line possible for establishing his whereabouts during any known period.

#### HOMICIDE ADMISSIONS

BUNDY admitted to the murder of at least thirty women between 1973 and 1978 in the following states: California (1), Colorado (3), Florida (3), Idaho (2), Oregon (2), Utah (8), and Washington (11).

#### MODUS OPERANDI

BUNDY was involved in voyeuristic activities throughout his life and actually studied his victims without their knowledge through surveillance and occasional clandestine entry of their residences.

In discussions regarding the development of his method of operation, BUNDY differentiated between "dry runs" and "abductions." He defined a dry run as picking up a woman and releasing her unharmed to test his skills. An abduction was an incident in which an intended victim managed to escape.

Although BUNDY had sex with most of his victims, it is doubtful that he committed only rapes. He was more interested sexually in semiconcious or unconscious victims.

BUNDY termed one of his modes as a "predator mode."

When operating in this mode, he was most organized. His planning included preselection of a body disposal site, discreet research regarding his victim, preparation of necessary paraphernalia, and complete planning of the assault to include flight, evidence

disposal, and alibi. Only then would be approach the victim and put his plan into action.

At times BUNDY would feel the urge to kill when he had not done this planning and was not in his "predator mode." His victims, then, were often hitchhikers. In those cases, BUNDY was unable to be of much help to law enforcement since he did not know the victims' names and was often not able to pinpoint the body disposal sites.

Generally, BUNDY's crimes followed a particular pattern. He would feign an injury and indicate he needed assistance or he would portray an authority figure such as a police officer. He thus persuaded the victim to voluntarily accompany him to his Volkswagen where he had secreted a crowbar near the rear of the vehicle. Upon reaching the vehicle, he would retrieve the crowbar and strike the victim over the head, rendering her unconscious. He would then handcuff her and place her in the passenger side of the vehicle, which he had modified by removing the seat.

BUNDY would often drive for hours with the victim in the car. If the victim regained consciousness while he was driving he would calm her down by talking to her. He commented that the victim was often so disoriented that he could convince her that she had been injured and he was transporting her to a hospital.

When BUNDY got to his preselected dump site, he would again hit the victim (if she had regained consciousness) and

strangle her with a ligature while raping her. Although his first murder was reportedly performed by beating and manual strangulation, he most often used a ligature he had prepared solely for that purpose. Victims were strangled from the rear.

Being voyeuristic, it was important that BUNDY be able to see what he was doing. He selected sites where the moon shone brightly, or he would "operate" in front of the headlights of his vehicle. He commented that there were times that he thought he should have been caught because the headlights of his vehicle would have been visible to people driving in the area.

BUNDY advised that he made return visits to nearly all of his crime scenes.

There is little evidence to indicate BUNDY recorded his murders or assaults in any particular fashion. He indicated he had, at one time, a box of Polaroid photographs of victims that he kept hidden but subsequently destroyed after becoming a suspect. It is known that he would sometimes keep ski brochures that were apparently marked to signify homicides. Also found was a brochure from the high school play where one of his victims was abducted. BUNDY advised he would discard everything belonging to his victims and would sometimes discard his possessions, such as his props or tools, connected with the incidents. He would later have to replace those items.

BUNDY gave the impression that he committed most of his assaults outdoors, except in Utah and Florida. In Utah, he was able to take his victims back to his apartment, where he could

reenact scenarios depicted on the covers of detective magazines.

Of the thirty victims BUNDY claimed to have killed, he reportedly buried about ten. He would always attempt to bury the bodies two or three feet deep and place rocks on top of the grave. He also claimed to have disposed of victims in bodies of water.

BUNDY reported he severed the heads of about a dozen of his victims. He would sometimes retain the heads for longer periods than the bodies and not necessarily dispose of the body and head in the same location. Actually, body parts, clothing, and other victim possessions were dispersed, perhaps, hundreds of miles from the discarded torso.

BUNDY clearly followed media reports of his crimes as well as the reports of others who killed. He was interested in other people's murders and the possibility that he was being copied. He followed his own cases to glean as much intelligence as possible regarding suspects, evidence, leads, etc. He felt he was helped quite a bit with the abundance of information from investigators' quotes available through the media and his perceived lack of cooperation among law enforcement agencies.

Although ligature strangulation was BUNDY's favorite method of killing, the manual strangulation of his first murder is consistent behavior in an evolving serial murderer. That is, a serial killer is disorganized when he starts but improves significantly as he progresses, choosing his victims, murder and

body disposal sites, and methodology more carefully. He becomes more sophisticated.

BUNDY exhibited this evolution toward sophistication. Finally, however, under the stress of being a fugitive, he regressed. He resorted to using his bare hands and a blunt weapon and selected sleeping victims or young girls as targets.

When asked about the bite marks he inflicted on his victims at one of his last crime scenes, and whether he had done anything like that before, BUNDY did not respond fully. However, he did say that when he was in an extremely aggravated state, biting took place.

Unfortunately, there remain, and perhaps forever will remain, many unanswered questions about BUNDY's activities.

#### CONCLUSION

Of the homicides examined at the BUNDY Multi-Agency
Investigative Team conference, BUNDY claims responsibility for
thirty. As a result of information provided by BUNDY and an
independent verification of that information by investigators, it
was possible to associate BUNDY with twenty cases.

#### THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

#### TIMELINE

DOB:11-24-1946 S.S.# THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY PLACE OF BIRTH: BURLINGTON, VERMONT WHITE/MALE 5'11", 170 POUNDS BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES, MOLE ON NECK, SCAR ON SCALP, LEFT HANDED, HAD BEARD OFF AND ON, HAD WORN HORN-RIMMED GLASSES GOOD PRONUNCIATION-ARTICULATE, INTERMITTENT STUTTER, EYELIDS FLUTTER WHEN STUTTERING. BLOOD TYPE: TYPE "O" SECRETOR- ERYTHROCYTE ACID PHOSPHATASE TYPE CA (EAP-CA), PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE TYPE 2-1 (PGM2-1), ADENYLATE KINASE TYPE 1 (AK-1), AND ESTERASE D TYPE (ESD 2-1) (I-34/429)

### CRIMINAL INFORMATION NUMBERS:

COLORADO# NO STATE NUMBER EXIST F.B.I. # 251163P2 FLORIDA # FL01294198 SALT LAKE COUNTY, UTAH # 78058 UTAH STATE PRISON # 13819

#### FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:

PI 54 08 13 11 \_\_\_\_\_

19 12 05 11 13

#### ALIAS INFORMATION:

NAMES USED:

BUNDY, REX

BUNDY, TEDDY

BUNDY, TED

BUNDY, THEODORE R.

COWELL, TED

EVANS, MR.

HAMMOND, GARY

MISNER, KEN

MISNER, KENNETH RAYMOND

NELSON, THEODORE ROBERT

#### ALIAS DATES OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_

02-07-49

# ALIAS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS USED:

# 413

#### RESIDENCES WHERE LIVED:

MCMAHON HALL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
658 NORTH SKYLINE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1963
UNKNOWN ADDRESS, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
5015 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1967
873 NORTH 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1968
3214 NORTH 20TH, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1968
4039 SOUTH WARNER, LAFAYETTE HILL, PENNSYLVANIA-1969
1252 15TH AVE, MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA-1970
4143 12TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1970-1974
5015 16TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
5208 18TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
1252-15TH AVE SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN (GIVEN TO POLICE
8-20-70)
3510 WEST ELMORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-LATE 1973
565 1 ST AVE #2, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 (BUNDY LIBRARY CARD)
413 "B" STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-3-22-76
364 DOUGLAS STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976
409 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA-1978

#### DRIVER LICENSE NUMBERS:

UTAH-A957298 WASHINGTON-BUNDYTR548Q4

#### OCCUPATIONS:

BELLBOY BUSBOY COOK'S HELPER DISHWASHER HOTEL WORKER **JANITOR** LAW SCHOOL STUDENT LEGAL MESSENGER OFFICE WORKER PARKING ATTENDANT POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WORKER PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER SALESMAN SAW MILL WORKER SECURITY GUARD YACHT CLUB WORKER

# ITEMS USED OR TAKEN DURING CRIMES:

BADGE-GOLD IN COLOR

BAGS-GREEN PLASTIC "GLAD" TYPE

BICYCLES MODEL-GIRLS MAKE-TIGER COLOR-YELLOW SERIAL # P-290 OWNER: JANICE OTT BICYCLE HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED

BRIEFCASE FULL OF BOOKS

CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICTIMS

CREDIT CARDS

CROWBAR

CRUTCHES

DRIVER'S LICENSE

FLASHLIGHT

GLOVES

HANDCUFFS

ICE PICK

LICENSE PLATES, FLORIDA 13D11300

NYLON PANTYHOSE WITH MOUTHHOLE AND EYE HOLES CUT OUT

PISTOL-CALIBER UNKNOWN

RADIOS

ROPE

RIFLE

SHEETS-TORN INTO STRIPS

SHOPLIFTED ITEMS FROM SUPERMARKETS

SKI MASK

SLING FOR ARM

TELEVISION

TYPEWRITER

**VEHICLES** 

WALLETS

#### **VEHICLES:**

1968 VOLKSWAGON--PURCHASED 1973, OWNED UNTIL OCTOBER 3, 1975

TAN IN COLOR WITH SUNROOF

-WASHINGTON

TAG IBH-521 VIN# 118731185

FIRST-UTAH

TAG LJB-088 " " TAG LJE-379 " "

SECOND-UTAH TAG LJE-379 " "
VEHICLE FRONT SEAT REMOVABLE, NO FRONT BUMPER, NO FRONT TAG

1973-LIGHT BLUE-VOLKSWAGON-WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001

WASHINGTON TAG C-26464 (3-9-73) OWNED BY KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG OYU-149 (8-18-73) OWNED BY FRIEND OF BUNDY, KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG ICI-418 (8-29-73) NO RECORD COULD BE LOCATED

WASHINGTON TAG BTR-416 (9-2-73) OWNED BY REPULICAN STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE, WASHINGTON MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK-PURCHASE DATE UNKNOWN, OWNED UNTIL NOV./DEC. 1975 WASHINGTON TAG L-28396

1978 WHITE VAN-FLORIDA-STOLEN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

1976 WHITE DODGE VAN, VIN B21AB6X111-383 WITH FLORIDA TAG 13D-9986

1966 BROWN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON PLATES AQB-894

1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO ZG-1765 6-13-77, STOLEN/RECOVERED

HERTZ TRUCK 08-30-73

USED STOLEN BICYCLES WHILE IN FLORIDA

WHITE MAZDA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

GREEN TOYOTA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

BLUE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

ORANGE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

## HOMICIDES TO WHICH BUNDY CONFESSED TO:

CALIFORNIA: CONFESSED TO 1 HOMICIDE CASE, NEVER IDENTIFIED

#### COLORADO:

CARYN CAMPBELL 1-12-75-LOCATED JULIE CUNNINGHAM 3-15-75 DENISE OLIVERSON 4-6-75

#### FLORIDA:

MARGARET BOWMAN 1-15-78--LOCATED LISA LEVY 1-15-78--LOCATED KIMBERLY LEACH 2-9-78--LOCATED

#### IDAHO:

UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER EARLY SEPTEMBER 1974 LYNETTE CULVER 5-6-75-BASED ON BUNDY'S DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM

OREGON: CONFESSED TO TWO HOMICIDES, ONLY ONE IDENTIFIED ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--\*\*

UTAH: CONFESSED TO EIGHT HOMICIDES, ONLY FIVE IDENTIFIED NANCY WILCOX 10-02-74
MELISSA SMITH 10-18-74-LOCATED
LAURA AIME 10-31-74-LOCATED
DEBRA KENT 11-8-74

SUSAN CURTIS 6-27-75

WASHINGTON: CONFESSED TO ELEVEN HOMICIDE CASES, ONLY EIGHT IDENTIFIED LYNDA HEALY 1-31-74-LOCATED DONNA MANSON 3-12-74 SUSAN RANCOURT 4-17-74-LOCATED ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74-\*\*
BRENDA BALL 6-1-74-LOCATED GEORGEANN HAWKINS 6-12-74 JANICE OTT 7-14-74-LOCATED DENISE NASIUND 7-14-74-LOCATED

\*\* ABDUCTED FROM OREGON, LOCATED IN WASHINGTON

#### TIMELINE:

#### <u> 1946</u>

11-24-46 (00:00) BUNDY IS BORN IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT. BORN UNDER THEODORE ROBERT COWELL (COWELL WAS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME).

#### 1950

10-06-50 (00:00) BUNDY, BORN UNDER COWELL, HAD NAME CHANGED TO NELSON.

#### 1951

00-00-51 (00:00) BUNDY AND MOTHER MOVED TO BROWNSPOINT,
WASHINGTON.
03-19-51 (00:00) BUNDY'S MOTHER, MS. COWELL, GOT MARRIED; TED
FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WAS KNOWN AS TED BUNDY.

#### 1952

00-00-52 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### 1953

00-00-53 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### 1954

00-00-54 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### 1955

00-00-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-10-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### <u>1962</u>

09-00-62 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### <u> 1963</u>

09-00-63 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

#### <u> 1964</u>

09-00-64 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

#### <u> 1965</u>

- 00-00-65 (00:00) GRADUATED FROM WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 07-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 08-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 09-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT UNTIL HE STARTED SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
- 09-26-65 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED PUGET SOUND COLLEGE, WASHINGTON

#### 1966

- 01-00-66 (00:00) ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, WASHINGTON LAST SESSION, ENDED 4-66
- 09-26-66 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON THROUGH 12-31-66, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

#### 1967

- 00-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 03-17-67 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 06-25-67 (17:50) BUNDY ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

立ている主要ではあるとう 医療を保険を

- 06-26-67 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 07-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 07-08-67 (00:00) BUNDY HAD DINNER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 08-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
- 09-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SEATTLE YACHT CLUB, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

#### <u> 1968</u>

- 01-18-68 (00:00) DISCONTINUED HIS SCHOOLING, TOOK UP TRAVELING.
  TRAVELED TO: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DENVER
  AND ASPEN, COLORADO, WHERE HE TOOK UP SKIING,
  PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND ARKANSAS
- 03-00-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT OLYMPIC HOTEL, BUT WAS LET GO BECAUSE OF THEFTS FROM LOCKERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 04-12-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SAFEWAY UNTIL 7-26-68, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

#### 1969

- 01-00-69 (00:00) ENROLLED FOR ONE SEMESTER TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
- 05-00-69 (00:00) TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND STAYED WITH FRIENDS FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS
- 05-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO AND WORKED IN SAW MILL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.
- 09-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 09-00-69 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AS LEGAL MESSENGER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 09-31-69 (00:00) MET GIRLFRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 12-25-69 (00:00) WENT TO OGDEN, UTAH

#### 1970

- 06-05-70 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, QUIT ON 12-31-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
- 06-00-70 (00:00) ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

```
08-20-70 (00:30) BUNDY GIVEN TICKET BY HIGHWAY PATROL FOR
                 HITCHHIKING SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101, MARIN COUNTY,
                 CALIFORNIA; GAVE HOME ADDRESS AS 1252 15TH AVE,
                 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND LEAVE SEATTLE, DRIVE TO
                 OGDEN, UTAH ; TRAVEL TO YAKIMA,
                 WASHINGTON; BAKER, OREGON; AND OGDEN, UTAH
09-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE,
                 WASHINGTON
10-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-30-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-31-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-01-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-03-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1971
01-00-71 (00:00) BUNDY AT SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON,
                  THROUGH 12-00-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-31-71 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE MEDICAL INSTRUMENT
                  COMPANY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1972
04-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NEAH BAY, WASHINGTON
04-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-18-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO
06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH
                  CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY HIRED BY THE SEATTLE CRIME COMMISSION,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-72 (00:00) GRADUATED WITH B.S. DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY FROM
                  THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
06-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON
07-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-23-72
08-25-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 08-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT
                   A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-01-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-03-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
09-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 09-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 09-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-19-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-24-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-26-72
09-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
                   GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-10-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-72
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-20-72
10-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, RICHLAND, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 10-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A
                   GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
12-27-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-30-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
1973
01-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY ON CONTRACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE
                   PLANNING. BUNDY COMPANY NAME IS T.R.B.,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		ARRESTED FOR TICKET WARRANTS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON C-26464
		BUNDY TURNED IN PROGRESS REPORT TO CRIMINAL THEORY OF ANNING SEATTLE WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OFM-001,
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 18H-521,
03-30-73	(13:30)	BUNDY HAD HIS VOLKSWAGON REPAIRED AND A REY MADE. PLUS HAD A KEY TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S CAR
03-00-73	(00:00)	MADE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 1BH-521,
04-12-73		BUNDY HAD GAS LEAK REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
	•	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 1BH-521 SEATTLE. WASHINGTON
04-13-73	(00:00)	TINDY IN SEATTLE. WASHINGTON
04-16-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IDN 321 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-18-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		DIBIOV DOTICHT CAS SEATTINE, WASHINGTON
04-20-73	(00:00)	BONDA BOORLI CAR DELAING MARIENGION IDU 251
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-22-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-24-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	-	BUNDY TOOK PLANE FROM SEATTLE TO SPOKANE,
		BUNDY CHECKED INTO SIESTA MOTEL RM # 8, COLFAX,
		BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 STATULE WASHINGTON
		BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001
04-30-73	3 (00:00	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-00-73	(00:00)	BUNDY CLAIMED HE COMMITTED HIS FIRST HOMICIDE: VICTIM UNKNOWN. PICKED UP HITCHHIKER TUMWATER/OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON. NOT CONFIRMED
05 01 72	(00.00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-01-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-04-73	(00:00)	DIMINO THE OTAMOTA WASHINGTON
05-07-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-08-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-09-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON IBU 521
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
05-10-73	(00.00)	
05-10-73	(00:00)	
	(00.00)	TACOMA. WASHINGTON
05-12-73	•	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE. WASHINGTON
05-14-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-17-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN DAVENPORT HOTEL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
05-18-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-19-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521, ENUMCLAW, WASHINGTON
	•	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-22-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-25-73	(00.00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-26-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
03 20 73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	(00.00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-73	(00:00)	'
06 07 72	(00.00)	DIMDY IN OLYMPIA WASHINGTON
06-01-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
06-02-73	(00:00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-02-73	(00.00)	BUNDY RENTED AN UNKNOWN MAKE OF VEHICLE FROM
06-02-73	(00.00)	NATIONAL RENTAL CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-73	(00.00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-04-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	(00:00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-05-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
00 03 73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	•	SEATTLE. WASHINGTON
06-06-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-73	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
	-	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-11-73	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
/-		

```
06-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
                  FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN
                  FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SAN FRANCISCO, LEFT FOR SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
06-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER & OLYMPIA,
                  WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-29-73
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 06-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA & SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (I-229)
07-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED ROOM AT EDGEWATER INN, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 07-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-OOL
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001,
                   DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 07-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 07-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   UNKNOWN CITY, WASHINGTON
 07-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 07-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
            00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-19-73
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-20-73
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-23-73
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                    TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 07-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
07-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 08-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OYU-149
                    TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-20-73 (13:15) BUNDY HAD CLUTCH REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

08-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY GOT IN ACCIDENT WITH GIRLFRIEND'S
                    VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                    DUPONT, WASHINGTON
 08-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON ICI-418,
                    TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
 08-30-73 (12:00) BUNDY DROVE A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA,
                    WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 17241V,
                    TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
           (20:00) BUNDY RETURNED RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE EXAMINED, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 09-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON BTR-416,
                    ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
 09-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 09-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
09-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                      SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
09-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE CHECKED AT ORTHOPEDIC
                      CLINIC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
            (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                      TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
09-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                       SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                       SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 10-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                       SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 10-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 10-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                       WASHINGTON
 11-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                        SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                       WASHINGTON
 11-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 11-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                        SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 11-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                        WASHINGTON
```

```
11-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 11-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD A BEARD
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD BIRTHDAY PARTY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 11-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY INJURED HIS HEAD WHILE SKIING AT
                  CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
12-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD WASHINGTON IBH-521, IN FOR GAS
                   REPAIRS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
12-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK, FIDELITY TICKET OFFICE,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 12-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 1974
 01-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 01-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 01-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON,
 01-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 01-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES,
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 01-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
```

11-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

		THE REPORT OF AUTODA DILIMBING SEATTLE.
01-12-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO AURORA PLUMBING, SEATTLE,
		TATA CRITING IN COLOR
01-13-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
		WA CHINGTON
01-14-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-15-74	(00:00)	RINDY ROUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-16-74	(00:00)	THE THE COURSE THE TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-17-74	(00:00)	
01-11-14	(00.00)	WASHINGTON
01-18-74	(00.00)	RINDY IN SCHOOL, UPS. TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-18-74	(00:00)	DIMEN MOORE CHECK TO OFFICE OF THE ATTUKNEY
	· ·	CENERAL FOR A WORKSHOP, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07 00 74	(00+00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-20-74	(00:00)	BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
01-21-74	(00:00)	WASHINGTON.
	(00.00)	DINIDY THE CCHOOL HIPS TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE AT THE OLY HOTEL,
01-22-74	(00:00)	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-23-74	(00:00)	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-25-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
01-26-74	(00:00)	BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEMAL, DEMILIZE,
		WASHINGTON SEATTLE
01-28-74	(00:00)	BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE,
		WASHINGTON WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-29-74	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED GAS 1200 BLOCK DENNY, SEATITE,
		WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
	•	WACHTNCTON
01-30-74	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-31-74	(00:00)	RUNDY WROTE CHECK AT SAFEWAY STORE AT 45111 AND
<b>-</b>		DDAAVIVN CLASE III HKALL KESLUENCU:
	(00:01)	BUNDY ABDUCTED LINDA ANN HEALY FROM HER HOME IN
	•	SEATULE WASHINGTON
	(00:00)	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	-	
02-01-74	(00:00)	HEALY REPORTED MISSING TO POLICE, SEATTLE,
02-01 /4		WASHINGTON
	(00.00)	BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
	(00.00)	WASHINGTON
	(00.00	BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
	(00:00	BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT 43RD AND ROOSEVELT,
	(00:00	SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
	/00 - 00°	BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
		BUNDY MADE BANKING DEFOOTI, CHILLED,
02-04-74		
02-06-74		'
02-07-74	1 (00:00	BUNDY BOUGHT GAS FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S
		VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-08-74	4 (00:00	) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-09-74	4 (00:00	A RINDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-10-7	4 (00:00	A RINDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-11-7	4 (00:00	) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS. SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-13-7		) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
* المطابعين المتريب	,	WASHINGTON
		24

```
02-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
02-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NORTHWEST COPY, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
03-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-05-74
03-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED SHOES FROM NORDSTROM, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
03-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 03-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (19:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN
                    STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 03-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, USP, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 03-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 03-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE
                    WASHINGTON
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 03-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 03-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                     WASHINGTON
 03-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 04-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON 04-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
04-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
04-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
04-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 04-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-15-74 (18:00) BUNDY RODE IN CAR POOL TO TAKE EXAM AT UPS LAW
                   SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-16-74
          (13:30) BUNDY HAD NEW MUFFLER PUT ON HIS VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON,
                   SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO ERNST, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (21:30) BUNDY WITH ARM IN SLING WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE
                   CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS, ELLENSBURG,
                   WASHINGTON
           (22:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT FROM
                   CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
 04-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED PAYCHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NESS FLOWERS, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 04-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
 04-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
           (00:00) APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW
                    SCHOOL IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 04-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY MAILED APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF
                   UTAH LAW SCHOOL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. MAILED
                    FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 04-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 05-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY STARTED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                    SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTION
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

これの大学のことでは、一般の大学を一般の情報を表現を

```
05-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS TWICE AT STANDARD STATION,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
         (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
         (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO PAY AND SAVE, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
         (23:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS FROM
                  OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, CORVALLIS, OREGON
05-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROMS, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
05-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANK DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM UNIVERSITY
                  OF UTAH. BUNDY LIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,
                  AT THE TIME
05-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
05-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT DRESS AT NORDSTROM AT SOUTHCENTER,
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
          (PM.HR) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED BRENDA CAROL BALL, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
          (17:20) BUNDY GOES TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S, DAUGHTER'S
BAPTISM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 06-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-05-74
          (00:00) BUNDY IN TACOMA, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-07-74
          (12:00) BUNDY WITH FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (05:00) BUNDY LEFT FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-08-74
 06-09-74
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE TWO CHECKS IN THE UNIVERSIY AREA OF
                  SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
                  WASHINGTON
06-11-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA
                  WASHINGTION
```

```
06-12-74 (01:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED GEORGANNE HAWKINS FROM AN ALLEY
                    BEHIND THE KAPPA ALPHA THETA SORORITY HOUSE
                    WHERE SHE WAS LIVING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (PM.HR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
                    WASHINGTON
           (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO THE DUMP SITE, SEATTLE,
           (17:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO ABDUCTION SITE AND PICKED UP
                    WASHINGTON
                     EVIDENCE
06-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO HAWKINS DUMP SITE AND REMOVED
                     MORE EVIDENCE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
                     BUNDY RETURNED ONE MORE TIME ONE WEEK OR TEN
                     DAYS FROM THIS DATE
06-16-74 (12:34) BUNDY RENTED POWER MOWER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 06-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
            (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER WITH FRIEND, TACOMA,
                     WASHINGTON
 06-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON 06-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 06-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                     SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 06-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
             (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON
 06-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT ON RAFT TRIP DOWN YAKIMA RIVER,
                      PUT RAFT IN AT I-90 & HWY 97, ELLENSBURG,
                      WASHINGTON
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
  07-00-74 (00:00) FIRST WEEK, BUNDY REMOVED SKI RACK FROM
                      GIRLFRIEND'S KLOEPHER'S VEHICLE AND PLACED IT ON
                      HIS CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
  07-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON LEAVE WITHOUT PAY FROM DEPT. OF
             EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, WASHINGTON
  (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 07-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
  07-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
  07-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON 07-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
  07-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR
                       ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MERCER ISLAND, WASHINGTON
  07-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
   07-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
   07-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES,
                       SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
07-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                   SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK FOR CASH, SEATTLE,
                   WASHINGTON
07-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY SHOWED UP AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOME AND HAD
                   A FIGHT, THEN HE LEFT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (12:15) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP,
                   SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
          (12:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED JANICE ANNE OTT FROM LAKE
                   SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
                   BUNDY POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS LEAVING WITH OTT
          (13:00) DENISE MARIE NASLUND ARRIVED AT SAMMAMISH STATE
                   PARK, WASHINGTON
           (15:00) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP,
                   SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
           (16:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE MARIE NASLUND FROM LAKE
                   SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
           (18:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND RETURNED HOME, THEN BUNDY
                   ARRIVED AND REMOVED SKI RACK FROM HIS CAR AND
                    PUT IT ON HER CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(20:15) BUNDY WENT HOME, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES
                    SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 07-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 07-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY PICKED UP RUG CLEANER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 07-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO SEATTLE STATE PARK, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 07-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 08-00-74 (00:00) MOVED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE,
                    WASHINGTON
 08-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA,
                    WASHINGTON
 08-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 08-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
 08-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 08-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
 08-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
  08-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
  08-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY TERMINATED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY
                     SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
  08-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
  08-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
09-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
                         WASHINGTON
09-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, PORTLAND,
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
(00:00) BUNDY, WHILE MOVING FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO
                         OREGON
                         SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, DROVE THROUGH BOISE,
                         IDAHO, AND PICKED UP AN UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER AND
                         KILLED HER. HE THEN DUMPED HER BODY IN THE SNAKE
                         RIVER. VICTIM'S IDENTIFICATION IS UNKNOWN, BODY
                         HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED.
09-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA,
                         WASHINGTON
09-04-74 (00:00) BODIES OF JANICE ANNE OTT AND DENISE MARIE
                         NASLUND LOCATED, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
              (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
09-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) MONEY DEPOSITED IN BUNDY'S BANK ACCOUNT,
                          SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW FROM SEATTLE TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 09-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW TO TACOMA, WASHINGTON 09-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, WASHINGTON
              (00:00) BUNDY LEFT SEATTLE AND RETURNED TO SALT LAKE
               CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
               (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HERMISTON, OREGON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LAGRANDE, OREGON (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TREMONTON, UTAH
09-19-74 (19:24) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 09-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 09-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-25-74 (17:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
09-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  FALL--74 (00:00) BAPTIZED A MEMBER OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS
                           CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  10-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
                (22:25) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
10-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED NANCY WILCOX, SALT LAKE CITY,
                    HATU
          (00:00) NANCY WILCOX REPORTED MISSING, SALT LAKE CITY.
                    UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-03-74 (21:58) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-08-74 (14:57) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-09-74 (23:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-13-74 (03:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
           (19:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-15-74 (00:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 10-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (10:30) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED A UTAH NUMBER, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (21:30) BUNDY ABDUCTED MELISSA SMITH, SALT LAKE CITY,
                    UTAH
           (23:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH;
                    CALLED GIRLFIREND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-21-74 (21:29) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF MELISSA SMITH LOCATED, SALT LAKE CITY,
                    HATU
10-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
10-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED LAURA AIME, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-01-74 (12:44) BUNDY ON PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED
                    GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-74 (09:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 11-04-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 11-07-74 (14:56) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (19:00) ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF CAROL DARONCH, MURRAY,
                    UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DEBBIE KENT, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
           (23:52) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                    GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
           (00:00) NO OTHER CALLS ON THIS DATE
11-14-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-16-74
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HEBER, UTAH
11-17-74
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-18-74
           (15:36) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-19-74
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-21-74
           (23:03) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (14:02) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
11-25-74 (12:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-26-74 (12:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                  GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-27-74 (00:00) BODY OF LAURA AIME FOUND IN MT., 20 MILES AWAY
                  FROM WHERE AIME WAS LAST SEEN, SALEM, UTAH
11-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-05-74 (14:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-06-74
          (21:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (20:26) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (14:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (20:26)
12-07-74
12-10-74
12-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-74 (12:54) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY'S UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE A957298 IS ISSUED
           (13:46) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-21-74 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-22-74 (05:59) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-25-74 (16:21) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, OGDEN, UTAH
 12-26-74 (16:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 12-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OGDEN, UTAH
 <u>1975</u>
 01-01-75 (21:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 01-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 01-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, PROVO, UTAH
  01-08-75 (00:31) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY APPLIED FOR A UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE, SALT
                    LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  01-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
            (00:00) CARYN E. CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT SNOWMASS, STAYED AT
                    THE WILDWOOD INN AT SNOWMASS; COLORADO
  01-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
            (18:00) CAMPBELL HAD DINNER, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (00:00) BUNDY IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN AREA JUST PRIOR TO
                    ABDUCTION, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (19:43) BUNDY ABDUCTED CARYN EILEEN CAMPBELL FROM THE
                     WILDWOOD INN, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
            (22:30) CAMPBELL REPORTED MISSING, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
   01-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
            (18:23) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                     GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
   01-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   01-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
             (00:00) BUNDY VISITED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE,
                     WASHINGTON
```

```
01-27-75 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-28-75
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-29-75
01-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 01-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED UTAH LICENSE PLATE LJB-088
02-01-75 (13:49) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-06-75
           (21:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-08-75
02-09-75
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-10-75
02-11-75
           (22:04) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-13-75
02-15-75 (13:05) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-17-75 (01:21) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) CAREN EILEEN CAMPBELL'S BODY LOCATED 2.8 MILES
                    FROM ABDUCTION SITE ON OWL CREEK ROAD, ASPEN,
                    COLORADO
02-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 02-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 02-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-22-74 (23:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-05-75 (00:00) BODIES OF LINDA ANN HEALY, ROBERTA KATHLEEN
                    PARKS, SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT AND BRENDA CAROL
                    BALL LOCATED ON TAYLOR MT., WASHINGTON
03-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (22:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                    GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-12-75
03-13-75
           (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING
03-14-75
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LARAMIE, WYOMING
```

```
03-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN DILLON & SILVERTHORNE,
           (PH:HR) SILVERTON POLICE CHIEF SAW BUNDY WALK INTO
                    HOLIDAY INN, FRISCO, COLORADO, WHICH IS NEAR
                     VAIL, COLORADO
           (16:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN HIS VOLKSWAGON IN VAIL,
           (21:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED VICTIM JULIE CUNNINGHAM FROM
                     VAIL, COLORADO AND TRANSPORTED HER BODY 100
MILES AWAY FROM VAIL BEFORE DUMPING BODY
03-16-75 (14:47) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                     GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
            (20:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED
                     GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 03-18-75 (11:01) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 03-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-29-75 (15:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  03-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  04-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO MURDER SITE OF JULIE
                      CUNNINGHAM APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS AFTER MURDER
                      AND BURIED THE BODY, GARFIELD COUNTY, COLORADO
  04-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 04-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
              (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  04-03-75
  04-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GOLDEN, COLORADO
              (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE OLIVERSON WHILE SHE WAS
                       RIDING HER BICYCLE IN GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO.
                       BODY NEVER LOCATED, POSSIBLY IN A RIVER IN
                       COLORADO.
   04-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SILVERTON, COLORADO
              (00:00) OLIVERSON BICYCLE WAS SEEN BUT NOT REPORTED TO
                       THE POLICE UNTIL 4-7-75, GRAND JUNCTION,
   04-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
             (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
               (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
   04-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   04-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
    04-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   04-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 04-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

このは、これでは、大きななるとうできるなどのではないできるのできるというできています。 これのこれ

```
04-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 04-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-25-75
04-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY DROVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO POCATELLO, IDAHO
            (PM.HR) BUNDY WAS CHALLENGED IN DORM ON COLLEGE CAMPUS,
                      POCATELLO, IDAHO
05-06-75 (12:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED A FEMALE FROM POCATELLO, IDAHO.
                      DESCRIPTION FIT LYNETTE CULVER, WHO WAS THE
                      ONLY MISSING FEMALE AT THE TIME, POCATELLO,
                      IDAHO
05-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-18-75
05-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-00-75 (00:00) NIGHT MANAGER, BALLIF HALL, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDELTON, OREGON
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ELLENBURG, WASHINGTON
06-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN CURITS, BRIGHAM YOUNG
                      UNIVERSITY, PROVO, UTAH
06-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-00-75 (00:00) SECURITY GUARD, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
                      CITY, UTAH (LOST JOB AUGUST 1975)
07-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-09-75
 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 07-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

```
07-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-18-75
           (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-19-75
07-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-16-75 (02:30) BUNDY ARRESTED; ATTEMPT TO EVADE POLICE, SALT
                     LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-18-75 (21:16) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 08-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (00:00) BUNDY ARRESTED: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS,
                     SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
            (19:00) BUNDY APARTMENT WAS SEARCHED. FOUND WAS A
                     PROGRAM FROM A HIGH SCHOOL PLAY IN BOUNTIFUL,
                     UTAH, WHERE DEBBIE KENT WAS LAST SEEN.
 08-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COLORADO
 09-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 09-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON, VIN # 118731185, WAS
                      IDENTIFIED BY CAROL DARONCH.
             (10:59) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  09-12-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 09-15-75 (11:45) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE
                      CITY, UTAH
  10-01-75 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, LAST WORK DAY, UNIVERSITY OF
                      UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
             (15:00) BUNDY GIVEN COURT ORDER TO STAND IN A LINE UP,
                       SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
  10-02-75 (09:00) BUNDY ARRIVED FOR LINE-UP. LONG HAIR WAS CUT
                       AND PARTED ON DIFFERENT SIDE. ABDUCTION
                       VICTIM CAROL DARONCH IDENTIFIED BUNDY, SALT
                       LAKE CITY, UTAH
              (11:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING/ATTEMPTED
                       CRIMINAL HOMICIDE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   10-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY RESIDENCE ON DOUGLAS WAS SEARCHED, SALT
                       LAKE CITY, UTAH
   10-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY,
   10-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IS SERVED WITH A SEARCH WARRANT FOR HIS
                       BLOOD, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   11-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
   11-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, ON
                        THANKSGIVING DAY AND FLEW TO SEA-TAC AIRPORT IN
                        SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
```

```
12-00-75 (00:00) GOT ENGAGED TO HIS GIRLFRIEND
12-02-75 (18:30) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON, LIGHT TAN IN
                 COLOR WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894,
                 ON I-5 AT 320, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-03-75 (10:05) BUNDY SEEN DRIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-04-75 (12:40) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
         (15:00) BUNDY AT UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON IN CAFETERIA,
                 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
                BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-05-75 (20:30
12-06-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-75 (13:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-08-75 (16:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-09-75 (08:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-10-75 (07:47) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-11-75 (09:00) BUNDY PURCHASED BUS TICKET TO AIRPORT, SEATTLE,
                 WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY LEFT FOR SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-15-75 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
         (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-75
12-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED BY GIRFRIEND, SALT LAKE CITY,
                  UTAH
12-31-74 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
<u> 1976</u>
01-12-76 (20:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-13-76 (08:30) BUNDY SEEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (13:32) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG
                  AQB-894, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-76 (09:15) INVESTIGATORS LEARN THAT HAIRS FOUND IN BUNDY'S
                  VOLKSWAGON CAME FROM HOMICIDE VICTIMS CARYN
                  CAMPBELL AND MELISSA SMITH
01-30-76 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE,
                  WASHINGTON
02-03-76 (22:21) BUNDY LEFT DRIVING VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON
                  TAG OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
          (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-23-76 (00:00) BUNDY TRIAL BEGAN, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
 03-01-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING,
                  REMANDED TO CUSTODY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-76 (00:00) COMMITTED TO JAIL/PRISON, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-23-76 (00:00) CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT APPLICATION OF MOTOR
                  VEHICLE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
```

06-22-76	(00:00)	CONVICTED IN COURT, EVADING POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-06-76	(00:00)	PRISON: RECEIVED UTAH STATE PRISON FOR AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING
10-21-76	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF CARYN CAMPBELL, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
<u> 1977</u>		
		BUNDY RELEASED FROM SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, TO GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
		BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER, ASPEN,
		ESCAPED FROM COURTHOUSE, PITKIN COUNTY JAIL,
06-08-77	(00:00)	BUNDY BROKE INTO MOUNTAIN CABIN FIVE MILES FROM ASPEN AND STOLE RIFLE, CASTLE CREEK ROAD,
06-13-77	·	BUNDY STOLE 1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO TAG ZG-1765, FROM 805 BONITA, ASPEN, IN
	•	BUNDY ARRESTED; ESCAPE FROM ASPEN, COLORADO,
06-15-77	(00:00)	BUNDY CHARGED WITH ESCAPE, BURGLARY AND FELONY THEFT, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
12-31-77	(00:00)	ESCAPED FROM JAIL, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO BUNDY STOLE OLD M.G., WHICH BROKE DOWN, AND GOT A RIDE TO VAIL, COLORADO
	(00:00) (00:00)	BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM VAIL TO DENVER, COLORADO BUNDY TOOK A PLANE FROM DENVER, COLORADO, TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
<u> 1978</u>		
01-01-78	(00:00)	BUNDY TOOK TRAIN FROM CHICAGO TO ANN ARBOR,
	(00:00)	MICHIGAN BUNDY ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, AND STOLE
01-05-78	3 (00:00)	VEHICLE  BUNDY STOLE UNKNOWN VEHICLE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN  BUNDY LEFT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, IN STOLEN  VEHICLE AND DROVE TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA,  WHERE BUNDY LEFT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.
		BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM ATLANTA, GEORGIA, TO
01-07-78	8 (PM.HR	) BUNDY ARRIVED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA SIGNED LEASE AT THE "OAKS".

こことに、ここであるとはまではないのではないのではないないのであるとはないできます。

01-12-78	(15:55)	BUNDY STOLE VAN KEYS FROM FLORIDA STATE AND HAD THEM COPIED WITH INTENTION OF STEALING A VAN. KEYS WERE REPORTED STOLEN AND VAN WAS BLOCKED IN. BUNDY RETURNED KEYS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO STEAL VAN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY STOLE FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D-11300, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY SEEN NEXT TO CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE. TALLAHASSEE. FLORIDA
01-15-78		BUNDY LEFT SHARROD'S BAR, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, KILLED LISA LEVY, MARGARET BOWMAN, AND INJURED KAREN CHANDLER AND KATHY KLEINER, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	•	NEARY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE AND HEARD NOISES UPSTAIRS. SAW BUNDY COMING DOWN THE STAIRS WITH SOME TYPE OF CLUB IN HIS HAND.
	(03:23)	TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE TO LOCAL HOSPITAL REPORTING THE ASSAULTS.
	(03:26)	OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE
	(04:37)	FIVE BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE CHI OMEGA SORORITY
	,	HOUSE, BUNDY ENTERED CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE; ATTACKED HER, BUT SHE SURVIVED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	•	TALLAHASSEE POLICE RECEIVED CALL TO RESPOND TO CHERYL THOMAS HOUSE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	,	BUNDY BACK AT HIS RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY STOLE WALLET AND CREDIT CARDS AT 1940 NO. MONROE STREET, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-23-78	(00:00)	BUNDY USED CREDIT CARD. TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-24-78	(00:00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	•	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
		BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
	(PM.HR)	BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD FROM HILTON HOTEL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-04-78	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-05-78	(00:00)	BUNDY STOLE VAN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY AND PUT STOLEN FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D11300 ON IT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

		BUNDY LEFT IN STOLEN VAN FROM TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-07-78	(00:00)	DIMINUT IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-07-78	(11:30)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT HOLIDAY
	-	THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROP
	(GH MG)	DINDY SEEN AT AGRICULTURAL AREA 10 OK 12 MILES
	•	MORTH OF LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
	(23.00)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOR GAS,
	•	TACKCONVITIJE FIORIDA
	(23:00)	CURCUED TWO HOLTDAY TWO. JACKSONVILLE, FLUKTUA
02-09-79	(00:00)	RINDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO BUY GAS AND
02-00-70	(00.00)	A MAD JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	
	•	THE COUNTY
	(12.30)	BUNDY BOUGHT BUCK KNIFE AT GREEN ACRES SPORTING
	=	COORD TACKSOMVIIIS KIDRIDA
	(12.53)	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AND CHECKED INTO
	="	TOT TON THE ORDIGE PARK, PLOKIDA
	(12.20)	PUTNITY ATTEMPTED TO PICK UP FEMALE IN K-MAKI
	(13.30)	DADKING TOP VICHM'S BRUITER INTERVENED.
		POSTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF BUNDY AND STOLEN WHITE
		TEAN STITUL ET OPTING DIATE 13D11300.
02-00-78	(07.30)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
02-09-76		COMMONT TAKK CITY FIARIUM
	(00.00)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
	•	CHOOT. TAKE CTTY, FLORIDA
	(00.20)	CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH
	•	COUCOT TAKE CITY FIORIDA
	(08:45)	TO THE PROPERTY OF ANY LEACH WENT TO HOMEROOM. RETURNED
	(00.15)	TO PICK UP A PURSE SHE LEFT BEHIND, LAKE CITY,
		PT ODTNA
	(08:55)	PARAMEDICS DROVE BY AND SAW BUNDY LEADING
	(00.00)	KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH BY THE ARM, LAKE CITY,
		FINDINA
	(09:00)	110 MILES AWAY FROM TALLAHASSEE, KIMBERLY DIANE
	•	TRACT WAS ARMICTED IN TAKE CITY, MURIUM
	(18:30)	BUNDY ATE AND PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD,
	-	mxttxuxccpp FIARTIA
02-10-78	(00:00)	BUNDY ATE AT CHEZ PIERRE, PAID WITH STOLEN
02 20		CREDITY CARD, TALLARASSEE, FLORIDA
	(00:00)	BINDY STOLE GREEN TOYOTA, FLORIDA
	100.00	DINIDA GEEN BA DOLLCKI LATINUADODED, LIVATAN
02-11-78	(00,00)	DIMINU CHAN ON SECTIONS. INTRODUCE - TACH
02 11 10	(00:00	BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT CHES TIMES,
	•	σετείτες συστρούς τη Αυτίο
02-12-78	(00:00	ORANGE VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, TALLAHASSEE,
, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		FTORIDA
	(PM:HR	A DIMINUTER TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-13-78		CONTRACTOR WAS PRINCESSED. TABLEADADADA TABLEA
02 20 70	(00:00	BUNDY USED A STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO CHECK INTO
	<b>V</b> =	HOLLDAY INN. CRESTVIEW, FLORIDA

02-14-78 (01:30) BUNDY ARRESTED: BUNDY HAD ON SHIRT WITH TORN SLEEV FIBERS FROM SHIRT MATCHED FIBERS FOUND AT THE LEACH CRIME SCENE, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

02-16-78 (00:00) BUNDY WAS IDENTIFIED AS TED BUNDY, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

04-07-78 (00:00) KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH'S BODY LOCATED 32 MILES FROM THE JR. HIGH IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA. EVIDENCE AT SCENE INDICATED LEACH WAS PLACED AT DUMP SITE ON 2-9-78.

04-10-78 (00:00) TWO COUNTS OF FORGERY WERE ADDED TO BUNDY'S JAIL PACKET, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

04-27-78 (17:00) BUNDY HAD DENTAL IMPRESSIONS TAKEN OF HIS TEETH, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

### <u> 1979</u>

07-31-79 (00:00) BUNDY GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN FLORIDA

### 1980

02-07-80	(00:00)	BUNDY CONVICTED OF THE KIMBERLY LEACH MURDER THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
02-09-80	(00:00)	BUNDY GETS MARRIED DURING PENALTY STAGE OF THE TRIAL, FLORIDA
02-12-80	(00:00)	BUNDY RECEIVED THE DEATH PENALTY FOR THE MURDER OF KIMBERLY LEACH THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY,
		FIORIDA

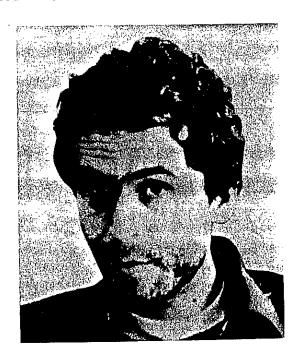
#### 1989

01-24-89 (07:16) BUNDY DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, FLORIDA STATE PRISON, FLORIDA (08:38) POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION OF TED BUNDY, FLORIDA

PREPARED BY JAMES F. BELL 800-634-4097 OR 703-640-1483 VICAP-F.B.I. ACADEMY QUANTICO, VIRGINIA 22135

# WANTED BY THE FBI

# INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER



# THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

## **DESCRIPTION**

Born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records); Height, 5'11' to 6'; Weight, 145 to 175 pounds; Build, slender, athletic; Hair, dark brown, collar length; Eyes, blue; Complexion, pale / sallow; Race, white; Nationality, American; Occupations, bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, dishwasher, janitor, law school student, office worker, political campaign worker, psychiatric social worker, salesman, security guard; Scars and Marks, mole on neck, scar on scalp; Social Security Number used, 533-44-4655; Remarks, occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left-handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.

## CRIMINAL RECORD

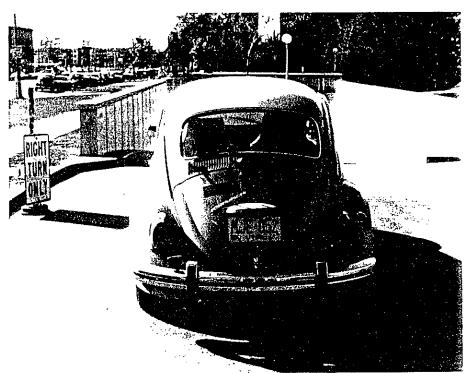
Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnaping.

## CAUTION

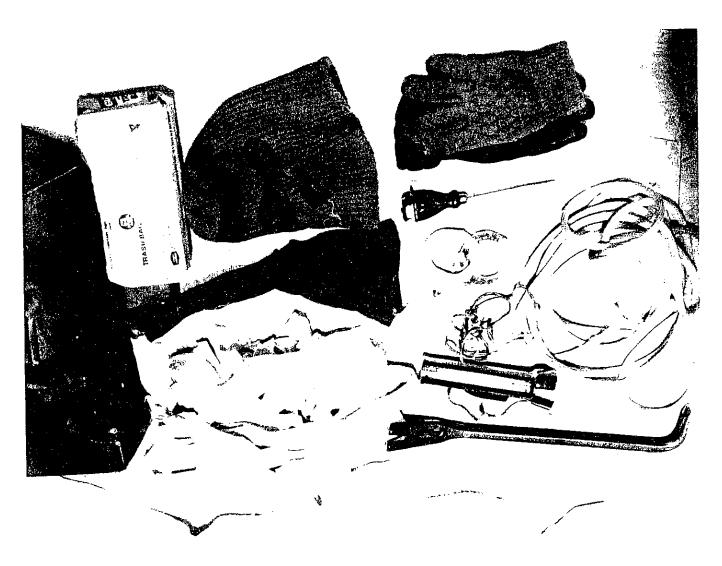
BUNDY, A COLLEGE-EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING A BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF A WOMAN AT A SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

FBI/DOJ





The Volkswagon Bundy drove at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.



Items located in Bundy's Volkswagon at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.

**301B** 

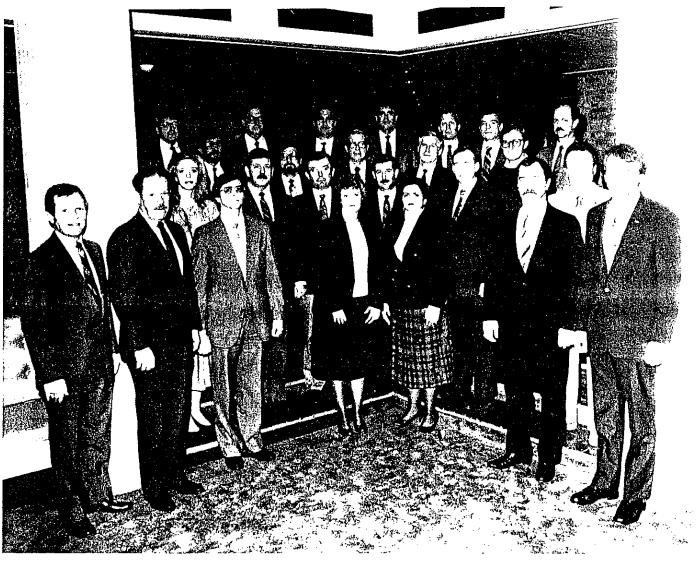
**301B** 

301B



SSA Bill Hagmaier and Bundy during final confession on the eve of Bundy's execution, 1/23/89.





Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigation Team Conference 2/21 - 24/89

Jim Bell
Jerry M. Blair
Mike Brown
Alan E. Burgess
Dennis Couch
Paul Decker
George R. Dekle (Bob)
Lee Erickson
Bob Evans
Mike Fisher
Terence J. Green
W. Hagmaier, III
Andrea Hillyer
James B. Howlett
Ken Kahn
Robert Keppel
Bonnie Knapp
Cynthia J. Lent
Matt Lindvail
James Sewell
David Stapleton
Jerry Thompson
David Tubbs
Jim Whitehead
James A. Wright
James York

Salt Lake City (CT) Police Department
State Attorney, FL
Sonoma County (CA) Sheriff's Department
FBI
Salt Lake County (CT) Sheriff's Office
Florida Department of Corrections
Assistant State Attorney, FL
Oregon State Police
Department of Public Safety, Seattle, WA
DA's Office, Glenwood Springs, CO
FBI
FBI
Office of the Governor, FL
FBI
Santa Clara County (CA) Sheriff's Office
Office of the Attorney General, WA
FBI
FBI
Vail (CO) Police Department
Gulfport (FL) Police Department
FBI
Salt Lake County (CT) Sheriff's Office
FBI
Idabo Depriment of Law Enforcement
FBI
Attorney General's Office, FI

INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT 3328 Pacific Avenue Olympia, Washington 98501 (206) 456-5113



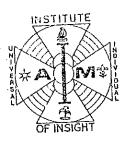
FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

..857-**1**680 ..876-2928

(206) 456-5113 TO-5-75 Thru 12-21-75
'I AM CONCEPTS - I'
Tube of LightPlanes of ManifestationI AM Philosophy Inner-Penetrating Planes of ConsciousnessPrismatic Colors Spiritual Instruction thru Unique StructuresSuccess Decrees.
OLYMPIASUNDAY AFTERNCON2:00 - 4:00 PM12 WeeksStart 10-5-75  John Palmer, Instr.
OLYMPIATHURSDAY EVENING8:00 - 10:00 PM11 WeeksStart 10-9-75  Jean d'VereVuere, Inst
TACOMAFRIDAY EVENING8:00 - 10:00 PM11 WeeksStart 10-10-75  Jim Wilson, Instr.
PORT ORCHARD. FRIDAY EVENING8:00 - 10:00 PM11 WeeksStart 10-10-75  John Palmer, Instr.
'I AM CONCEPTS - II'  Cross of MaltaPatterns of TransmutationElements of Man
God Qualities of Universal PerfectionSub-Conscious Introspection Ascended MastersCosmic BeingsDynamic Decrees
OLYMPIASUNDAY AFTERNOON2:00 - 4:00 PM12 WeeksStart 10-5-75 Jim Wilson, Instr.
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
'I AM' STUDY GROUP
Chart Structures, Meanings & Terminology Use of Decrees I AM Principles & Philosophies Topic Discussions Interesting & Informative Exchange with Moderated Format
SEATTLEWEDNESDAY EVENING8:00 - 10:00 PM11 WeeksStart 10-8-75  Verna Montgomery, Inst
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
'I AM ONTOLOGY'  Crown of Cosmic ConsciousnessTwelve Gates of KleosSymbols Cosmic Cyclic PatternsAscended Master DictationsTransfiguration Fourth Dimensional BeingFifth Dimensional Attainments
OLYMPIASUNDAY EVENING8:00 - 10:00 PM12 WeeksStart 10-5-75
Jean d'verevuere, inst
GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK.
NO CHARGE OR FEE FOR ANY 'I AM' CLASSDONATION BASIS
DCNATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE
FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND. WRITE OR PHONE:
OLYMPIAInstitute of Insight3328 Pacific Ave456-5113

TACOMA.....JoAnn Kerkow...5411 -110th St. S.W., Apt C-18.....584-5715 SEATTLE....Verna Montgomery...11802 First Avenue South......244-2908

PORT ORCHARD..Robin Brear.....Rt 2 Box 373-A..



INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT 3328 Pacific Avenue Olympia, Washington 98501 (206) 456-5113 FALL SESSION '75
WEEKLY CLASS SCHEDULE
10-5-75 thru 12-21-75

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + INDIVIDUAL AWARENESS METHODS Expand Mind Potentials...Levels of Awareness...Self-Image Improve Health...Memory...Inner Communication...Personality Relaxation Techniques...Weight & Habit Control...Psychic Energy OLYMPIA...TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 FM-...11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75 Jerry Attebery, Instr. TACOMA....TUESDAY EVENING....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-7-75 JoAnn Kerkow, Instr. FEE.....\$45.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION JoAnn Kerkow, Instr. YOGA & MEDITATION Bring Physical, Emotional & Mental Bodies into Harmony Make your Life a Happier, Healthier, Fulfilling Experience Increase Energies...Think Clearer...Be More Relaxed TACOMA...MONDAY EVENING....7:30 - 9:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-6-75 OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....6:30 - 8:00 PM.....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75 FEE.....\$35.00 for ELEVEN WEEK SESSION Mary Lee Pease, Instr. ASTROLOGY I Chart Structure...Zodiac Signs...Hemispheres...Quadrants Houses...Attitudes...Modes...departments of life... OLYMPIA...MONDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start-10-6-75 TACOMA...WEDNESDAY EVENING..8:00 - 10:00 PM...11 Weeks...Start 10=8-75 Mary Lee Pease, Instr. ASTROLOGY II Planets...Symbols...Elements...Cyclic Motion...Aspects Intercepted Signs...Retrogrades...Use of Personal Chart OLYMPIA...FRIDAY EVENING.....8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-10-75 Mary Lee Pease, Instr. MATHEMATICS & PROGRESSIONS Placidian...Geocentric...Heliocentric...Sidreal Time Longitudes & Latitudes...Primary & Secondary Progressions. OLYMPIA...THURSDAY EVENING...8:00 - 10:00 PM....11 Weeks....Start 10-9-75 FEE....\$45.00 for EACH ELEVEN WEEK SESSION ALL FEES MUST BE PAID IN FULL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SESSION. STUDENTS MAY REPEAT A CLASS AT NO CHARGE IF THEY REGISTER FOR ENTIRE SESSION. GUESTS WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO ATTEND A CLASS AFTER THE FIRST WEEK OF SESSION. PHONE OR WRITE FOR RESERVATIONS IN THE CLASSES YOU DESIRE TO ATTEND.

ALL FEES & DONATIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

#16

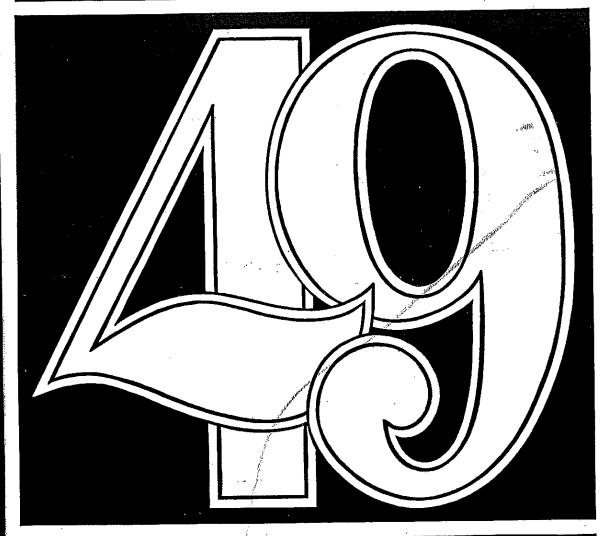
VL.:J06911 VL.:J20500 VL::JCG911

WM 1631.AY
.L.JCG911
7R1GC198550,67,FORD,MUS2T,R74
JOHNSON ROBERT G / JOHNSON ELOISE E
8265 MARTIN WAY 20 OLYMPIA WA 95506

VL..JBC500

WM 1632.AY
-L:JBC500
352395C101630,65,0LDS,JTS4T,R74
NICHOLS VIRGINIA L 40018 SE 14TH LACEY WA 98503

BARCLIFT



7% IN. × IO IN. IO2 SHEETS WESTER Dayton, Ohio 45402 MEAD A DIVISION of THE MEAD CORPORATION

A Product of

No. 49-4900

# INSTITUTE OF INSIGHT AKA SILVA MIND CONTROL INTERNATIONAL JEAN d'VEREVUERE 943-5113 420 SOUTH FAIRUIEW AVE, OLY. (BRICK HOME ON CORNER LOT NE CORNER. INSTRUCTOR, PSYCHORIENTOLOGIST APPL FOR BUSINESS LICENSE INDICATES MOVED FROM RT 3, BOX 1272, HOQUIAM, WN 2-29-72 LICENSE NOT RENEWED FOR 1975, BUT SIGN STILL DISPLAYED IN YARD. DISCONTINUED FRANCHISE WITH PARENT ORGN SILVA MIND CONTROL . TWO VEHICLES IN FRONT OF HOUSE ON 1-24-75 OWA-246 1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR, ROBERT STARK, 735 NE 198 TH, SEA. BTR-112 ON 2-3-75 3 VEHIS AT RES JBC-500 VIRGINIA NICHOLS JCG-911 67 FORD MUST 2 DR ROBERT G OR ELOISE E JOHNSON 8265 MARTIN WAY 20, 0/4 TO D'VERE UVERE JEAN/PALMER, JOHN D JCP-959 65 CAD 40R

420 SO FAILUICW AVE.

| THE STATE OF THE SE                       |         |
|---|---------|
| STARK, THOMAS RICHARD STUDENT, TESC       | -11NIF< |
| 735 NE 198 TH, SEATTLE NATIVE AMERICAN ST | 00/23   |
| MOD 302A, TESC                            |         |
| 866-5173                                  |         |
|   |         |
| VEHICLE: 1970 FORD MUSTANG 2 DR OU        | VA-246  |
| VEHICLE: 1970 FORD MUSIFY 9               |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |
|   |         |

| NSTITUTE OF I | NSIGHT-  |      |
|---------------|--|------|
|               | <u> 75 :</u>                                       |      |
|               | JEAN D'VERE VUERE                                  |      |
|               | 420 S FAIRVIEW                                     | 1-9% |
|               | OLY  |      |
|               |  |      |
| VICE PRES:    | BRUCE KER KOW                                      |      |
|               | 1002 NORTH J ST                                    | 1.5  |
|               | TAC  |      |
| SECRETARY:    | MARY PEASE (X-RAY TECH, ST PETERS) 721 LINWOOD AVE |      |
|               | TUMWATER   | ·    |
| TREAS:        | ANN CONAWAY  |      |
|               | 811 VAL VISTA                                      |      |
|               | MONTESANO  |      |
|               |  |      |
|               |  |      |
|               | •  |      |
|               |  |      |

NL..JCP959 VL..LBZ957 VL..JCP959

WM 1620.AY .L.JCP959\_ M5120483,65,CAD,604D,R74 D VERE VUERE JEAN PALMER JOHN D 420 SOUTH FAIRVIEW OLYMPIA WA 98501

Jounson, Robert FLOISE

NICHOLS, VIREN YOOL & SE

82 US MARTIN LAY

HABY (X'RAY TECH, ST PETERS)

| IRECTORS:  | TED MULHOLLAND                             |
|--|--|
|  | 14427-D 50 "C" ST                          |
|  | TAC  |
|  | JOHN D PALMER                              |
|  | 2903 COLLEGE WAY SE                        |
|  | LACEY                                      |
|  | LEON, STITH                                |
|  | 1609 3 d AVE NW                            |
|  | AUBURN                                     |
|  | VIRGINIA L. NI CHOLS                       |
| -  | 4001-8 1475 ST SE 1965 OLDS, 4 DR, JBC-500 |
|  | LACEY                                      |
|  |  |
| and the second s |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

| PRIMARY AGENCY CASE NUMBER    |
|-------------------------------|
| 74-03968-03                   |
| AGENCY CROSS-REFERENCE NUMBER |

# WASHINGTON STATE PATROL – CRIME LABORATORY SYSTEM REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

| VSP LABORATORY CASE NUMBER |
|----------------------------|
| 111-20109                  |
| INTER-LAB TRANSFER         |

| 74-02                                    | 7060-00                                | KEQU                 | ESI FUR LAD                           | OKA                              | IURTE  | AVIIIVA        | IION     | - Ø   | 77179P          |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------|----------|---|-----------------|
| AGENCY CROSS-R                           | EFERENCE NUMBER                        |                      | E REVERSE SIDE<br>DCATIONS & INST     | RUCTIO                           | NS FOR I   |                |          |   | ER-LAB TRANSFER |
|  | DENCE IN THIS CASE<br>HIS WSP CRIME LA | BEEN PREVIOUSLY      | YES 🗵                                 | NO                               | FFENSE   | (C) Q (C)      |          | DATE OF OFFEN                                       | SE              |
| SUSPEC                                   | T(S) – LAST, F<br>available            | RST, MI (SID#,       | if DOB                                | ,                                | VICTIM(S   | ) – LAST, F    | IRST, MI | ALSO USE THIS<br>SPACE<br>FOR ELIMINATION<br>PRINTS | DOB             |
| 1  |  |                      |                                       |                                  | 1 AAAs   | son, j         | TODAY    |   |                 |
| 2  |  |                      |                                       |                                  | 2  |                |          |   |                 |
| 3  |  |                      |                                       |                                  | 3  |                |          |   |                 |
| 4  |  |                      |                                       |                                  | 4  | ····           |          |   |                 |
| INVESTIGAT<br>Can be different from subr | ING OFFICER/                           | DETECTIVE            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                  | RUSH   | COUR           | DATE:    |   |                 |
| •  | INT) (LAST NAME, FIRST                 | 1                    | ţ                                     | SIGNAT                           | and from the second  |                |          | DAT   | е<br>1608 П     |
| C.\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\   | KOMMAH                                 | STREET ADDRESS       | T 1516                                | CITY                             |  | Silveria<br>Is | TATE     | ZIP CODE  | PHONE           |
|  | analy Sp.                              | 1                    | FRIENDER DIT GOLD                     | ı                                | Tris para  |                | (A)A.    | 98507   | 360 786 3662    |
| E-Mail Address:                          |  | No. 2017 Sept. Sept. |                                       |                                  | 1 1 2 1 2 2 2  |                |          |   |                 |
| EVIDENCE<br>ITEM#                        | IT                                     | EM DESCRIPT          | ION                                   | EXAM                             | 1 CODE   |                | SPECIAL  | . INSTRUCTI   | ONS             |
| - 6                                      | Tyren M                                | 97 <i>8</i>          |                                       | LA                               | \~~~~  | LATER          | T Pro    | AT EFA  | en in ariod     |
|  |  | CATEGORISMAR         | 2 Dub rase                            |                                  | / married  |                |          | 5 SEAM  |                 |
| E  | UVW                                    |                      |                                       | (                                | N.TT   | 200            | 5000     |   |                 |
|  |  |                      |                                       |                                  |  |                |          |   |                 |
| IS 7                                     |  | LIMAGES<br>ALED E    | NVELOPE                               |                                  |  |                |          |   | :               |
|  |  |                      |                                       |                                  |  | ATT            | 567      | Y. CIAP.  | SC.             |
| SUBMITTED BY: (PR                        | BE ONLY WAY                            |                      | SIGNATURE                             |                                  |  |                | DA       |   | TIME            |
| all the                                  | D. T.T.                                |                      |                                       | generages in the surgetter three | parameter of the state of the s |                |          | a1571   | 1200            |
| SUBMITTAL METHO                          | D:                                     | UPS UPS              | U.S. CER                              | T. MAII                          | L<br>#   |                |          |   |                 |
| IN PE                                    | RSON                                   | ☐ FED EX             | U.S. REG                              | ∠MAIL                            | #  |                |          |   |                 |
| RECEIVED BY (PRI                         | VT NAME LAST NAME,                     | FIRST NAME)          | SIGNATURE                             | · · · · ·                        |  |                | I        | TE / 19 / 11  | TIME            |
| FOR LAB US                               | SE ONLY                                |                      |                                       | 1 5 1                            |  |                |          |   |                 |
| TOTAL TI                                 | RANSFERS                               | ☐ PARTIAL            | TRANSFERS                             |                                  |  |                |          |   |                 |
| VIA:                                     | 1                                      | DATE:                | TIME:                                 |                                  |  |                |          |   |                 |
| RELEASED BY                              | •                                      |                      |                                       |                                  |  |                |          | USE ONLY  |                 |
| RECEIVED BY:                             |  | DATE:                | TIME:                                 |                                  |  | AFFIX E        | BARCODE  | STICKER F   | HERE            |
| VIA:                                     |  | DATE:                | TIME:                                 |                                  |  |                |          |   |                 |
| RELEASED BY                              | : 4.4.4.4.                             |                      | Andrew A                              | 1111                             | ]  |                |          |   |                 |
| RECEIVED BY:                             |  | DATE:                | TIME:                                 | 4                                |  |                |          |   |                 |
| RELEASED TO: (PRI                        | NT NAME—LAST NAME                      | FIRST NAME)          | SIGNATURE                             | wf.                              | 8 R  | Const          |          | π <b>ε</b><br>28°-37-77                             | TIME<br>14/S.C  |
| RELEASE METHÓD:                          | /14/65/14-7                            | UPS                  | U.S. CEŔ                              | Τ ΜΔΙ                            | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>  | er C           |          | X   |                 |
| IN PE                                    | RSON                                   | ☐ FED EX             |                                       |                                  | #  |                |          |   |                 |
| RELEASED BY; (PR                         | NT NAME—LAST NAME                      |                      | SIGNATURE A A                         | · · · · ·                        |  |                | DA       | ŢE,   | TIME            |
| <u> Canil</u>                            | Lo AJUM                                |                      | (WANVE                                | J. part sector                   |  |                | 1.7      | 1/24/a  |                 |



# STATE OF WASHINGTON WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

PO Box 42608 • Olympia, WA 98504-2608 • (360) 705-5988 • FAX (360) 705-5795 • www.wsp.wa.gov

#### CRIME LABORATORY REPORT

Agency: Thurston County Sheriff's Office

Agency Rep: Kenneth W. Clark

Agency Case Number: 711-001094 Agency Case Number: 740386803 Request Number: 0001

Subject: Victim - MANSON, DONNA G.

#### The following item(s) were examined:

Item #6: 1- typed note

Item #7: 1- homemade DVD case; strips of clear tape removed from DVD case

Item #8: 1- DVD

Item #ES 07: 4- digital images; 1- CD-R in a sealed envelope

#### Results

The items were processed for latent impressions. Four impressions were developed on the adhesive side of the tape. The impressions were imaged for preservation purposes. The digital images contain three identifiable latent impressions marked A-C.

The impression marked A was searched through the Western Identification Network, King County Sheriff, California Department of Justice, and FBI IAFIS with negative results. The impressions marked B and C are not suitable for an AFIS search. Major case prints (tips and sides of fingers) will be required for comparison of one of the impressions. No latent impressions of value for identification purposes were developed on the remaining items.

The latent impression searched through AFIS has been entered into the unsolved latent data base for future searches. In the event a possible match is generated, you will be requested to resubmit the digital image for comparison.

The digital images were archived to CD, sealed in an envelope, properly documented in the chain of custody, and provided to the contributor.

No elimination prints of the victim were submitted by the contributor and no date of birth was submitted for search of the WASIS files.

This report may contain the analyst's opinion(s) and interpretation(s).

Eileen Slavin, Forensic Scientist

Date

If examination and comparison of this evidence will require a court appearance, at least one week's notice is necessary for the preparation of presentation materials.





#### **CASE NUMBER** THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE **EVIDENCE/PROPERTY FORM** 74-03868-03 HOMICIDE TYPE OF CRIME $\times$ **EVID** PERS PROP П SAFEKEEPING RECOV PROP FOUND CONTRA OW/VI/FI/SU/WI LAST, FIRST MI DOB SUSPECT: LAST NAME, FIRST MI DOB MANSON, DONNA G. ADDRESS/P,O. BOX ADDRESS/P.O. BOX **DECEASED PHONE** CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE **PHONE** CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE ITEM (NOUN NAME, THEN DESCRIBE: MANUFACTURER, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER, Item CONDITION, QUANTITY, ECT.) Number E TYPED NOTE 6 V I 7 HANDMADE CARDBOARD DVD CASE D DVD 8 E CE N ENVELOPE W/ TYPED ADDRESS AND CANADIAN POSTAL STAMP 9 C VIDEN E IJ S <u>.</u> Ε □ DISPOSE/DESTROY RETURN TO OWNER AFTER ADJUDICATION NARCOTICS FIELD TEST POSITIVE ☐ PHOTOGRAPH ☐ LAB TEST FINGERPRINT REMARKS/TYPE OF TESTING REQUESTED If no leads are developed from latent print lab or from material on DVD then destroy. RECOVERED BY: K. Clark DATE: TIME: 1543 SSN: C0229 060811 ☐ PLACED IN EVIDENCE LOCKER ☐ DIRECT TO EVIDENCE OFFICER DATE 060811 TIME: 1543 RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE BY: K. clark RELEASED BY RECEIVED BY DATE TIME ITEM(S)

|    | INDEX '                                   | STATS   | 1   | THUR              | 1C              | 1 COL                             | JNTY SI  | HERIFF                       | DEPA                    | ART, NT           |                                       | Í  |  |               |
|----|---|---|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------|
| P  | TASTER                                    | OTHER   |   |                   | FI              | ELD IN                            | VESTIGAT   | TON RE                       | PORT                    |                   |                                       |  | DASE NUMBER                                |               |
|    | no  | FILE  | DATE -  | TIME REI          |                 | 3-1                               | 8-74   | 1700                         | COLUMN TO               | 19<br>ORT CRIME A |                                       | <u> 74-38</u>  | 68-3                                       |               |
| A  |   | OFFENSE REP<br>TYPE OF OFFE   | ORT<br>SNSE                                   |                   | •               |                                   | GED TO   | ARRE                         | BT REF                  | ORT CRIME F       | THE EGITA                             | D IVE  |  |               |
|    | AT<br>WATCH                               |   | TRICT   | ZON               | 45<br>E         |                                   | FICER  | ) SER                        | NO.                     | OFFI              | OER                                   |  | SER, NO.                                   |               |
| B  | Day                                       | ļ   |   | 1                 |                 | Bear                              | ı  | 1                            |                         |                   |                                       |  |  |               |
| C  |   | green (   |   |                   | 3-17            | - TIME OC                         |  | RECEIVED<br>8-74             | TIM                     | E DISPATCHED      | TIM                                   | E ARRESTED   | TIME OLEAR                                 | ED            |
| •  | COMPLAI                                   |   | 001108  |                   | •               | ADDRESS                           |  |                              |                         |                   | PHONE                                 | BUS.   |  | <del></del> ; |
| D  | RAY.                                      | Deanna  | a   |                   | F               | Ever                              | green C  | ollege                       | e Rm                    | C-314             | HOME                                  | 866-51   | 26   |               |
| 60 |   |   |   |                   | BEX<br>F        | ADDRESS                           | green C  | 077000                       | a Dm                    | C-206             | PHONE<br>HOME                         | Bus.   |  |               |
| Ē  | WITNESS                                   | SON, Do   | nna   |                   |                 | TO A GT. F                        | Zi.eem o   | OTTER                        | 2 Trill                 | 0-200             | PHONE                                 | - BUS.   |  |               |
| F  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         |                   | HOME                                  |  |  |               |
| _  | SUSPECT                                   | ио. 1   |   |                   | SEX             | ADDRES9                           |  |                              |                         |                   | PHONE                                 | BUS.   |  |               |
| G  | SUSPEC                                    | TED [] A  | ARHESTED (                                    | }                 |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | <u> </u>          |                                       | ARREST NO.   |  |               |
| Н  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         |                   |                                       |  |  |               |
|    | CLOTHIN                                   | grn p   | ants,   | red/c             | rang            | ge/gr                             | sen  | ne of illn                   | ESS OR                  | INJURY            |                                       |  | ) 93K GRH                                  | •••           |
| 9  | stri                                      | iped sh   | irt, 10                                       | ong 1             | UZZ)            | TD COM                            | COAF   | EYES                         | OCOUR                   | ATION             |                                       |  |  |               |
| j  | Cau                                       |   |   | 100               |                 | 1                                 | ir Brn_  | Blu                          |                         | udent             |                                       |  |  | -             |
|    | 6-9-                                      | OF BIRTH  | PLACE   | OF BIRT           | α               | op. Lio                           | ENSE NO.   | 800.                         | BEC. N                  |                   |                                       | ergreen  | College                                    |               |
| K  | AUTO YI                                   | -   | KE  | MODEL             |                 | COLOR                             | LICENSE N  | 10. ST                       | ATE                     | FINGERPEIN        | _                                     |  |  |               |
| L  | :   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | PHOTOGRAP         | HED — Y                               |  |  |               |
|    | IIAW                                      | LANT OR CITA  | TION NO.                                      | - (               | BEEN U<br>OTICS |                                   | 98 — YES []<br>(ALLUCINATO)                          | EX []                        |                         | nous drugs [      | 3                                     | FBI  | number                                     |               |
| M  | VERI                                      | OLE IMPOUNT   | ED [  |                   | WHERE           | STORED                            | I.18   | T PROPERT                    | Y IN VE                 | TOLE              |                                       | 10   | <del> </del>                               |               |
| N  |   | NOT IMPOUNI   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  | <u>-</u>                     |                         | (10)              | W 1                                   | 11-7-X-X-1   | detention indicate                         |               |
|    | (2) Identif<br>(3) Identif<br>(4) Describ | y additional vic<br>y additional wi<br>y and/or descri<br>e property take | tuesses.<br>De additional :<br>en, showing se | rial numbe        | ers,            | indicat<br>(9) Descri             | all property de<br>te amount of lo<br>be premise—or  | es.<br>Vehicle of Vi         | ictim and               | where (14)        | address at<br>notified.<br>Behool and | nd phone of pare:<br>i last school atten                 | nts or guardian and<br>ided by suspect and | d bow         |
|    | identif                                   | ying marks, and<br>e vehicle used !<br>e physical evide                   | d value of each                               | h.<br>disposition | om              | scribe<br>(11) Recons             | urglary and lar<br>entry, where a<br>struct incident | nd how, and<br>(offense and) | tool used<br>or arrest/ | (18)<br>(17)      | Parents 1<br>Number o                 | f children in fan<br>iving at home.<br>f cars in family. | uiy.                                       |               |
|    | and dis                                   | position,<br>e victim's injuri  |   |                   |                 | (12) Indicat<br>nesses<br>gators. | te time and loc<br>may be contact                    | ation where sed later, by f  | victims a<br>oilow-up   |                   | Entry an                              | d exit.  |  |               |
| _  | (23                                       | \ T\  | T)  | 7 7               | . هم ۱          | +o 20                             | anoat (  | agigt                        | 2000                    | ນ ດກຸລກ           | ልጥሮ ተ                                 | the nare   | ents of                                    |               |
| 0  | (11                                       |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | on an             |                                       |  |  |               |
| P  |   | her   | roomma  | te, 1             | )onn            | a Man                             | son. I   | Miss R                       | lay h                   | as not            | seen                                  | Manson   | since                                      |               |
| Q  |   | 1900  | ) hours                                       | on                | 3-12            | -74.                              | Paren-   | ts are                       | Mr.                     | and Mr            | s. L                                  | yle Man  | son, 124                                   |               |
| R  |   | "O"   | Street  | , NE              | , Au            | burn,                             | Wash,  | phone                        | 939                     | -0267.            | CP :                                  | stated :   | she chec                                   | кed           |
| S  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         |                   |                                       |  | s. Cent                                    |               |
| _  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | , reques          | · -                                   |  |  |               |
| T  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         |                   |                                       |  |  |               |
| U  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | + at 170          |                                       |  |  |               |
| ٧  |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  |                              |                         | ) hours,          |                                       |  |  |               |
| W  |   | if a  | any con                                       | tact              | had             | beer                              | n made   | with t                       | the l                   | Manson f          | amil                                  | y or wi  | th the                                     | transmyrr t   |
| X  |   | root  | nmate.  | _She              | adv             | ised                              | that s   | he obt                       | tain                    | ed the p          | hone                                  | number   | in Aubu                                    | rn            |
|    |   |   |   |                   |                 |                                   |  | Bean                         | , p.c. 910.             |                   |                                       |  | <del></del>                                |               |
|    | j.  |   |   |                   |                 |                                   | 1 210  |                              |                         |                   |                                       | •  |  |               |

from The Evergreen State College, 939-0267. She also stated that she tried to call the residence with negative results.

At 1739, this Deputy contacted Miss Ray, who stated the Sheriff's Office in Auburn has made contact with the Manson family, but that Manson's have not responded. Also, Miss Ray can get a photo of Donna if this department wishes one.

M. Bean, Deputy

| Date: 4-16-74        |                  | Case No. 74-3868-3 |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| TALKED WITH ME MANUS | MI BY TELE ISOC, | 4-15-740           |
| PASS PORT INFO ON    | V DONNA G. MAI   | VSON.              |
| ISSUED BY 7          | THE DEPT OF STA  | TE-SEATTLE ON      |
|                      |                  | C965375. UNKNOWN   |
|                      |                  | . PASS PORT WAS    |
|                      |                  | RENTS NOW HAVE IT. |
| MR HANSON ADUISED    | THAT HE WAS      | WRONG ON DATE      |
| DONNA LAST CALL      |                  |                    |
| 1T WAS ON 3-11       | 1-74.            |                    |
| MR MANSON ADVISE     | D THAT "BIG"     | JOHN "THAT HIKE    |
| HEADE HENTIONED      |                  |                    |
| THE ONE WHO HAD      |                  |                    |
|                      |                  | GUY, AND NO WAY    |
| INVOLUED.            |                  |                    |
|                      |                  |                    |
| MRS MANISON STATE.   | S 3 BLANKETS     | WERE MISSING       |
| FROM DOWNA'S THE     | WGS. STATE SE    | ME HAY HAVE LOANED |
| THEN OUT OR POSS     | SIBLY HAVE TAKER | I THEH WITH HER.   |
|                      | BARCHI           | FT #16             |
|                      |                  |                    |
|                      |                  |                    |
|                      |                  |                    |
|                      |                  |                    |
|                      |                  |                    |

# Thurst n County Sheriff's Departm to Supplemental Report

| Date              | of                                    | Report_                                       | rch 18, 1974<br>District                 | Shift                                 | Case               | Number 74-3868-3    |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Date              | of                                    | Occurance                                     | Officer                                  | ${ m Ty}$                             | pe of Co           | mplaint             |
| enterCalvill For— | <del></del>                           |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   | S <b>ilva as to</b> h <b>is</b> kr       | owledge of Do                         | nn <b>a's di</b> s | sappearance.        |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    | enied any knowledge |
|                   |                                       |   | of Donna Manson ar                       | nd that he was                        | willing            | to take a polygraph |
| <del>,</del>      |                                       |   | examination.                             |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   | <u> </u>                              |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       | _   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       | \$ ·  |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   | <u> </u>                                 |                                       |                    | •                   |
|                   |                                       |   | , 144 1, 144 144 144 144 144 144 144 144 |                                       |                    | <u> </u>            |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       | ····               |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   | -                                     |   |  | ·                                     |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    | :                   |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |
|                   |                                       |   |  |                                       |                    |                     |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| April 9, 1974 - In one note book belonging to Donna Manson, the following     |
|---|
| in her handwriting was found.   |
| "Paranoid speed freak hanging around waiting, just                            |
| waiting alone he thinks security is after him, can't                          |
| roll a joint. Asked alot of questions. Lived out on                           |
| Cooper Point Road. Says he's got a lot of hot shit.                           |
| No doubt."  |
| There is no date on the page, but it follows by three                         |
| pages, one which is dated February 28th.                                      |
| April 9, 1974 - Attempted to find out from the Parole Board where Jack Kyle   |
| Silva is incarcerated in Oregon. Was unable to do so.                         |
| They are checking further to ascertain where the information                  |
| came from that he was in custody.   |
| April 12, 1974 - Det Miller, Auburn PD, 833-3050, called 1540 hrs. He advised |
| he had contacted Donna's ex-boy friend Mike Meade. Mike                       |
| advised he had seen Donna aprox two months prior, but knew                    |
| nothing about her disappearance. He stated that Donna did                     |
| meet a man called "Big John" whom they had both met in Morocco                |
| She met Big John aprox a month prior to her disappearance.                    |
| He supposedly gets his nick name from his heighth 6 Ft 8 in.                  |
| Mr Manson was subsequently contacted and advised that Big                     |
| John was Daugherty. Mr Manson felt that Daugherty could not                   |
| be involved in Donna's disappearance.   |
| July 2, 1974 - Advised by Yakima SO that Jack Kyle Silva was in custody       |
| their jail. Requested that Det Sgt Langdale interrogate                       |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| April 8, 1974 - At 1005 hrs, Geoffrey S | hort was advised of his constitutional |
|---|--|
| rights, which he waived                 | . He also waived his right to counsel. |
| Statement taken by R/O                  | in presence of Bill Doyle, Probation   |
| Counselor. Geoffrey ad                  | mitted having met Donna Manson at      |
| the Pool Table in Dorm                  | A, and having played a game of pool    |
| with her. He believes                   | that this was during the evening       |
| about the end of Februa                 | ry, but states it could have been      |
| about the first of Marc                 | h. He states he offered her a joint,   |
| which they could smoke                  | in the stairwell, but knew of no other |
| reason that she wouldnt                 | like him or would make her say things  |
| like she is alleged to                  | have said. He states to the best of    |
| knowledge he has not se                 | en her since. He admits going to       |
| someones room in another                | er Dorm during the late hours. He      |
| says they did accuse hi                 | m of stealing a lid of marijuana, but  |
| that he didnt. He says                  | he told them he was a rip off, because |
| he thought that they the                | ought he was a NARC. He admits he      |
| has used marijuan <b>s</b> and          | has had a couple of hits of speed.     |
| He still will not coope                 | erate freely. He will not say who      |
| his friends are, and ca                 | on not remember things clearly. He     |
| believes that he was he                 | ome on the 12th of March. He admits    |
| sometimes he sneaks out                 | t without his foster parents knowing   |
| it. See statement for                   | details.                               |
| April 9, 1974 - A list of all names, ad | dressies, and telephone numbers found  |
| in Donna Manson's perso                 | mal effects were compiled. Posters     |
| mailed to all addresses                 | on list.                               |

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: March  | L8, 1974 Case No. 74-3868-3                                     |
|--|---|
|  | in magic, sorcery and witchcraft as casual only. She stated     |
|  | it would require too much reading for Donna, who was basically  |
|  | lazy. She moved out of the room, because Donna would come       |
|  | late most every night and turn the lights on and the stero.     |
|  | See statement for details.                                      |
| April 5, 1974  | - Statement was taken from Henry A Long Jr. Mr Long states      |
| <u></u>  | that on March 17, during early morning hours, he observed       |
| and the second s | a girl hitchhiking on Martin Way who was similiar in            |
|  | description to Donna Manson. The girl entered a vehicle         |
|  | of vague description driven by an older man. Unknown            |
|  | direction of travel. See statement for details.                 |
| April 8, 1974  | - An itenary for travel by Jimmie C Castilla was obtained from  |
|  | the college. His instructor call the college weekly. On         |
|  | his next call, he will be briefed on Donna's disappearance      |
|  | and asked to contact Castilla to determine if he knows her      |
|  | whereabouts.  |
| April 8, 1974  | - Copies of posters were sent to the Department of Immagration  |
|  | who advised they would post them at the southern ports crossing |
|  | the border into Mexico and the northern ports crossing into     |
|  | Canada.   |
| April 8, 1974  | - Yakima PD, Det Kelly, was advised we had an interest in       |
|  | Jack Kyle Silva. Parole advised that he is currently an         |
|  | Absconder from Parole since 7-24-72. Advised by Parole that     |
|  | Silva was picked up in Oregon and is now in custody. Parole     |
| *  | was advised of the Warrant in Yakima Co, and our interest.      |

Page 19 of Pages

| Date: March 1 | 8, 1974                    | Case No. 74-3868-3                               |
|---------------|----------------------------|--|
|               | know half of the facts.    | He implied that he had first hand to the police. |
|               | 1974 Reg on a 1968 For     |  |
|               | to: Rex E. Jordan, 10      | 10 Homann Dr. Olympia                            |
|               | Driver Check: Rex E.       | Jordan, 5750 Turf Lane, Olympia                  |
|               | Ехр 197                    | 75, DL 413 Blue eyes, 150 #, 61,                 |
|               | Glasses                    | required.  |
|               | Mr Talvitie described dr   | iver of vehicle as aprox 22 yrs,                 |
|               | 5'10", Brn-Brn, Mole on    | right side of nose.                              |
|               | Subject known to DCLU as   | s a doper with a burned out mind.                |
| April 5, 1974 | - Statement was taken from | n Andrea Michelle Horne at 1210 hrs.             |
|               | Ms Horne advised that s    | he was a room mate of Donna from                 |
|               | October through December   | r 1973. She stated that Donna liked              |
|               | to party and visit, and    | did so most every night until the                |
|               | early morning hours. S     | he would frequently then sleep-in,               |
|               | and not attend her clas    | ses, asking her to tell her what                 |
|               | happened when she got b    | ack. She described Donna as promiscuou           |
|               | involved with drugs, an    | d not too interested in her edcuation.           |
|               | She placed no significa    | nce on the fact that Donna changed               |
|               | clothes several times b    | efore she went out. She states that              |
|               | Donna did this quite of    | ten. She did feel it was stmange                 |
|               | that Donna would be out    | strolling about. She said that Donna             |
|               | usually had a purpose t    | o what ever she did, and did not feel            |
|               | she was one to just amb    | le about. She described her interest             |

| Date:March 18                          | , 1974                    |  | Case No.74-3868-3                           |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|
|  |                           | na Manson through his<br>He has known her sin    |   |
|  | He states he know         | vs Short through work                            | ing at Juvenile. He                         |
|  |                           | nort 3 or 4 times aroustates it could have b     | peen the first part of                      |
|  |                           | ves Short also to have<br>on at least one of the |   |
|  |                           |  | having an encounter                         |
|  |                           | e they had been playi<br>onna told him she con   | ng pool in Dorm A. sidered Short to be      |
|  |                           |  | he could be dangerous.                      |
|  | 26 and March 5.           | See statement for de                             |   |
| April 5, 1974 -                        |                           | ve Baeson and a check                            | wn sex offender with                        |
|  | long record was           | in the area. He wrot                             | e a check with insuf-                       |
|  |                           |  | has not been seen since.                    |
| April 5, 1974 -                        | case.<br>R/O was contacte | d by John Talvitie, T                            | ESC, Dorm A, Rm 612B,                       |
|  |                           |  | itch hiking from TESC                       |
|  | to Olympia and w          |  | 8 Red Ford Cortina elling him that Thurston |
|  |                           |  | he had heard aboutng that the police didnt  |
| ************************************** |                           | •  |   |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| April 4, 1974                                      | - Statement was taken from Roger Scot Heine. Heine advises    |
|--|---|
| And Wallet And | that he knows Geoffrey Short from Juvenile Detention where    |
|  | he is part time employed as a Detention Aide, and from        |
|  | when he served an Intern under Mr Doyle, Probation Counselor. |
|  | He states he also observed Short at the college campus on     |
|  | at least three occassions during the latter part of February  |
|  | and first part of March. He stated that Short was usually     |
|  | with a Steven Brown, who also works part time at Juvenile     |
| - Anna Labellania                                  | Detention. He advised that Steven Brown told him that         |
|  | he knew Donna Manson, and that she had told him that she      |
|  | had an encounter with Short, that Short made her sick,        |
|  | that he made her uncomfortable, and that he could be          |
|  | dangerous. He advised that when he had seen Short at the      |
|  | campus that at least on one occassion he appeared to be       |
|  | under the influence of drugs. See statement for details.      |
| April 4, 1974                                      | - It was learned that the Indian friend of Donna, who visited |
|  | her room was Jimmie C. Castilla, Indian/Chicano, DOB 1-26-53  |
|  | 5'9", Blk-Brn, 150 lb. SSN 412 Perm address is                |
|  | 305 W Edison St, Sunny Side, Wn 98944. He is currently        |
|  | enrolled in contracted study. He is taking Cultural           |
|  | Anthropology and Mexican-Inca History. He left the campus     |
|  | in late March in is studying in the field in Old Mexico.      |
|  | A college photo of him was identified by both Megan Ellis     |
|  | and Meanna Ray.   |
| April 5, 1974                                      | - A statement was taken from Steven Sidney Brown. He advised  |

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: March 18, | 1974                                   | Case No. 74–3868–3      |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|
|                 | was attempted to locate the juvenile   | . It was learned        |
|                 | that he had been living with his gran  | nd parents for a couple |
|                 | nights, while his foster parents were  | out of town. It         |
| ·               | was also learned that been out after   | curfew until the        |
|                 | early morning hours of April 3, 1974   | . A probation           |
| :               | violation was placed on Short. He w    | as picked up at his     |
|                 | foster home during the early evening   | hours of April 3        |
|                 | and was placed into Juvenile Detention | on.                     |
| April 4, 1974 - | During the morning of April 4, Short   | was brought to the      |
|                 | Sheriff's Department by Mr Doyle. H    | e was advised of his    |
|                 | constitutional rights, which he waiv   | ed. He also waived      |
|                 | right to counsel. Short was intervi    | ewed in Mr Doyles       |
|                 | presence by R/O and Undersheriff Jac   | k Crawford. Short       |
|                 | was extremely uncooperable, refusing   | to answer the           |
|                 | questions asked of him. He denied g    | oing to the Evergreen   |
|                 | College during the month of March 19   | 74, denied knowing or   |
|                 | ever having seen Donna Manson. He m    | aintained he was        |
|                 | innocent of any wrong doing. He was    | returned to Juvenile    |
|                 | and was released.                      |                         |
| April 4, 1974 - | Statement was taken from Christopher   | John Walters. He        |
|                 | advised he was TJ's room mate and ha   | d met Donna through     |
|                 | him. He stated that TJ had been sex    | ually involved with     |
|                 | Donna, and that he had also on one o   | ccassion. He described  |
|                 | her as being promiscuous, and involv   | ed with drugs. See      |
|                 | statement for details.                 |                         |

Page 15 of Pages

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: March 18,  | 1974                                  | Case No. 74-3868-3        |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | disappearance. He believes her to h   | ave been promiscuous,     |
|  | denies having had sex with her, and   | believes her to be        |
|  | involved with drugs. See statement    | for details.              |
| April 2, 1974 -  | Statement was taken from Douglas Rit  | chie King, King           |
|  | related that he knew little of Donna  | 's personal life. See     |
|  | statement for details.                |                           |
| April 2, 1974 -  | Statement was taken from Deanna Ray,  | former room mate of       |
| A STATE OF THE STA | Donna Manson. Ray advised that both   | she and Donna planned     |
| ***************************************  | to move, prior to Donna's disappeara  | nce. She stated they      |
|  | were both on good terms. She descri   | bed Donna as promiscuous, |
|  | and involved in drugs. Ray recalled   | an incident which had     |
| ,  | not yet been reported. An indian fr   | iend of Donna's had       |
|  | come to their room to give her a mas  | sage. While there he      |
|  | stole \$10 or \$12. He later told Don | na that he had taken      |
|  | it, and did later pay her back. He    | paid her back a couple    |
|  | weeks after he took it. She believe   | s he took the money       |
|  | about the 14th of February. He is n   | ow supposed to be in      |
|  | Old Mexice. He is a student at the    | college. See statement    |
|  | for details.                          |                           |
| April 3, 1974 -  | Through records at OPD, it was learn  | ed that Jeff Short was    |
|  | Geoffrey Short, Age 16, 5'11", 150 1  | b, collar length blond    |
|  | hair, green eyes, residing with fost  | er parents Ken & Lois     |
|  | Buchanan, Rt 6, Box 475, Oly., 866-8  | 805. It was learned       |
|  | that Short had an extensive file wit  | h the Juvenile Probation  |
| ,  | Dept. Together with his Probation S   | Supervieor Bill Doyle, it |

Page 14 of Pages

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| - Record search of local agencies revealed one subject         |
|--|
| Kenneth Richard Short matching description given by Mark       |
| Vale. Short has record OPD, as follows: Shoplifting and        |
| prowling in 1970; Grand Larceny in 1971; DIP in 1972;          |
| Drug violation 1973. Record or wants requested from            |
| Washington-Oregon-California. Description of Short:            |
| WMA, DOB 7-17-52, Born in Olympia, Brn hair, Blu eyes, SSN 417 |
| DMV indicated two vehicles registered to Kenneth Richard       |
| Short, Rt 1, Box 374, Olympia.                                 |
| 1961 Chev P/U, Lic 413 1974 Reg.                               |
| JBP-905, 1966 Chev Imp 4 Dr H/T 1974 Reg.                      |
| Mug Shot obtained. Driver license photo requested.             |
| - Requested that the College Security check records on         |
| name SHORT. No record found.                                   |
| - Received TT from Seattle PD, Sgt Yeowell, Commo Div. He      |
| requested info on DONNA. Advised that they had a call on       |
| possible sighting of her. Contacted Homicide-Robbery and       |
| gave them full description. Was advised the lead checked       |
| negative, was a 16 yr old girl.                                |
| - Obtained a partial list from DMV of males by name of SHORT   |
|  |
| - Checked with Utilities and Telephone and obtained the        |
| following on Kenneth Short. Address is Rt 1, Box 374,          |
| Olympia (Located on Steamboat Island Road, between Post        |
| and Olympic Road), telephone 866-8333.                         |
|  |

| Date: March 18,                       | 1974                      | Case No. 7   | <b>74-3868-3</b>   |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
|                                       | that he wanted. He was e  | either buying or selli   | ing dope, but  |
|                                       | Vale said he didnt know v | hich. The man told h   | im he was  |
|                                       | a student, and that his r | name was Short. He de  | escribed him   |
|                                       | as caucasian, 51 9" to 5  | ll" tall, medium to  | slightly   |
|                                       | heavy build, blond hair   | dishwater blond), ha   | ir 5 to 6  |
|                                       | inches long looking like  | it had been styled an  | nd grew out,   |
|                                       | clean shaven, aprox 19 yr | s ol <b>e, cl</b> othing unkno   | own. He  |
|                                       | stated he had saw him one | ce before, indicating  | that he saw  |
|                                       | him both on March 11 and  | 12 at the same area.   | <u>See teleph</u> one                                      |
|                                       | transcript for details.   | And the second s | - VARIABLE ST. III AND |
| March 29, 1974 -                      | At 0930 hrs R/O met with  | Rod Marom, Chief of  | College  |
|                                       | Security. It was decided  | i that Security Perso  | onel from  |
|                                       | the college would contac  | t the various groups   | at the   |
|                                       | college on April 2 and b  | rief them on Donna's   | disappearance.   |
|                                       | They would provide a con  | ference room to the S  | heriffs  |
|                                       | Department to began inte  | rviewing witnesses.  | It was felt  |
|                                       | that this system would r  | each the vast majorit  | y of the   |
|                                       | student body (aprox 1200  | ) within a short time  | period.  |
| March 29, 1974 -                      | At 1110 hrs R/O contacte  | d Deanna Ray by telep  | hone. The  |
|                                       | conversation was not rec  | orded due to malfunct  | ioning tape.   |
|                                       | Deanna advised that she   | moved out of Donna's   | room when she  |
|                                       | did because the room bec  | ame available. The m   | ove was already  |
| A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | planned, prior to Donna'  | s disappearance. She   | advised that   |
|                                       | they were still on good   | terms. She also ment   | ioned Donna's  |
|                                       | experimenting with drugs  | , mentioning marijuan  | a and LSD.   |

## Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| March 28, 1974   | - At 1610 hrs, R/O was contacted by Mr Manson. He stated       |
|--|--|
|  | they had just received a call from Megan Ellis. The            |
|  | conversation was recorded. Megan mentioned in her letter       |
|  | that Donna may have left with someone she had just met and     |
|  | didnt like. The letter will be sent this Department. He        |
|  | further advised that he was still in the process of contacting |
|  | Donna's Doctor and Dentist, to have them send copies of her    |
|  | records. See transcript of telephone conversation.             |
| March 28, 1974   | - At 1617 hrs R/O contacted Megan Ellis by telephone. The      |
|  | conversation was recorded. Megan advised that she did not      |
|  | report Donna missing right away because she thought she        |
|  | may have just took off for a few days. When she didnt          |
|  | return, she then got worried. She stated that Donna told       |
|  | her on the evening of March 12, that she had met a guy         |
|  | by the pool table earlier. She referred to the meeting as      |
| -  | a weird experience. Donna stated he had bothered her and       |
|  | had an encounter with another friend named Mark Vale. Donna    |
|  | only mentioned that he had blond hair. See telephone           |
|  | transcript for details.  |
| March 28, 1974   | - At 1855 hrs R/O contacted Harlan Mark Vale by telephone.     |
| and the second s | The conversation was recorded. Vale said he had met a          |
|  | man by the pool table in A Dorm about 1530-1600 hrs on         |
|  | Monday, March 11. He believed this was the man Megan had       |
|  | referred to. He said the man tried to impress him, telling     |
|  | him he was a rip off artist and could get him any merchandise  |
|  | ·  |

| Date:March 18,   | 1974                                  | Case No. 74-3868-3   |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                  | then questioned about Donna Manson.   | He stated he knew  |
|                  | nothing about her and had not been t  | o the college. He  |
|                  | volunteered to submit to a polygraph  | to prove his innocence.  |
|                  | Mobley was released from custody. C   | opy of tape recording  |
|                  | taken into evidence.                  | and the second s |
| March 27, 1974 - | Poster prepared for print by CCD Care | on and taken to  |
|                  | Northern Publications, 1421 Ames-Hund | dly Road, Olympia,   |
|                  | 352-3954 (Stein Lewis) for printing.  | Posters will be  |
|                  | finished aprox 1530 hrs, March 28, 1  | 974. Aprox 2000  |
|                  | will be made.                         |  |
| March 28, 1974 - | At 1255 hrs, a statement was taken f  | rom Michael D Ushakoff,  |
|                  | a college student employed by the se  | curity office.   |
|                  | Ushakoff stated that he was acquaint  | ed with Donna. He  |
|                  | said he had seen her around the pool  | table at about 1530-   |
|                  | 1600 hrs on March 12. He advised th   | at Donna did experiment  |
|                  | with various types of drugs. See st   | atement for details.   |
| March 28, 1974 - | At 1410 hrs, a statement was taken f  | rom Clayton W Sturgis,   |
|                  | employed by the college security. H   |  |
|                  | on duty on the evening of March 12,   | 1974. He states he   |
|                  | had observed Donna on several occass  | sions walking about the  |
|                  | campus at night. On March 12, 1974    | he believes he saw   |
|                  | her on three occassions walking back  | and forth on C&N Road.   |
|                  | The first time was between hrs        | and hrs, then  |
|                  | 30-45 minutes later, the again in ab  | out 30 minutes. See  |
| <b>,</b>         | statement for details.                |  |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974 Case No. 74-3868-3

|                | no information that might assist us in our investigation.     |
|----------------|---|
| March 25, 1974 | - Requested Mr Manson contact Donna's Doctor and Dentist      |
|                | and have them send copies of her medical records. He          |
|                | agreed to do this. Reference the glasses required for         |
|                | driving, Mr Manson stated she only used them for driving,     |
|                | but they were in her room.                                    |
| March 26, 1974 | - Conducted a field test of substance found in the film       |
|                | canister. Test conducted using a Becton-Dickinson Kit.        |
|                | Test results - negative.                                      |
| March 27, 1974 | - Statement taken from Carol A. Spence, Faculty Member, TESC. |
|                | See statement for details.                                    |
| March 27, 1974 | - At 2148:04, March 23, 1974, an anonymous call was received  |
|                | on 753-8111 at Central Dispatch. The caller, a male who       |
|                | sounded as if was under the influence, asked for Captain      |
|                | Wojeck, OPD. He stated he had emergency information.          |
|                | He asked if we wanted to know about Manson, the pistol,       |
|                | the rifles and the car. He advised to contact Mike Mobley,    |
|                | that Mobley blew it tonight. The State Probation Office       |
|                | was contacted and Mobley was picked up on a PV. This          |
|                | call was first believed connected with Donna Manson, but      |
|                | it was then learned that Olympia had a burglary at a          |
|                | Munson Residence shortly prior to the call. OPD advised       |
|                | Mobley of his constitutional rights, which he waived. They    |
|                | questioned him about the burglary. During the period of       |
|                | the burglary Mobley had an alibi which held up. He was        |

| Date:March 18,   | 197 <b>4</b>                        | Case No. 74-3869-3                    |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | was treated and then recl           | necked on February 25, 1974 and       |
|  | found to be negative.               |                                       |
| March 23, 1974 -   | At 0900 hrs, an extensive           | search was conducted by aprox         |
|  | 150 personnel of the ent:           | re campus area and their drainage     |
|  | system. Search personne.            | were members of the Thurston          |
|  | County Sheriffs Departmen           | nt, College Security, Thurston        |
| <u> </u>   | County Jeep Patrol, Expl            | orer Post 734, Sheriffs Emergency     |
|  | Auxillary Task Force (SE            | MAF), Northwest Blood Hounds, and     |
| At a second seco | Search & Rescue Unit #1             | Fort Lewis. Search results were       |
|  | negati <b>ve. Mr &amp; Mrs Mans</b> | on notified at 2000 hrs.              |
| March 23, 1974   | Contacted DMV. Donna wa             | s issued a Washington Drivers         |
|  | Permit on July 7, 1973,             | Restrictions: Glasses. License        |
|  | number 413                          | No record of violations.              |
| March 24, 1974   | - Central Dispatch was con          | tacted by Mrs Enid Rochester, Rt      |
|  | 2, Box 51, Rochester, 27            | 3-5125. Mrs Rochester thought she     |
|  | saw Donna entering a tur            | quoise colored vehicle at the I-5     |
|  | Interchange at noon on M            | arch 12, 1974.                        |
| March 25, 1974   | - Mr Manson came to the De          | partment and met with R/O and         |
|  | CCD Caron. He had heard             | nothing since his last visit from     |
|  | Donna. We then rechecke             | d her room, no additional information |
|  | obtained. Mr Manson req             | uested we make a poster on his        |
|  | daughter and have the bi            | ll sent to him for payment. It was    |
|  | agreed that CCD Caron wo            | uld construct such a poster.          |
| March 25, 1974   | - At 1530 hrs, contacted M          | s Carol J Olexa, Member of faculty,   |
| ş- <u>-</u>  | TESC. She advised that              | she had seen Donna, but could furnish |

| Date: March 18, 1974                            | Case No. 74-3868-3                  |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| he had just returned and lear                   | med that Donna was missing.         |
| He advised he did not know he                   | er well, but knew her when he       |
| saw her. He described her as                    | s being a loner. He said he         |
| had observed her on March 12                    | between 1530-1600 hrs. She          |
| was by the pool table in her                    | dormitory talking to a young        |
| man he did not recognize as a                   | a student or having seen before.    |
| The man was white, aprox age                    | 20, aprox 6 ft, long light          |
| brown hair, full beard with n                   | nustache and sideburns all          |
| together and about 2 inches 1                   | long. He was wearing a faded        |
| green T shirt and blue jeans.                   | . He was not very close to the      |
|   | ıld recognize him again.            |
| March 22, 1974 - ROIR teletypes sent Washington | on-Oregon-California.               |
| March 22, 1974 - Was advised by informant that  |                                     |
| a few months past at the col                    | lege on a girl named Donna.         |
| This bulletin advised that se                   | omeone had caught gonorrhea         |
| from her. Through another in                    | nformant R/O learned that a         |
| young man (name unknown) tur                    | ned himself into a health clinic    |
| in the Portland area on Nove                    | mber 30, 1973. He advised that      |
| he had picked up a female hi                    | tch hiker named Donna, who attended |
| the Evergreen State College                     | and lived in the dormitory.         |
| She was studying photography                    | . He described her as 5 ft 3 in,    |
| aprox age 20, long brown hai:                   | r, slender. He claimed he had       |
| contacted the gonorrhea thro                    | ugh sexual contact with her.        |
| March 22, 1974 - R/O learned that Donna had w   | ent to the college clinic on        |
| January 28, 1974 and checked                    | positive for gonorrhes. She         |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| March 20, 1974   | - Mr Manson came to the Department again to discus the case.  |
|--|---|
|  | He had nothing further to report on Donna. Together we  |
|  | contacted the College Security, but learned most all of   |
|  | the students and faculty were away on vacation. A fact  |
|  | sheet was give us by Rod Marom containing information given   |
|  | him by two anonymous girls. This information indicated  |
|  | that Donna may have used drugs, and may have a case of VD.  |
| March 20, 1974   | - Manson and R/O went to Thurston Co Health Dept. It was  |
|  | learned that Donna had been there on February 13, 1974.   |
|  | She found to have body lice (crabs) for which she was   |
|  | treated. She was also given a 90 day supply of birth  |
|  | control pills. She told them she had been on birth control  |
|  | pills for 2½ years, and had recently borrowed a weeks   |
|  | supply. She indicated she had been given a PAP Test and   |
|  | VD check at the college clinic. In Donna's room three   |
|  | packages of pills were found, two which were full and one   |
|  | missing 21 pills. An empty package of a different brand   |
|  | was also there.   |
| March 21, 1974   | - Was contacted by Mrs Manson. She advised that Mr Manson   |
|  | and Jan Profit went to Selleck on the evening of March 20.  |
|  | They contacted Donna's friends, who assured them that they  |
|  | hadnot seen or heard from her and had no idea where she   |
|  | might be.   |
| March 21, 1974   |   |
| The second secon | 3138 Overhulse Road 866-2426 at 1955 hrs. He advised that   |
| March 21, 1974   | - Was contacted by Robert S APGOOD, Age 19, Ash Apts 134, 3138 Overhulse Road 866-2426 at 1955 hrs. He advised that |

| Date: March 18,                         | 1974                                 | Case No. 74-3868-3        |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|   |                                      |                           |
|   | evidence.                            |                           |
| March 19, 1974 -                        | While at Donna's room, a TONY ROSS,  | tele 866-5114, came       |
|   | in. He wanted to pick up a large o   | il painting which he      |
|   | indicated belonged to him. Mr Mans   | on gave him permission.   |
|   | Tony stated that he had went to Sel  | leck with Donna on the    |
|   | weekend in February and thought she  | may have went back        |
|   | there.                               | ,                         |
| March 19, 1974 -                        | Contacted the South Sound Bank, Eve  | rgreen Branch,            |
|   | Mrs Leland. It was found that Donn   | a opened an account       |
|   | on March 6, 1974 by depositing \$40. | 00 in a savings account.  |
|   | She withdrew \$25.00 on March 8 leav | ing a balance of \$15.00. |
|   | Her account is flagged and the Depa  | rtment will be contacted  |
|   | if there is any transactions.        |                           |
| March 19, 1974 -                        | A Missing Person teletype was sent   | out on Donna to           |
|   | all Washington-Oregon-California.    |                           |
| March 20, 1974 -                        | Contacted Detective Vasil, U of W F  | Police Dept. It was       |
|   | learned that Donna was considering   | a spring project on       |
|   | magic-sorcery-witchcraft and had be  | een referred to a         |
| ·                                       | Rick Miller at the U of Washington.  | . I requested Vasil       |
|   | furnish what he could about Miller.  | He later advised          |
|   | that Miller was not at the U of W p  | proper, but was at        |
|   | the experimental college, off campa  | is. His full name is      |
|   | Richard Allan Miller, DoB 3-16-44,   | a white male. Possible    |
|   | addresses are: 75557 18th NE, Seat   | tle; 1200 Alki Ave SW,    |
| *************************************** | Seattle; 1406 A NE 50th, Seattle.    | Possible tele 524-2414.   |
|   |                                      |                           |

# Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| March 19, 1974 - | Mr Manson also advised that Donna had some friends name        |
|------------------|--|
|                  | Wingfield, who are living locally, and she may be visiting     |
|                  | them. Together, Mr Manson and R/O, located the Wingfields      |
|                  | at Rt 1, Box 381-I, Olympia. They advised that they had        |
|                  | not seen her for over a month. Donna knew them through         |
|                  | a church in Auburn that they had all attended at one time.     |
|                  | They seemed concerned for her dissaperance. They are           |
|                  | going to Japan on March 22, 1974. Their mailing address        |
|                  | will be: Youth Exchange Service, Santo Grand Building,         |
|                  | 2-14-2 Nagata Cho, Chiyoda Ky, Tokyo, Japan.                   |
| March 19, 1974 - | Mr Manson, Gary Russell (College Security) and R/O searched    |
|                  | Donna's room. No notes or letters were found from her or       |
|                  | to her giving a reason for her dissappearance. Her suit        |
|                  | cases were there, very few empty hangers in closet (indicating |
|                  | few, if any clothes were missing), toilet articles were in     |
|                  | the bathroom. The bed was unmade. Her camera, sleeping         |
|                  | bag, backpack, flute, and five to six dollars in bills and     |
|                  | change were all found in the room. A grocery receipt for       |
|                  | \$10.85 was found in the trash, dated March 11, 1974. A        |
|                  | film canister containing a vegetable matter appearing like     |
|                  | marijuana found. This canister and the grocery list was        |
|                  |  |
|                  | taken as evidence. All papers, letters and notes thought       |
|                  | to possibly contain significant information were taken for     |
|                  | further study. Bank statement showing a deposit of \$40.00     |
|                  | and a withdrawal slip for \$25,00 was found and taken into     |
|                  |  |

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

Case No. 74-3868-3

| March 19, 1974 - | JEWELRY - Possibly wearing the following:                   |
|------------------|---|
|                  | Ring, brown agate, stone 3/8 to 1/2                         |
|                  | inch oval shaped.   |
|                  | Wristwatch, Bulova, Caravelle                               |
| ·                | BACKGROUND.   |
| J                | Donna graduated from Auburn High School in 1972,            |
|                  | then attended Green River Community College. She            |
|                  | toured Europe during the summer of 1972. This               |
|                  | was her first year at the Evergreen State College,          |
|                  | and her major was PORTALS (Personal Options Reaching        |
|                  | Towards Affective Learning Skills). Her tuition             |
|                  | is paid by her parents.                                     |
|                  | Mr Manson advised Donna was last home on the weekend of     |
|                  | February 23-24. They received a letter from her dated       |
|                  | February 28, and she called home on March 10th. During      |
|                  | the period she was home, and when she called she seemed     |
|                  | to be in good spirits. She discussed going to the beach     |
|                  | with her mother, and tenative plans were made to go         |
|                  | during her school vacation. He advised that Donna had       |
|                  | never went away before without saying something to them.    |
|                  | He described Megan Ellis as being Donna's closest girlfrien |
|                  | Megan had visited at their residence with Donna. He advise  |
|                  | that Donna went to Selleck, Wn on February 8-10 to visit    |
|                  | with old school friends from the Green River Community      |
|                  | college. A Jan Profit, 2226 So 308th, Federal Way went      |
|                  | with her. Page 2 of Pages                                   |

Page 2 of Pages

#### Supplementary Report

Date: March 18, 1974

| March 19, 1974 - | Received FIR on DONNA GAIL MANSON, apparent missing person |
|------------------|--|
|                  | from the Evergreen State College since March 12, 1974.     |
|                  | Contacted Auburn PD to determine if TT had been received,  |
|                  | and if Donna's parents had been contacted. Was told by     |
|                  | by the Dispatcher that he would check and call back. The   |
|                  | Dispatcher called back and advised no one was home, but    |
|                  | the father was enroute to the college.                     |
| March 19, 1974 - | R/O was contacted by Rod Marom, College Security, and      |
|                  | advised that Mr Manson was there, and that he would bring  |
|                  | him to the Sheriffs Department.                            |
| March 19, 1974 - | Interviewed and took a statement from MEGAN ELLIS, close   |
|                  | girlfriend of Donna's. See statement for details.          |
| March 19, 1974 - | Contacted Mr Manson. He provided following personal        |
|                  | information.   |
|                  | PARENTS: LYLE E. & MARIE E. MANSON                         |
|                  | 124 O St, NE   |
|                  | Auburn, Wn 98002   |
|                  | Tele: 939-0267   |
|                  | Mr Manson employed as Music Teacher for                    |
|                  | Seattle School Dist, Tele 587-4242.                        |
|                  | VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON, DOB 6-9-54, AGE 19              |
|                  | White, 5 Ft, 100 lbs, Lg Brn Hair, Blu eyes                |
|                  | CLOTHING: When last seen was wearing -                     |
|                  | Red/Orange/Green striped top, green slacks,                |
|                  | Long Black Fuzzy maxi coat.                                |
|                  |  |



#### **REGIONAL NEWS**

A.M. REPORT

#### **► TACOMA** Skeleton not that of Bundy victim

A skeleton found 20 years ago in the foothills of Mount Rainier is not that of Donna Gail Manson, one of serial killer Ted Bundy's victims, the missing student's parents say.

A key piece of evidence was a multicolored shirt found with the remains in 1978. But it was not the same one the 19-year-old Evergreen State College student was last seen wearing when she vanished March 12, 1974, Pierce County Detective Bob Hoffman said Mon-

The girl's parents, Marie and Lyle Manson, of Auburn were shown a photograph of the shirt and said their daughter did not own it, he said. "We're back to ground

zero," Hoffman said.

Manson was last seen headed for a jazz concert on the Evergreen campus in Olympia.

The skeleton found in 1978 later vanished from the Pierce County sheriff department's property room, along with other physical evidence, X-rays and forensic records.

Bundy was executed in Florida nine years ago for killing a 12-year-old schoolgirl. Before his death, the former law-school student confessed to killing Manson, making her one of his 28 known victims from Washington, Utah, Colorado and Florida.

# **Bundy murder still** captivates officers

■ 20 YEARS AGO: A multicolored shirt found with skeletal remains still can't be linked to the Evergreen student.

Olympian staff, news services

Skeletal remains found 20 years ago near Eatonville might be that of a 19-year-old Evergreen student whom serial killer Ted Bundy admitted killing in 1974, forensic experts say.

But confirming the identity might prove impossible because the Pierce County Sheriff's Department lost the remains a few years after their discovery, along with Xrays and other forensic data.

A key piece of evidence was a multicolored shirt found with the remains in 1978.

Donna Gail Manson, a student at The Evergreen State College, reportedly was wearing a similar shirt when she was last seen in 1974.

#### McClanahan remembers

Thurston County Undersheriff Neil McClanahan said Sunday night that he remembers the multicolored shirt because it was included in the missing person's report he took more than 20 years ago. Mc-Clanahan has followed the Ted Bundy case — or the "Ted homicides" as he calls them — for years.

Bundy was executed in Florida

nine years ago Saturday for killing a 12-year-old schoolgirl.

Manson, who lived in Evergreen campus housing, had left her roommate to go to a dance and never returned, McClanahan said. A man with a Volkswagen and a cast on his arm had been seen in the area. The cast and Volkswagen were the killer's trademarks, but at the time, investigators didn't know it.

Investigators weren't even familiar with serial killers in those days, McClanahan said.

"We had no idea during that time frame - 1974 - that these individ-

**Streets** 

From C1

uals, serial killers, even existed," said McClanahan, who has been with the sheriff's office since 1972. "We took seriously that we had a missing individual, but to think someone would go from campus to campus to prey on college students was just an unknown at the time."

Now more than 20 years later, the case and the multicolored shirt connection still hold much interest.

"It's most intriguing," Sgt. Bob Hoffman of the Pierce County Sheriff's Department said. "We were able to eliminate most of the open cases, but we weren't able to eliminate her."

To try to confirm the identification, Hoffman has contacted Manson's parents, Auburn residents Marie and Lyle Manson, and would like to show them photos of the clothing.

"Some things make me think it's not her," Hoffman said. "Some things make me think it's close."

In a newspaper interview, the Mansons indicated they long ago put their daughter's memory to rest and declined to comment further. But they asked Hoffman to send a copy of the photo so they can look at it.

Before Bundy's execution, the former law-school student confessed to killing Manson, making her one of 28 known Bundy victims from Washington, Utah, Čolorado and Florida.

Manson was seen last on the Evergreen campus March 12, 1974. Within 10 days, the Thurston County Sheriff's Office was investigating her as a missing person.

On Aug. 29, 1978, two fishermen came upon a human skull while walking in the foothills of Mount Rainier, southwest of Eatonville, where Washington 7 crosses the Mashel River. Searchers combed the area and found more human bones, hair and clothing.

The remains were treated as those of a possible homicide victim.

"Bundy was very clear what he did with them (the bodies)," Mc-Clanahan said, having heard tapes



Donna **Gall Manson** Evergreen student disappeared in 1974

t

of Bundy's confessions. "He decapitated his victims and would check on the remains later on. He would not put them (the remains) in a place that would be prone to be exposed to discovery."

Although he admitted to killing Manson, he has never said exactly where her body was. McClanahan said Bundy pointed to the Tiger Mountain area of King County as the dumping grounds for many of his victims, including Manson.

Since that time, there has been a ton of development up there, so a lot of wooded area has been destroyed," McClanahan said.

#### The missing piece

authorities County Pierce checked with local jurisdictions, looking for a missing person who would fit the evidence. Dental X-rays were made and compared to some missing persons reports.

But they never were compared to the dental charts of Manson, even though Robert Keppel, a King County detective investigating the Bundy killings, had called Pierce County to inquire about the re-

When Pierce County detective Roy Durham described the clothing to Keppel, the King County detective was interested in the multicolored shirt, noting Manson was last seen wearing something similar.

But he "was advised that the skeletal remains did not appear to be as old as 1974," Durham wrote in a report two days after the bones were found.

Nevertheless, Keppel recommended calling a Thurston County detective who was in charge of the Manson case. But a message left with him never was returned, Hoffman said.

On Sept. 12, 1978, Durham wrote, "This case closed." It was not to be looked at again for 19 years.

Turning Lacey Boulevard and Pacific Avenue into a one-way couplet for the length of Lacey Boulevard is one of four alternatives Lacey planners are considering to ease congestion in downtown Lacey.

LACEY'S ONE-WAY MOVE

many years, but congestion has gotten bad enough that business owners realize something needs to be City Engineer Core Crehhin

y: CAD **Term:** LTE: .**User:** MANDERY

29-Jul-97 Of:51 AM

Page :

TO: LTE1 (MANDERY) FROM: WASH

29-JUL-1997 09:36:52

CIC47310LZ& .WAO340000 TER RECORD NAM/MANBON, DONNA GAIL

WAC/97MG0:9257

RWARLING MCIC 2997-093630

Det. Lynch

ty: DAD **Term:** LTEL .**User:** MANDERY

29-301-97 09:51 AM

Page i

TO: LTE1 (MANDERY) FROM: WASH

29-JUL-1997 09:38:52

CIC47310L26 .WAO340000 TER RECORD NAM/MANBON, DONNA BAIL

WAC/97M5019257

RWARLING NC11 2997-093630

Det. Lynch

ity: CAL Term: LTE1 User: MANDERY

TO: LTE1 (MANDERY) FROM: WASH 29-JUL-1997 09:36:52

ACIC47310LZ6 "WAQ340000 NTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA GAIL ORWARDING NOIC

WAC/97MOO19257

72997-09226

Det. Lynch

## MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

Washington State Patrol (206) 753-0230 Criminal History & Identification Section P. O. Box 2527 Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

REPORTING AGENCY DATE OFFICER TOWN PHONE AGENCY CASE# 74-3868-3 WAC#84W0761549 NIC# M133821107 SEX RACE HGT **HGT** EYE HAIR COLOR/ DATE OF AGE **BL000** COLOR LENGTH BIRTH TYPE (atoria) F 100 BRN (Long 6-9-54 19 Manson NAME ALIAS DATE/TIME MISSING SINCE 3/12/74 LOCATION LAST SEN Evergreen State College Compus PROBABLE DESTINATION MENTAL CONDITION Unknown SOC# SID# FBI# OLN# FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if available) - none SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes imes No \_ if yes, must be attached. DENTURES: Upper Lower \*\*\*\*\*\*Complete reverse side or attach chart\*\*\*\* Full Partial VISIBLE DENTAL WORK DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS INJUIN T. Sinex D.M.A BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes \( \scalength{N} \) No BROKEN BONES/HISSING ORGANS 2) X-Rau= At ankle 3) X-Ran Iff wins PHYSICIAN No. GLASSES: Yes > No TYPE FRAMES CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE and pants WAIST SIZE CHEST/BRA SIZE SHOE SIZE/STYLE JEWELRY DESCRIPTION R. Caravell IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# MAKE/MODEL YEAR .... ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER

| 29 July 97 |
|------------|
|------------|

|   | $\sim$                  |
|---|-------------------------|
| Capcom -  |                         |
| Would you please te-enter Done into nata as a missing person. I from the computer after ted Bundy killing her, however, since her body recovered, the State says we have in case her remains are found.  In advance, thanks for your ca | to reentative           |
| Captain CO-10   | Tom Lynch<br>(786-5518) |
| TCSO Case # 74 - 3868-3 grus<br>Manson, Donna Crail<br>W/F 5-0 100 Long Bin hai<br>DOB: 6-9-54  | blue eyes               |
| 530: 412<br>last son: 3/12/74 1900 hrs. Every   | reen St. College        |

\*I don't know if you re-use those #'s or Issue new ones:
WAC# 84W0761549

NIC# M133821107

trailes

|  |  | 29,                    | July 97  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| <del></del>  |  |                        | 9  |
|  | Capcom -   |                        | .,   |
|  |  |                        |  |
|  | Would you dosso re                                   | -enter Donna           | roens Misson   |
|  | Would you please re<br>into note as a missing        | person. She            | was removed  |
|  | from the computer after                              | Ted Rundy co           | alessed to   |
| - town ( Walter )  | From the computer after<br>killing her, however, sin | co her body u          | uzs nevel  |
|  | recovered, the State szy                             | s we have to           | re enter her   |
|  | in case her remains are                              | Round.                 |  |
|  | In advance, thanks &                                 | For your coops         | ration,  |
|  |  |                        |  |
|  |  | Cotain Ton             | Lynch  |
|  |  | Captain Tom<br>CO-10 ( | 786-5518)  |
|  |  |                        |  |
|  | TCSO Case # 74 - 3868-                               | -3                     |  |
| ,  | Marsa Dagaz Cazil                                    |                        |  |
|  | W/F 5-0 100  | Long Brn hzir          | blue eyes  |
|  | DOB: 6-9-54  | 0                      | J  |
|  | ssa: 412   |                        |  |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | last soon: 3/12/74 190                               | 00 his. Evergreen      | St College   |
| e de la companya de l |  |                        | والمرابعة والمرا |
|  | *I don't know if you re                              | -use Hose # 's         | ur usua new  |
| The state of the s | ones:  |                        |  |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | WAC# 84W0761549                                      | 1                      | deren and the second desire and the second seco   |
|  | NIC# M133821107                                      |                        |  |
|  | u .  | 1                      |  |
|  |  | thail                  |  |
|  |  | \( \)                  |  |

(MON) JUL 28 1997 14:22 WA, STATE PATROL IDENTIFICATION SECT. -OLY

| DOCUMENT #  | TIME STORED | TIME SENT   | DURATION | PAGE (S) | MODE | RESULT |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|------|--------|
| 4260335-787 | 7. 28 13:45 | 7. 28 13:45 |          | 0        |      | BUSY   |

| DESTINATION      | DST. TEL #          |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 94488-3607865275 | 8-294488-3607865275 |

WASHINGTON STATE PATROL IDENTIFICATION & CRIMINAL HISTORY SECTION P.O. BOX 42633 OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504-2633 FAX NUMBER: (360) 753-0444



|               | •                                       |   | •        |
|---------------|---|---|----------|
| DATE: 1-28-8  | <u> </u>                                | PAGE                                    | OF       |
| ATTENTION:    | Tom Lynch                               |   |          |
| AGENCY:       |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |          |
|               | 360) 786.5275                           |   |          |
|               | 5 failey                                |   |          |
| TELEPHONE NUM | BER: (360) 705-5127                     |   |          |
| COMMENTS:     | *************************************** | *************************************** | ******** |
| ·             |   |   |          |
|               |   |   |          |
|               |   |   |          |

## MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

> Washington State Patrol Criminal History & Identification Section P. O. Box 2527

Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

(206) 753-0230

| REPORTING AGENCY Thurston County Shorff's Office               | DATE                                  | 10/3/84              |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| OFFICER Tom hund Detective                                     | PHONE                                 | 786-5518             |
| AGENCY CASE# 74-3868-3 WAC#84W0761549                          | NIC# M13382                           | 41107                |
| SEX RACE HGT WGT EYE HAIR COLOR/ DATE OF COLOR LENGTH BIRTH    | AGE BLOOD<br>TYPE                     | (photo)              |
| NAME Manson, Donne Gail  |                                       |                      |
|  | ISSING SINCE 3/12                     | 174 1900 hrs-        |
| LOCATION LAST SEEN Evergreen State College Compute PROBABLE DE |                                       | inknown-             |
| MENTAL CONDITION Unknown                                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |
| SOC# SID# FBI#   | OLN                                   | #                    |
| FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if available)  | none available.                       |                      |
| SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known                                 |                                       |                      |
|  |                                       | ·                    |
| DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No_ if yes, must be attached.   | DENTURES: Upper                       | Lower                |
| ******Complete reverse side or attach chart*****               | Fu11_                                 | Partial              |
| VISIBLE DENTAL WORK ups -                                      |                                       |                      |
| DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS MODULO TO SIDER D.M.A.              | East Main Ro                          | Ressional Conter     |
| 1268 E. Mais St. Auburn, WA 98002                              | 1                                     |                      |
| BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes No BROKEN BONES/MISSING ORGANS      | - 1.) X-Ray =                         | - Spine              |
| 2) x-Ray = At ankle 3) x-Ray iff wrist PHYSICIAN               | no larson 735                         | 12th S.E. Auburn, WA |
| GLASSES: Yes No TYPE FRAMESwk. P                               | RESCRIPTION                           | for Driving Only     |
| CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE and parts / red - orange - green     | stronged shir                         | +11                  |
| long Fuzzy Hack cost   | ·                                     |                      |
| WAIST SIZE unk SHOE  | SIZE/STYLE U                          | nk-                  |
| JEWELRY DESCRIPTION Ring - hon agote 3/8" to 1/2" oval sh      | sped // write                         | Caravelle            |
| IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# 10/14 MAKE/MODEL                     |                                       | YEAR                 |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:  |                                       |                      |
| WANTI TOME THE OWNER TOWN                                      | <u> </u>                              | *                    |
|  |                                       |                      |
| SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER Thomas                          | <b>-</b>                              | ID# 1-3-20           |
|  | •••                                   |                      |



BW Sav -William Digner William Digner

MARK CURTIS Administrative Captain 5/2/47

Ath. Extr. .

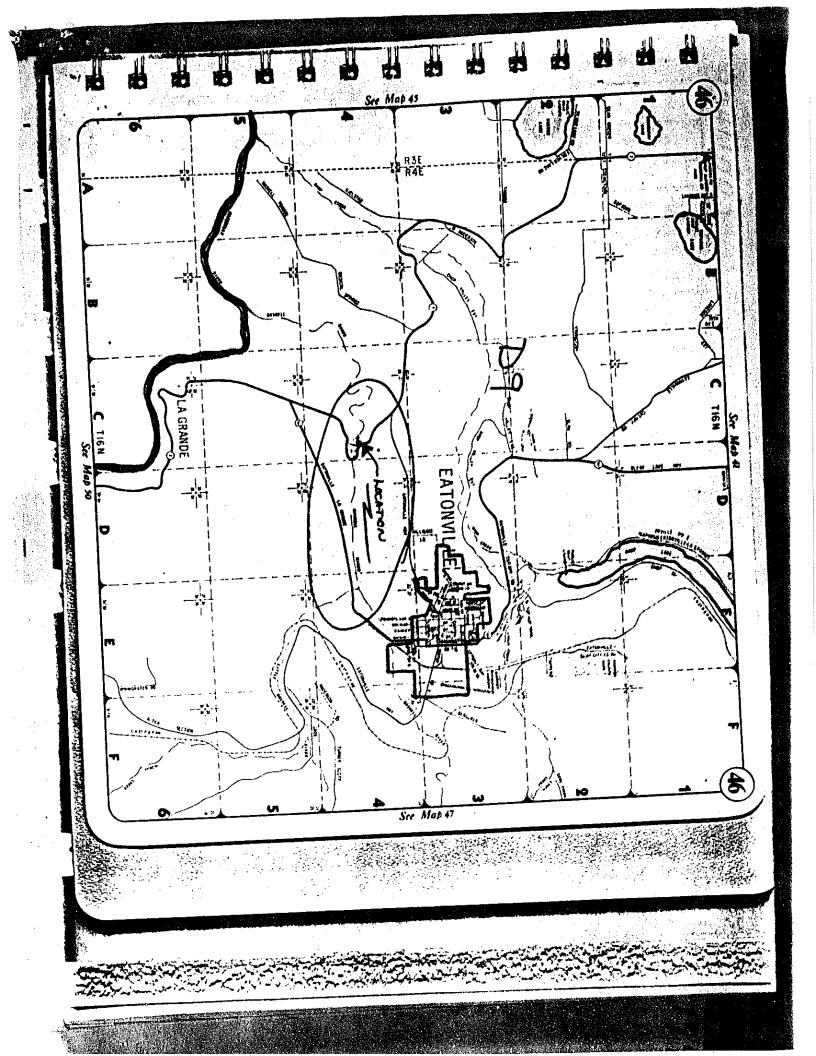
Reru Co. 5.0. feel they have a body long unidentified, that a computer matcher to our missing body of Donna Gail Manson.

we need to perpose to Pero Dit. Hoffman:
interp, Matt Brown, at \$962965. At
requests the destal projections for companion
to their body. I bout think on have then,
just a chart capy.

Not 2000 Lakeridge Drive S.W., Olympia, Washington 98502-6045

| mare de la companya della companya d |  |                    | tanka san san san san sa |                                       |                 |              |
|--|--|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|  |  |                    |                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2               | امما         |
|  |  |                    | <u> </u>                 | PAGE                                  | N. Salaka A.    | NO.          |
| of the second  | GENEWAL REPORT 1. AGENCY:                                | TPD PAS            | OB TH                    | IFP 2                                 |                 |              |
| 2. IHCIDI  |  | NAME/F"            |                          | 1                                     | SECURED III. TV |              |
| S, VEHIC   |  | A THE              | II 🙊                     | 1978 II                               | 16 Out          | ンニ           |
| NEP.   |  | INITED TIPIED      | POIN                     |                                       | Ten 24 ( )      |              |
| 16. RE SI  | PHOSECUTE PHOSECUTE                                      |                    | 23, WEAPON/TOO           | L/PORCE / USED 24                     | NEURANCE CO./   |              |
| 22, METI   |  |                    |                          |                                       |                 | DIST.        |
|  | TION OF INCIDENT & North side Mas                        |                    | where c                  | MODELS MOUTH                          | tain Huy        | DIT          |
|  | VICTIM JUVENILE 27. HAME: LAST                           | Alarad             | ۶ ا،                     | _ معمه_                               | Jr. 75          | 5-3389       |
| Р  | ARRESTED SUSPECT SUSEED                                  |                    | - A: - A                 | 11 L 47                               | 386 UV          | amployed     |
| E  | REPORTEEN 6960 N. 1. FRY                                 | STATE ZI           | Diena Sovi               | ESS PHONE 33. OU                      | TETANDING MAR   | <b>K8</b>    |
| اطنا   | 34. DATE OF BIRTH 35. RACE/SEX W. HOT.                   | 9. BL/.            | HAIR                     | AT. HOW WORK                          | 41. EYES 45.    | OLASSES      |
| E  | 121055 WM -1   | 41, 000            | - JAS,                   | CHAMOES                               |                 |              |
| ` <b>`</b>   | 44. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION                                 |                    |                          | MIDDLE (MAIDEN)                       | 26. H           | OME PHONE    |
| 26,  | VICTIM JUVENILE 27, NAME: LAST                           | 71867              |                          | Durater                               |                 | 84-7989      |
| P  | ARRESTED SUSPECT LANC WITNESS PARENT 29, ADDRESS: STREET | CITY               |                          | (1) 98                                |                 | E4           |
| E  | REPORTERY 12802 THE CITY                                 | XV-01              | "   TARU                 | HESE PHONE 133, O                     | UTSTANDING MA   | RK 5         |
| P  | Kan mel Security Police, McCho                           | AFB                | 1270                     | al, iden minen                        | 47, 1715        | - 61 A551 5  |
| L.<br>E.   | 083155 W/M   | - 41, 00           | OKING #   #              | CHARGES                               |                 |              |
|  | AL CLOTHING DESCRIPTION                                  |                    |                          | MIDDLE IMAIDEN                        | 28.             | HOME PHONE   |
| 26,  | VICTAL JUVENILE 27, NAME: LAST                           | YINGY              |                          |                                       | 180             | OCCUPATION   |
| <u>'</u> —   | WITNESS PARENT 29. ADDRESS: STATES                       | CITY               |                          | STATE ZIP                             |                 |              |
| E  | REPORTER   | STATE              | 21P 32, BU               | SINESS PHONE 33.                      | OUTSTANDING M   | ARKS         |
| 0<br>P   |  | 37. 38. mud. 39. C | OMP. 40. HASR            | 41, HOW WORN                          | 42. EYES 4      | 3, GLASSES   |
| L<br>E   | 34, DATE OF BIRTH 35, RACE/SEX 36, No. 1, 37, WG         | \ \ <u>\</u>       | OOKING #                 | 46. CHARGES                           |                 |              |
|  | 44. CLOTHING DESCRIPTION                                 |                    | 1                        | YEAR ST. LIC. TYPE                    | [62, VIN,       |              |
| 47.  | STOLEN* VICTIM   | 48. LIC. NO.       | <u> </u>                 |                                       |                 |              |
| · v  | RECOVERY SUSPECT HOLD                                    | ODY STYLE \$7. C   | OLOR SO. F               | ECULIARITIES 59                       | HOLD REQUEST    | ED BY/FON    |
| E  | 61. REG. OWNER: NA                                       | ME ADDRE           | SS CIT                   | Y STATE                               | Z1P 62. H       | IOME PHONE   |
| H  | EU, ORI A CASE NO.                                       |                    | RY - AND OI              |                                       |                 |              |
| C  | R 63. DRIVABLE STRIPPED C CONDITION NOT DRIVABLE WRECKED | B E1: 49           | 18 VING 29.              | 65. TOW CO. & S                       | GNATURE         |              |
| E  | CONDITION NOT DRIVABLE WRECKED                           |                    |                          |                                       | 1 70. RELEASIN  | TTIROHTUA DI |
|  | 66. ENTER DATE TIME WACIC LESA                           | INITIAL 68.        | RELEASE DATE             |                                       |                 |              |
|  | NOT GY, CLEAR  | 69.1<br>NO         | OWNER                    | 71, OPER                              | ATOR'S NAME     | 4.0          |
| to five  | 11546 hours, 8/29/10.                                    | TIVE WAY           |                          |                                       |                 |              |
| Ţ.   | z 203a 1546 hours, -,                                    |                    |                          |                                       |                 |              |

|          | •  |  |  | 1 11.  |  |   |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|---|
|          |  | 10 10 10   | 11.0%  |  | <b>.</b>   |   |
|          |  |  | •  | PAGE   | or   |   |
|          |  | <u> </u>   | IH YES NEED  | YES A  | DRIVE GIVENTE NO   | <b>一种</b> 1000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| . STOL   | VESTORAYMENTS  | LOCKED! NO   | IN YES NEED  | TOTAL THEFT.   | /A. TO LAY DO 14   |   |
| PROP     | SAT NO TO BELLINGS EVIDENCE  | THE !  | INVENTOR   | Nicotria de la constanta de la | A CHARLEST OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF   | 7 (1) (2) (3) (2) (4)                           |
|          | LOST CAMAGEO   | ORTING   | A partie of second second  | court, under 08  | th, to the facts   |   |
| S        | TATEMENT OF PERSON REF   | is to be a true and correct  | report.   Will testify "Obst   | ructing Juctice  | In the teconery  | 0   |
| ħ        | I the undersigned, declare therein. I understand that I may be report. If reporting a stolen which this vehicle.   | e charged with violation is be followed in the control of the cont | r all towing and storage   | The Carlot   |  |   |
|          | eport. If reporting a stoom of this vehicle.   |  |  | TO WHAT HOSPIT   |  |   |
| 4        | CATE   | _ TIME   |  | in the second  | _1   | O PLACED AV                                     |
|          | THE TYPE OF INJURY OR ILLUS  | DO. DATE   | 97. WIE 92. WHE  | HE WAS SUICIDE N   |  |   |
| E        | 79. WHERE VICTIM FOUNDS  |  |  |  | a en   |   |
| D        | SA, EXTENT OF INJUNIES   |  |  |  | YES []   | A Committee Committee                           |
| C        | <u> </u>   | [66.   | SHERIFF EMPLOYED   | ON DUT   | Y NO []  | 14 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -        |
| A        | SE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN   | POLICE EMPLOYEE  |  |  | , the rave   |   |
| INDE     | X HARRATIVE  | walking alon   | g the path   | Lusuy  | ad do l  | <u> </u>  |
| INUE     | 1  | LANE hocked  | something  | he heilt   | 26.3464  | - which   |
| <i>I</i> | when witness   | market and the second  |  | the sav  | المسالين المسامة   | observal  |
|          | rocko The  | reportee SN  | . Links of   | ched 9t  | and and a state of   |   |
| Å        | had been lo  | and by   | The  | , check  | 1 the ar   | 4.6 carpinnamen 100                             |
|          | al la be   | a human  | Kall - management  | The b  | 5 m  | Marianterialistica property                     |
| **       | mel were u   | noble to loc   | ate any  | "No  | Foshing  | ડાંલુમ  |
| -        |  | located 1  | eft of   |  | t hour   | - poll-   |
|          | il and an or head  | is location  | forest metalit   | 37 4.  |  | <b>.</b><br>                                    |
|          | Skull was  | located of<br>located of<br>wrently both<br>t afficers to<br>echel map.  | -  |  | ~ ^.   |   |
|          | bu a   | 33   | 4-6  | the LA   | JE reside  |   |
|          | De +1.15 (1)   | irrently both  | are 2  | cation   | 1. () rec  | assary-   |
|          | Laportee   | t alliars t  | a the  | r. t.~ 4   | and the same of th |   |
|          | ear all  | echal morp.  |  | 1280   | Troal  | are 5W  |
|          |  | 1 , 1  | BKUII -  |  |  |   |
|          | R/0's  | a cont   | و الماس  | , programme and the second   | 1 4  | adult.  |
|          | . #3C  | from 18  | < miler  | than t   |  | العاممان  |
|          | Skull .  | reporte  | 0 (6   | or a le  | nole. Di   | CHI   |
|          | o loto   | that of  | - I grown  |  | AND APPRESENCE - \$400 (1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940 - 1940   | *****   |
|          | possion  | room reporter to be that of a  | with the same  |  |  |   |
|          | has 35   | As Mary Commence and Commence  | and the second of the second   |  | The second second second   | •   |
|          | Carrette and the second of the | and the state of t |  | [88. DI  | TRIBUTION EXC.   | MAT 1   |
|          |  | 10, or Poorting of Lidenie   | 226  |  | William.   |   |
|          | 87. SIGNATURE & 1.U.   | ON COMP.   |  |  |  |   |
|          | 24.3   |  | - The second of the second |  |  |   |



|          | RUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO X OTHER  HEI LAST FIRST MIDDLE FOUND HUMAN SKULL  RED HERSCHEL EUGENE, JR. FOUND HUMAN SKULL  ORESS: STREET  ORON Prairie Rd. Springport Indiana 47386 (317) 755-3389  Springport Cleared Colleged Colleged Arrest   |
|----------|--|
| 6        | HEL LAST FIRST BUGENE, JR. FOUND HUMAN SKULL.  |
| ្គ       | HERSCHEL EUGERE, STATE 47386 (317) 755-3389  |
| E        | ORESS: STREET  Springport  Indiana 47386  Cleared with    Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared with   Cleared  |
| Ç        | Investigation 19   |
| CASE     | roperty Portial No further inv. Pecovered Recovery Pending new leads be continued Unfounded  |
| STATUS   |  |
|          | ELATED CASE NOS.   |
|          | NARRATIVE VITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 12802 Truelane SW, #3-C, Tacoma, 98499, phone 584-7989.  |
| INDEX    | TITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., AZZA   |
| ******** |  |
|          | R/O received information from Captain Edmunds, Unit R/O that he wished that I would R/O received information from Captain Edmunds advised R/O that he wished that I would now at the West Precinct, PCSO. Captain Edmunds advised R/O that he wished that now at the West Precinct with Deputy Terry Schmid to view the skull and to learn as now at the Precinct with Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in the formation as possible about the location of where it was found. R/O indicated that the formation as possible about the location of where it was found. R/O indicated that the reportee, in   |
|          | R/O received Precinct, PCSO. Captain Journal to view the skull and indicated that  |
|          | now at the precinct with peptry of where it was round the reportee, in   |
|          | R/O received information Captain Edmunds advised No view the skull and to learn as now at the West Precinct, PCSO. Captain Edmunds to view the skull and to learn as now at the West Precinct with Deputy Terry Schmid to view the skull and to learn as now at the precinct with Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in much information as possible about the location of where it was found. R/O indicated that make contact at the precinct with Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in much information as possible about the Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in much information as possible about the Deputy Schmid, and with the reportee, in the Captain would be kept abreast of the ongoing   |
|          | now at the West Precinct, Post with Deputy Terry Schmid to 12 was found. R/O indicated that make contact at the precinct with Deputy of where it was found. R/O indicated that make contact at the precinct that I location of where it was found. R/O indicated that much information as possible about the location where found. The Captain would be kept abreast of the ongoing contact to the location where found. The Captain would be kept abreast of the ongoing to the location where found.   |
|          | AGENICO CO A   |
|          | (investixations  |
|          | 1440 hours.  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact with Sgt. Larry Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the West Precinct and Menson in regards  R/O arrived at the Wes |
|          | R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact and present and the R/O arrived at the West Precinct and made contact and the R/O arrived at the West Precinct and that Deputy Strehle, #226, was present and the R/O then to the above case. Sgt. Menson advised that Deputy Strehle above report and the information as been with Deputy Schmid when they picked up the skull at 12802 Truelane SW. R/O then to the above report and the information as been with Deputy Strehle, who provided a copy of the above report and the skull was been with Deputy Strehle, who provided a copy of the above report and the skull was been with Deputy Strehle, who provided a copy of the above report and the skull was  |
|          | to the above tast, then they picked up the shove report and the short seed that  |
|          | been with Deputy Schmid with the provided a copy of the above the skull was talked with Deputy Strehle, who provided a copy of the above the believed the skull was talked with Deputy Strehle believed the skull was talked with Deputy Strehle believed the skull was talked with Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was to what he and Schmid had learned. At this time, Deputy Strehle believed the skull was the was the skull was the |
|          | talked with Deputy Stranged. At this time, property people were the only one   |
|          | the wast he served that processes the  |
| 1997 3   |  |
|          | had a story officer at the country At this time, it was  |
| į        | placed in evidence at the west.  had a key to the evidence locker.  R/O then contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the County-City Building by phone,  the contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the County-City Building by phone,  at this time, it was  R/O then contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the County-City Building by phone,  at the contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the County-City Building by phone,  at the county-City B |
|          | to indulte an to the manufactor officers was in the war learned the manufactor of the half   |
|          | R/O then contacted Ray Stock, property officer at the stime, it was to inquire as to the location of the keys for the evidence locker. At this time, it was to inquire as to the location of the keys for the evidence locker. At this time, it was to inquire as to the location of the keys for the evidence locker. At this time, it was learned that he was now learned that one of the property officers was available by radio, and would stop by the to inquire as the property officers was available by radio, and start has learned that he was now learned that he was now learned that he was now learned that he was officer striving at headquarters. It was about this time that R/O also learned from Sgt. Ritthale arriving at headquarters. It was about this time that R/O also learned from Sgt. Ritthale that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until that the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the sergeant's office until the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the skull had been placed in a paper bag and was held in the skull had been placed in the skull had been placed in the skull had been placed  |
|          | precinct. It was about this and was held in the sergential   |
|          | that the skull had been placed in a paper  |
|          | that the skull had been placed that the skull was devoid of human flesh, and that it R/O's arrival.  R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull was devoid of human flesh, and that it arrival.  R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull had been laying on its left side and form the skull had been laying on its left side and form the skull had been laying. The   |
|          | R/O's arrival.  R/O's arrival.  R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull was devoid of human flesh, and the skull and for- R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull was devoid of human flesh, and the showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull was devoid of human flesh, and the showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and for- showed a dirt area or wetness.  |
| •        | R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull was daying on its left side and to- R/O viewed the skull and found that the skull had been laying on its left side and to- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its left side and con- showed a dirt area or wetness, as if the skull had been laying on its laying on its laying on its |
|          | showed a dirt attachment or lower law second of the front teeth missing of a   |
|          | ward front face, molars, some side to the The skull also will leach. The   |
|          | tained ten to show dental work between 2 and 4 Inches and behind the   |
|          | reddish-brown hair that appeared to which would be located fight, It appeared that I   |
|          | tained ten teeth, some more at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  teeth did not appear to show dental work at this time.  Teeth did not appear to show dental work at |
|          | right ear, but an chiefe such as a leastion.   |
|          | could have been greated was iractured to the could have greated him to   |
| -        | than a time of the time of time of the time of time of the time of the time of the time of tim |
| •        | P/O contacted Mr. Herschel Sneed at 111 was found. The skull was LaGrande. Mr. Sneed to the skull was found.   |
|          | make contact in the area of where the state wille bet den Eatonville and him into making con   |
|          | chelle niver   |
|          | R/O contacted Mr. Herschel was found. The large and LaGrande. Mr. Shed make contact in the area of where the skull was found. The large and LaGrande. Mr. Shed make contact in the area of where the skull was found. The large and LaGrande. Mr. Shed chelle River on Highway #7, above Patchwille, Better and R/O talked him into making contact to put off until tomorrow the time of contact, and R/O talked him into making contact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway #7. He agreed to make the tact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway #7 baseball and would not be contact, and stated that Lane, the other reportee, was playing baseball and would not be contact, and stated that Lane, the other reportee, was playing an orange Chevette vehicle with the large and indicated that he would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with the large property of the large property and the large property of t |
|          | tact this date at p.m. the other reportee, was removed the Chevette venicle with   |
|          | tried to put off until tomother to be tried to put off until tomother tact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway tact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway tact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway tact this date at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In on Highway tact the contact, and stated that Lane, the other reportee, was playing baseball and would be contact, and stated that Lane, the would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with available. Mr. Sneed indicated that he would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with available. Mr. Sneed indicated that he would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with available. Mr. Sneed indicated that he would be driving an orange Chevette vehicle with available.   |
|          | Indiana license plates.  |
|          | I NATIONAL TACCHOOLE   |
|          | Indiana -  |
|          | APPROVAL APPROVAL  |
|          | REPORTING ME AND DATE OFFICERS, SIGNATURE, NO. 1546 hours, 8/29/78.  |

|               | A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |                  |          |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|
|               |                   |                  |          |
|               |                   | VGATI            | REPORT   |
| inol.         | BMER              | HART             | UPL ALL. |
| UPFS          | P 441             | <b>1</b> 1 1 1 1 |          |
| T 1000 A      |                   | T l              |          |
| // / <b>[</b> | CON               | 3 · / :          |          |
| •             |                   |                  |          |

OTHER PCSO I AGENCY: TPD

HOEN

HARRATIVE 1503 hours.....

R/O made contact with the coroner's office by telephone, and talked with Adel Siegel, #972, in regards to the above skull. At this time, Mr. Siegel indicated that there was no need for them to proceed to the found location, and he would await furthe information from R/O. ... He indicated that the skull should be taken to Dr. Juan Cordova at Saint Joseph's Hospital, to do bone work, and this would be to determine age, possib sex, weight, of the victim, .... R/O indicated this would be done after photographs had been obtained from the Identification Bureau. R/O indicated that after Dr. Juan Cordova had looked at the skull and determined the information that he needed, the skull would be taken to a dentist of the coroner's choosing, to have dental charts produced, to give us a more complete picture of the victim-

R/O talked with Unit #3, Chief Criminal Deputy Suprunovski, and advised him of the above information. Chief Suprunowaki indicated that he would make contact with R/O at 5 p.m. at Swanson's Drive-In to go over the search area. R/O indicated he would meet him at that location at that time.

R/O talked with Sgt. Bob Van Gieson, #51, at 3:33 p.m., and advised him that it was possible a search of the area would be needed. This would give him time to notify the Boy Scouts and the Search and Rescue Units ahead of time. At this time, R/O felt that no search would take place this evening, but that a search could be set up, possibly for tomorrow, depending upon the information that R/O found at the crime scene.

R/O has possession of the skull in question, and will transport this to the PCSO after showing same to Unit #3.

CASE CONTINUED.

|             | PAGE $\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ or $\frac{2}{\sqrt{2}}$  |
|-------------|--|
|             | SUDDI FMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO E OTHER   |
|             | NAME: LAST PERSONEL EUGENE, JR. FOUND HUMAN SKULL  |
| O B         | SNEED STREET Indiana 47386 (317) 755-3389  |
| ECT         | lovestigation to ICX Cleared Cleared Arrest  |
| CASE STATUS | Property Partial No further inv. Investigation to X3 Cleared Exceptional Arrest Property Recovered Recovery Pending new leads be continued   |
|             | RELATED CASE NOS.  |
| INDEX       | WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 12802 True Lane SW #3C, Tacoma, WA 98499 584-7989  |
|             | 8/29/78, 1707 hours.  R/O made contact with Unit 3, Chief Suprunowski at the Triangle Drive-in on  R/O made contact with Unit 3, Chief Suprunowski at the Triangle Drive-in on  R/O made contact with Unit 3 then waited  Highway #7 and the Triange Road just west of Eatonville. R/O at 5:00 p.m. date.  the arrival of Mr. Sneed who was to make contact with R/O at 5:00 p.m.  |
|             | the arrival of M. 33B7597.   |
|             | R/O then talked with the second indicated that he and his friend, he has the Maghelle River to been found. Mr. Sneed indicated that he was driving from the Nisqually River on Highway the Nisqually River and on their return had decided to misqually River on Highway try their luck. He indicated that he was driving from the Nisqually River on Highway try their luck. He indicated that he was driving from the Nisqually River on Highway try their luck. He indicated to morthbound toward Tacoma as he crossed the Maghelle River and he decided to pull 7 northbound toward Tacoma as he crossed the Maghelle River and he decided to pull 7 northbound toward Tacoma on the west side of the roadway. He indicated off the road at the second pull off area on the west side of the roadway. He indicated to find the parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the help parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the help parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the help parked his car and then decided to walk over the bank through the brush to the   |
|             | tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thought. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull are closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull are closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was took closer look and thought that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was took closer look and thought that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was took closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull.  |
|             | dislodged or moved came by this object he at first thought. He stated that at tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thought. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination             |
|             | dislodged or moved came by this object he at first thought the stated that at tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thought. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was the object that at they had seen and decided to the seen and decided to the approximately return to the area and pick up the skull and bring it with them to call the authorities to report their find.  R/O and Unit 3 with Mr. Sneed then proceeded to this location and parked the car proceeded to this location and parked the car location where the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway #7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway #7 approximately in the pull off area.   |
|             | tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thousand. He stated that at tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first thousand. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer and fished questioned as the skull and bring in the Michell skull and bring it with them to call the authorities to report their find.  R/O and Unit 3 with Mr. Sneed then proceeded to this location and parked the car in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway #7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted the fill was found and it was noted the skull was found the s             |
|             | dislodged of moves and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that seen and he indicated that they had seen and decided to for approximately 20 minutes. They discussed what they had seen and decided to for approximately in the area and pick up the skull and bring it with them to call the authorities to report their find.  R/O and Unit 3 with Mr. Sneed then proceeded to this location and parked the car in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of Highway \$7 approximately in the pull off |
|             | tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first tree of an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He was closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He was took closer look and thought that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was the skull questioned as to what his next activity was and he indicated that he left the skull questioned as to what his friend proceeded on down the Michelle River and decided to for approximately 20 minutes. They discussed what they had seen and decided to for approximately in the area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of Highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. The immediate area was looked over and at this time, no other present in this area. The immediate area was looked over and at this time, no other present in this area. The immediate area was looked over and at this time, no other evidence was noted. R/O then took the path down the hillway toward the Michelle River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal River and looked along the game trails to see if any other portions of the skeletal River and Indicated that he was stationed at McChord AFB from July 24, 1977 until area. Mr. Sneed stated that he was stationed at McChord AFB from July 24, 1977 until area. Mr. Sneed stated that he              |
|             | tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first library. He stated that at tree. As Mr. Sneed came by this object he at first library. He stated that at tree is an animal. He stated that at tree is an animal. He stated that at took closer look and thought that it was the bone of an animal. He stated that he took closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed that it appeared to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they revealed to him to be a human skull. He was closer examination they same had been and he indicated that he left the skull and fished where they had seen and decided to for approximately 20 minutes. They discussed what they had seen and decided to for approximately in the area. This pull off is on the west side of highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. This pull off is on the west side of highway 97 approximately in the pull off area. The immediate area was looked of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that several strands of long brown hair was the skull was found and it was noted that he west side of highway 97 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of highway 97 approximately in the pull off is on the west side of highway 97 approximately in the skull was found and it was noted then proceeded to this location and parked the car was looked or highway 97 approximately in the skull was found in the skull              |

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT (CONT.)

| PAGE 2 OF 2 |  |
|-------------|--|
|-------------|--|

AGENCY: TPD

PCSO 2

OTHER

INDEX HARRATI

Indiana. He indicated that Indiana was his home town and he had only been out here while stationed at McChord Airforce Base in the 62nd Security Police Detachment. This ended the conversation with Mr. Sneed, but he indicated that he would be available for contact by phone or in person if we so desired.

R/O then made contact through PCS's radio with Unit 177, Deputy Steve Porter so as to show him the location of the above scene. Deputy Porter was to meet R/O in Eatonville at the Townhall across from Malcolm's Shop-Rite. He indicated that he was just leaving the West Precinct and would be at that location in approximately 45 minutes. During the period of time that Unit 171 was travelling toward R/Os location the above case was discussed with Unit 3 with details of the continuing search gone over.

Unit 17% arrived at Malcolm Shop-Rite and before arriving indicated to R/Os that King News had followed him and was looking for R/O in regards to the information on the found skeletal remains. R/O indicated that he would make contact with them at the Townhall and at this time advised Unit 3 of the above information by radio.

R/O's contacted at Estonville City Hall by Deputy Steve Porter and at this time King News then arrived on the scene. R/O was introduced to Linda Kennedy and Jan Nickman of King News Service. Linda Kennedy was the news reporter and indicated that she had received information from their Tacoma office King News that a human skull had been found containing ten teeth and had a slight depression in the skull area and she was inquiring as to information. R/O asked where this information had come from and she did not know where the Tacoma office had received it, but felt that they had received the information sometime around 4:30 this date and had called ahead to advise them what had taken place. With this and the fact that Unit 3 had been notified, R/O advised that a human skull had been found with some brown hair attached and that an investigation was underway in an attempt to find the remaining portions of the skeleton and to determine the cause of death. King News asked if this was a homicide investigation. At this time they were advised that we were investigating any and all skeletal remains, but it was too soon to tell if this is an accidental or foul play incident. R/O then proceeded to the scene location and reclaimed the hair that had been found and looked over the area with Unit 177. Unit 177 was advised that Sgt. Van Gieson #51 would be at the site on 8/30/78 with the Explorer, Search & Rescue to search the area. Unit 51 would be directed to contact Unit 17 for the exact location of where to search. R/O terminated the search of the Eatonville area at 2000 hours with Unit 3, 14 and 51 to be advised of the above information.

R/O arrived at residence and made contact with Unit 14 by phone to advise him of the above information. A call later was placed to Unit 51 and he was advised that a search would be needed and the area to be searched should be approximately 100 foot wide of the area where the skull was found and from the bank toward the river. He agreed to call R/O on 8/30/78 to advise of his outcome.

CASE CONTINUED.

| <b>,</b>            |  |
|---------------------|--|
|                     | SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO Sx OTHER   |
| S. I                | TAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE FOUND HUMAN SKULL SAME SAME SAME SAME SAME SAME SAME SAME  |
| B                   | ADDRESS: STREET  CITY  STATE  101  102  103  103  103  103  103  103   |
| T<br>CASE<br>STATUS | Property Recovery Partial Recovery Pending new leads Decontinued D |
|                     | RELATED CASE NOS.  |
| INDEX               | WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 584-7989 (Address: 12802 True Lane SW #3C, Tacoma) (Business address: 62nd Security Police, McChord APB 984-2901)  |
|                     | 8/30/78, 0955 hours.  R/O received a message from radio that Unit 51 had located additional bones and R/O received a message from radio that Unit 51 had located additional bones and clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that are more than likely connected with the skull found in the Eatonville clothing that I would be enroute to the location along with area. R/O advised Kathy at radio that I would be enroute to the location along with area. R/O advised Kathy at radio that I would be enroute to the location along with area.  |
|                     | R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, at 200 R/O departed the PCSO with Unit 522, Ident Officer Shadle following, a |
|                     | R/O made contact with Unit 51, Bob Van Gieson at the above location and channel 4 news was also on the scene. Channel 4 news had been in the Chief's office at channel 4 news was also on the scene. Channel 4 news had been found and upon his the time R/O had received the information that the bones had been found and upon his the time R/O had received the information that the bones had been found with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had proceeded R/O to this location. R/O then talked with Bob Van Gieson approval they had been found and location approval they had been found approval |
|                     | and learned that several and hair had been found earlier. No was a closer to the road than the skull and hair had been found earlier. No was a closer to the road than the skull and it was determined that R/O would maintain possession the location of these sites and it was determined that R/O would maintain possession the location of these sites and items found. R/O had Bill of the property and identify the property as to site and items found. R/O had Bill of the property and identify the property as to site and items found of any of Shadle photograph each location and the overall area prior to the removal of any of   |
|                     | the property.  |
| · .                 | The removal of the property and the pictures taken would be in the following sequence.  The removal of the property and the pictures taken would be in the following sequence. The removal of the property and the scene where the skull and hair were found and was not photo #1 is a photo showing the scene where the skull and hair were found and was not photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked. Photo #2 and #3 were marked with several stakes and R/O indicated a #2 and a #3 marked.   |
|                     | on these stakes-10 partial or rib bones were found at this location.  on these stakes-10 partial or rib bones were found at this location when they that this was the fifth item found by the Explorer, Search & Rescue group when they that this was the fifth item found by the Explorer, a different location than items 1, 2, &  |

searched the area. Photo #4 is 1 rib located in a different location than ite This was the fourth item found by ESR. Item #5 is a shirt that is a girl's type t-shirt with a button front that has red, yellow, white, green, two colors of blue, black and lavender stripes. The brand of the shirt is Pat and then underneath this is On The Back. This was the third item found by ESR. Photo \$6 and site 6 is a blue sweater that appears to be an open front woman's sweater and it appears to have a femor or arm bones inside. Item #7 is a part of decayed blue denims and a green windbreaker jacket. The green windbreaker jacket has a package of Marlboro cigarettes and underneath this jacket, R/O found a tennis shoe, approximate size 6 or 7. The tennis shoe is blue with white chevron type stripes. R/O then removed the clothing from Item #7 and going through the area immediately underneath the clothing found some additional bones and two eyeteeth. These two eyeteeth more than likely go to the skull as the eyeteeth were missing in the skull when found on 8/29/78. R/O also picked up Item #8 which was a pair of coveralls or blue denim pants that may not be connected with this site. The property was all bagged in plastic bags and placed in R/O's vehicle to be turned over to the Coroner's Office for aid in identification of the missing person. If who

R/O left the scene location at 1207 hours after conferring with Unit 51 who agreed to maintain possession of any additional property found by the ESR group. At this time no thigh or leg bones had been located, but in site 7 their were some metatarsal bones

|        | thich or       | leg bones had be   | en located, but                         | In sice . |                |          |  |
|--------|----------------|--------------------|---|-----------|----------------|----------|--|
| 5      | no thigh or    | 108                | A . 1/2                                 | 1 110     | APPROVAL       | 1116     |  |
|        | TOPONTING TIM  | E AND DATE OFFICER | S SIGNATURE & MP.                       | 1 00%     |                | UHQ —    |  |
|        | REPORTING TIME |                    | 1 Van y I                               | w. Kan    | <u> </u>       | <u> </u> |  |
| Z 203a | 1/3/3/2        |                    | 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |           |                |          | and the second s |
| 2 7000 |                | •                  | / 1 m · · ·                             |           | SHAME TO SHAME |          | Control of the Contro |
|        | * 4 *          |                    | STREET PROPERTY AND PERSONS ASSESSMENT  |           |                |          |  |

| LIDI | PLE | MEN' | TARY | REPO | RT |
|------|-----|------|------|------|----|
| Uni  | (C  | ONT  | .)   |      |    |

OTHER PCSO 5 AGENCY: TPD

NDEX

bones recovered. Unit 51 was advised to keep in touch in regards to the progress and R/O would give Unit 3 & 14 the above information.

R/O talked with Unit 3 Chief Suprunowski who had been in touch with the Coroner Jack Davelaar, Jack Davelaar had advised Chief Suprunowski that the Boctor Juane Cordova had reported back on the skull. Dr. Cordova had indicated that it was a female, a young person and that the skull had been there one year. This would indicate that the body was in that site sometime prior to January 1978, but at this time the exact period of time could not be pinpointed. Dr. Cordova also indicated that the spherical depression in the skull in the right side above the right ear was not the cause of death. The indentation from the mark on the skull did not penetrate and fracture the inside and was insufficient damage to cause death. This was the opinion of Dr. Cordova as reported back to Coroner Jack Davelsar. Dr. Cordova also related that the skull could have been there in excess of one year.

R/O contacted Jack Davelaar, the Coroner, by phone in regards to the remaining bones and clothing found by ESR and R/O. Mr. Davelaar was advised that the bones would be turned over to him after they were separated from the clothing and he indicated that he would send down an assistant to aid R/O. He indicated that he would send one of his men down to assist in the removal of the bones and R/O is now awaiting his arrival.

R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Stengel and turned the remaining bones and clothing over to him. Prior to his taking possession of the above items, R/O identified the green cost as a Sportscaster brand, size medium with inside pockets. The left inside pocket containing a partial package of Marlboro cigarettes. The two tennis shoes are Trax brand, size 6, blue in color with white chevron stripes. The blue sweater is a front zipper with pink on the shoulders and the brand is not available.

CASE CONTINUED AT THIS TIME.

Z-203

|           |  |                              | ~~~ <del>~</del>         | D000 F3              | OTHER                                   | PAGE_1                                  | or Z                                | Q                |
|-----------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| -         | SUPPLEMENTARY                              |                              | TPD 🗆                    | PCSO 🔀               | UIMEH                                   |   |                                     | 18               |
| S H       | AME: LAST                                  | FIRST                        |                          | GENE. JR.            |   | d human skul                            | L                                   | ] 🕌              |
| ğ. Ц      | REPORTEE: SNEED                            | HERSCHE                      | L EU<br>ITY              | GENE, JR.            | TE                                      | ZIP PHONE                               |                                     |                  |
| SUBJECT A | opress: street<br>5960 N. Prairie Rd.      |                              | ringport                 | Ind                  | iiana 4738                              | 16                                      |                                     | 4110             |
|           |  | No further Inv.              | [ Inves                  | tigation to          | Cleared                                 | Cleared<br>Exceptional                  | Cleared with                        | 1                |
|           | Property Portfol Recovery                  | beuging new jec              | ds ∐ beco                | ntinu <b>ed</b>      | Unfounded L                             | Exceptioner -                           |                                     | 16               |
|           | RELATED CASE NOS.                          |                              |                          |                      |   |   | , i                                 |                  |
|           |  |                              |                          |                      |   |   | الأبراوان بإرداده والأخجاب الددواري |                  |
| DEX       | NARRATIVE<br>WITNESS: LANE, LEON           |                              | * 40000 5                | unalana SW           | #3-C. TAC                               | oma WA 584                              | 4-7989                              |                  |
|           | WITNESS: LANE, LEON                        | QUENTIN, J                   | (., 12802                | Instant nu           | , ,,, ,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ,                                       |                                     |                  |
|           | 1033 hours, 8/31/78.                       |                              |                          |                      |   |   | the found                           | ******           |
| 1         | R/O made contac                            | t with Coro                  | ner Jack D               | velaar by            | telephone 11<br>with Juan C             | ordova. who                             | examined the                        |                  |
|           | skeletal remains. N                        | r. Davelaar                  | nna peen                 | t term Ma            | Condoug 10                              | dicated that                            | the body wa                         | s a              |
| .         | skull at St. Joseph' young person, possit  | ly a female                  | , and that               | he would h           | ave more de                             | tailed infor                            | mation at a .                       | <br>1n           |
| - 1       | later date. R/O at                         | this time i                  | ndicated t               | in Mulitable         | d hoon woon                             | vored. He w                             | as asked if                         | the              |
|           | regards to the cloti                       | ing, and th                  | 6 Other po               | A A A                | had haan                                | taken un to                             | Dr. Monsen f                        | or               |
|           | skull containing the a dental examination  | . The exam                   | ination wa               | s to determ          | ine possibl                             | e sex, age,                             | and race. M                         | 1 <b>T</b> • · · |
|           | Davelaar indicated                         | that he had                  | taken the                | *******              | - dontiet                               | hut he's als                            | o a student                         | of               |
|           | 9901 Bridgeport Way                        | , phone Jou-                 | 2230. 01.                | 4                    | ou which d                              | loais with th                           | e teeth afte                        | er               |
| ]         | forensic sciences, death. He indicate      | and his spec<br>d that Dr. M | lonsen had               | placed the           | age tentati                             | vely at 17                              | ears plus of                        |                  |
|           | death. He indicate<br>minus 5 years. He    | went on to a                 | tate that                | Dr. Monsen           | said that h                             | e doubted the                           | ne person was<br>mination. he       |                  |
|           | below the age of 12                        | , but until                  | ne nad a c               | Miliou Co M          | o adulged Mi                            | . Develaar                              | that a copy (                       | of               |
|           | would not be able t<br>the report would be | o give speci                 | his office               | . located            | at 3629 8.                              | 'D" Street,                             | this date, by                       | <b>y</b>         |
|           | the report would be<br>this officer.       | ornative co                  |                          |                      |   |   |                                     |                  |
|           |  |                              |                          |                      |   | •                                       |                                     |                  |
| .,,       | 1100 hours. R/O attempted                  | to contact :                 | or. Juan C               | rdova. at            | 597-6681.                               | R/O learned                             | at this time                        |                  |
|           | R/O attempted that he was not ave          | ilable, and                  | that Dr.                 | dward Wood           | was famili                              | ar with the                             | skeletal rem                        | iain:<br>ind     |
|           | that he was not ave                        | k with R/O.                  | The rece                 | tionist st           | tempted to                              | o return R/O                            | 's call.                            |                  |
|           | case, and would tal<br>that he was out of  | the buildin                  | g, and a n               | ofe Aum Tel          | C TOT HIM C                             | w # # # # # # * * * * * * * * * * * * * |                                     |                  |
|           | 1105 hours.                                |                              |                          |                      |   |   | ation that b                        | har              |
|           | R/O contacted                              | Dr. Robert                   | Monsen, at               | 584-2250,            | and obtaine                             | g the intore<br>Mr. Monsen.             | and learned                         | the              |
|           | been related to Con                        | roner Davela                 | ar. K/O C                | ontinued to          | and tooth 1                             | ater this ev                            | ening. He                           |                  |
|           | he was planning a stated that he wan       | more inoroug<br>red to X⇒rav | the teeth                | to determi           | ine the root                            | development                             | and the top                         | P<br>ort         |
|           | stated that he wan<br>wear. He also sta    | ted that by                  | a cursory                | look at the          | e teeth, he                             | felt that so                            | ome dentai W                        | th               |
|           | had been done. He                          | was unable                   | to bin-bor               | it the beach         | or hand.                                | le felt that                            | by X-raying                         | the              |
|           | he had not had a t                         | horough exam                 | ination of               | the cees             | a able to e                             | stahlish a C                            | loser age of                        | th               |
|           | teeth and finding party. He went on        | to state th                  | at through               | their sci            | ences and en                            | xamination,                             | he might be                         | abl.             |
|           | to determine also                          | the sex and                  | race, as                 | ney are bo           | a that there                            | e are anthro                            | pologists wh                        | 10               |
|           | ture and what we h                         | ave at nand.                 | ne weite                 | Off CO Dead          | abull as ti                             | hey know how                            | much skin g                         | oes              |
|           | could also reconst                         | ruct the la                  | STAT boter               | p/O                  | uould be ab                             | le to provid                            | e him with t                        | :he              |
|           | over what bone str<br>mandible, which is   | the lower                    | aw section               | ı, containi          | ng the lowe                             | r teeth. He                             | was advised                         | i th             |
|           | mandible, which is<br>this was not avail   | able at thi                  | s time, an               | l it waв do          | ubtful if i                             | t would be I                            | ocated, as to was found.            | He               |
|           | animals had remove                         | d-severalop                  | t the bone               | - a - and tho        | undergarme                              | nt which was                            | located, w                          | hicl             |
|           | was advised of the                         | e type of cl                 | othing fou               | 10, and the          | leo advised                             | him of the                              | long, reddia                        | sh-              |
|           | indicates the remain                       | ains belonge                 | d to a rem               | ere. N/O c           |   | nargon. He                              | will be ab                          | 1e               |
|           | بطالمست سيعين وزا                          | a fait that                  | thia was r               | elative to           | a Caucasian                             | theraous w                              | . #111 00                           |                  |
| ٠         | brown hair, and he                         | e felt that<br>rmation afte  | this was r<br>r he has a | elative to charge to | X-ray and s                             | study the te                            | th and skul                         | 1 1              |
|           | brown hair, and he provide more info       | e felt that<br>rmation afte  | r he has a               | chance to            | X-ray and s                             | study the tec                           | th and skul                         | 1 1              |
|           | provide more info                          | rmation afte                 | r he has a               | chance to            | X-ray and s                             | study the te                            | eth and skul                        | 1<br>1           |

| The state of the s | SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO OTHER   |
|--|---|
| ŭ.<br>B  | AME: L'AST FIRST MIDDLE LUGENE, JR. FOUND HUMAN SKULL STATE STATE STATE |
| )ECT   | 6960 North Prairie Road Springport Indiana Cleared Cleared with   |
| CASE<br>STATUS   | Property Portial No further inv. Investigation to Unfounded Exceptional Arrows.   |
|  | RELATED CASE HOS.   |
| INDEX  | WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUENTIN, JR., 584-7989  |
|  | 8/31/78, 1310 hours.  R/O received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the King County Sheriff's and received a phone call from Detective Bob keepel of the County Sheriff's and |

Department. Detective Keepel indicated that he was interested in the found skeletal remains that had been located in the Estonville area. He stated that he still had two open missing persons and that he was trying to determine if they could be connected with our case. He indicated that he was still interested in GeorgeAnne Hawkins and Donna Manson. They are two coed students that were missing since 1974 and believed connected with suspect Ted Bundy. He was advised that the skeletal remains did not appear to be as old as 1974. At this time we were waiting information from Dr. Cordova and Dr. Wood on the exact date or a closer date to the skeletal remains as additional bones had been turned over to them. The dental work is being done by Dr. Monsen and his information would not be available until Tuesday, September 5, 1978. R/O advised Detective Keepel that he would be kept abreat of the information. He was given the description of clothing that was found with the skeletal remains and he became interested in the multi-colored t-shirt. He indicated that Donna Manson who is missing from Thurston County was wearing a multi-colored t-shirt at the time she was last seen. He suggested I contacted Detective Barclif at the Thurston County Sheriff's Office. He was then asked if he had any additional people that could fit the age or description of the skeletal remains. He indicated that the only one that came to his mind now was Linda Andorf a W/F age 31 that was missing since December 1976. R/O again advised him that he felt that the skeletal remains are not as old as his victim, but he would be kept advised of what is taking place. R/O also informed him that a copy of the found human bones case \$7620879 would be sent to him to compare with Linda Andorf.

R/O attempted to contact Dr. Edward Wood, Pathologist at laboratory procedures at St. Joseph's Hospital as he is assisting Dr. Juan Cordova. He again was cway from 1322 hours. his desk and a message was left for him to call R/O. A call was then placed to the Coroner's Office for Deputy Coroner Casey Stengel to see if Dr. Wood had the bones that had been turned over to him the day before. Specifically, I was interested in the femor, ulna and radius bones of the left arm that had been turned over in an attempt to determine height or age of the victim. A note was left for him to call. A call then was placed to the Thurston County Sheriff's Office to advise Detective Barclif of the above information. He was not in the office at this time and the secretary indicated that she would have him return R/O's call.

R/O contacted Chief Dick Carney, Eatonville Police Department to inquire if he 1333 hours. had any outstanding runaways or missing persons. He indicated he would check his records and did so and found that he had no outstanding missings or runaways in the town of Eatonville older than two months: This eliminated the skeletal remains belonging to anyone reported to his office.

|        | CASE CONTINUED.  |      |
|--------|--|------|
| ٠      | APPROVAL   | wife |
|        | REPORTING TIME AND DATE OFFICERS SIGNATURE 4 10 167 APPROVAL   |      |
| Z-203A | 137) Of the second seco |      |

| ,        | SUPPLEMENTARY                                   | 7.007          | TPD 🗖 | PCSO 🖾                  | TREPORT TO           | TO THE REAL PROPERTY.  |       |          |
|----------|---|----------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|----------|
|          | NAME: LAST                                      | HERSCHEL       |       | JGENE, JR.              | FO                   | UND HUMAN S            |       |          |
| 1        | SNERO<br>ADDAESS: STREET<br>6960 N. Prairie Rd. | CIT            |       | 87                      | atk<br>ndiana        | 47385                  | (317) | 755-3389 |
| SE<br>US | Property Portial Recovery                       | No further inv |       | entigetion to Continued | Cleared<br>Unfounded | Cleared<br>Exceptional |       | Arrest   |
|          | RELATED CASE NOS.                               | <del></del>    |       |                         |                      |                        |       |          |

Witnessi

R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Casey Stengel at the PCSO. He was given a copy 9/1/78, 1500 hours. of the above case by R/O to include all up-to-date followups. At the present time, he indicated that he had been in touch with Dr. Juan Cordova, and Juan Cordova and Dr. Monsen had agreed upon the sex of the skeletal remains as that of a female. They both agreed that the age of the victim is between 15 and 20 years, and that the height of the victim is approximately 5'7", and this is placed by the structure of the bone, especially the femur, examined by Dr. Cordova. This was all the information they had at this time. Casey Stengel advised R/O that three additional teeth had been located in the clothing, and I suspect that that's one additional tooth plus the two teeth that were in the sack of bones that R/O had turned over to him. These will also be examined by Dr. Monsen, and he was en route to take the teeth to Monsen, when he contacted R/O. Casey went on to indicate that the clothing that was turned over to him would be laid out in the Coroner's Officer garage. R/O then would pick up the clothing on Tuesday, 9/5/78, so that they might be photographed and preserved for evidence. The hair is also to be photographed and maintained by the Coroner's Office, but a complete list of the information will be put out on 9/5/78.

R/O talked with Chief Criminal Deputy Suprunowski, and he indicated he had been in contact with Chief Rutledge of the Orting Police Department. They indicated they had a missing person by the name of Sandy Zamarripa, who is 16 and has been missing for one year. She is described as 5'0", 110 pounds, black hair (maybe dyed brown), and her DOB was 9/16/61. He is going to send a copy of this report to the Sheriff's Office for R/O. At the time of her disappearance, she had been seeing a teacher by the name of Jerry Thacker. This is all the information available to R/O, and I will await the arrival of the missing report before continuing.

CASE CONTINUED.

|                | SUPPLEMENTARY                  | REPORT                             |               | cso 🖬    | OTHER_      |             |   |          |
|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|----------|
| SU             | NAME: LAST<br>SNEED            | FIRST<br>HERSCHEL                  |               | E, JR.   | FOUND HU    | MAN SKULL   |   |          |
|                | ADDRESS: STREET 6960 North Pra | irie Road, Sp                      |               | India    |             | 7386        | Cleared with  |          |
| CASE<br>STATUS | Property Portiol Recovery      | No further inv.<br>pending new lea | ods De contin | ation to | Unfounded   | Exceptional | Arrest  |          |
|                | RELATED CASE NOS.              |                                    |               |          |             |             |   | 7;14 3/% |
| INDEX          | WITNESS: LANE, LEC             | ON QUENTIN, J                      | R. 584-7989   | ** **    | e er govern |             |   |          |
|                |                                |                                    | area and the  | hair was | being dri   | BG Altu w r | lothing laid<br>an, specific<br>e common and<br>row on 9/6/ | BLLY     |

Su: 99 9- 4x 81.

REPORTING TIME AND DATE OF CERS SIGNATURE TO. Lands APPROVAL Wife Ka

|             | **   |
|-------------|--|
|             | SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO OTHER  |
|             | (REPORTER) SNEED HERSCHEL PHOENE IP FORD HIMAN CHIEF ADDRESS; STREET CITY STATE 6960 North Prairie Rd. Springport Indiana 47386  |
| CASE STATUS | Property Portiol No further inv. Investigation to Cleared Exceptional Arrest Language Recovered Recovery pending new leads be continued Unfounded Recovery   |
|             | RELATED CASE NOS.  |
| INDEX :     | WITNESS: LANE, LEON QUINTEN, JR., 584-7989.  9/6/78, 1000 hours.  R/O made contact with Deputy Coroner Jack Davelaar, in regards to the work being done on the skeletal remains of the unknown victim. Mr. Davelaar stated that he had the clothes drying and that he was awaiting now the report from Dr. Juan Cordova and Dr. Monsen. At the present time, he had no additional information to provide R/O other than what he had been given by these gentlemen prior to this date. He indicated that as soon as their reports were available to him, a copy would be provided to this officer.  R/O received a call from the Tacoma News Tribune, and from the Eatonville Dispatch in regards to the description of the unknown subject. They were advised at this time that the age had been placed between 15 and 20 years, 5'7", with brownish hair, 13 to 17 inches in length, with some blondish strands mixed in. No other information could be provided until the reports from Dr. Monsen and Dr. Cordova were obtained. |
|             | 1030 hours.  Unit #3, Chief Suprunowski, advised R/O he had been in contact with the Coroner, Jack Davelaar. Davelaar had indicated to him that he had revised his estimate of the age of the unknown subject. The teeth indicate to him that the subject is probably between 12 and 17 years of age, rather than 15 to 20 years. No additional information has been obtained, but missing reports and runsway reports for this age group are being checked out with Pierce County first, and then the outlying agencies.  CASE CONTINUED.   |
|             |  |

52: Ed 9- dec 84.

|        |  | Λ  |   |  |
|--------|--|--|---|--|
|        | REPORTING TIME AND DATE                          | W. Kong Nunka  | APPROVAL  |  |
| Z-203a | 1045 hours, 9/6/78.                              | 14- Kong Nurka   | 1   |  |
|        | ا<br>همان در | The second secon | ngan ang gapang ay mang ay mang ang ma<br>Mang mang ang mang mang mang mang mang ma | The second secon |

| -  | SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO SO OTHER  NAME: LAST FIRST MIDDLE REPORT VITLE  ADDRESS: STREET CITY STATE 2:P PHONE  Property Partial No further inv. pending new leads De continued Unfounded Cleared Exceptional Arrest   |
|----|--|
|    | STATE 2(P PHONE  |
|    | ADDRESS: STREET  |
|    | Portion No further inv. Investigation to Cleared Exceptional Arrest  |
| ıs | Property Partial No further inv. Investigation to Unfounded Exceptional Exception Except |
|    | RELATED CASE NOS.  |
| x  | NARRATIVE  0900 hours, 9/18/78.  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed a missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier National Park  R/O reviewed A missing report that came in from the Mount Rainier Nat |
|    | Service, indicating a missing place. This information was provided to the Shelli been missing since June 30, 1977. This information was provided to the Shelli been missing since June 30, 1978. By PCSO. so she could be compared with the skeletal remains recovered on August 29, 1978, by PCSO. R/O reviewed the information on the report from the Mount Rainier National Park Service, R/O reviewed the information on the report from the Mount Rainier National Park Service, along with the report on our skeletal remains, and compared this to the dental report by along with the report on our skeletal remains, and compared this to the dental report by Monsen. It was the officer's opinion that the party Julia H. Fillo does not compare Dr. Monsen. It was the officer's opinion that the party Julia H. Fillo does not compare  |
|    | Dr. Monsen. It was the object of the with the skeletal remains found by our office, with the skeletal remains found by our office, R/O contacted Dr. Monsen with the above information, to attempt to get a determination from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Dr. Monsen indicated that tion from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Br. Monsen our missing perso felt the absence of the molars on Julie Fillo would eliminate her from our missing perso felt the absence of the molars on Julie Fillo would eliminate her from our missing perso felt the would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised him that but he would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised him that dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity william Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentity will be a sent with the second of the misson will be a sent will be a  |
|    | Pr. Monsen. It was that remains found by our office, with the skeletal remains found by our office, with the skeletal remains found by our office, R/O contacted Dr. Monsen with the above information, to attempt to get a determination from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Dr. Monsen indicated that tion from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Dr. Monsen indicated him that the but he would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised him that but he would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentitivilliam Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts were possibly available from dentitivilliam Brown in Webster Groves, Misso dental charts would be sent the records received with those on hand, and then the records on Fillo would be returned to Dr. Brown.  R/O advised Unit \$3 of the above information, and indicated a letter would be sent off to Dr. Brown, requesting the dental charts, and explaining to him why they were needed. R/O also attempted to contact Dr. Brown by calling Missouri Information, and found there was no listing for a William G. Brown in Webster Grove, or anywhere in the  |
|    | Dr. Monsen. It was the object of the shore of the skeletal remains found by our office, with the skeletal remains found by our office, R/O contacted Dr. Monsen with the above information, to attempt to get a determination from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. Dr. Monsen indicated that tion from him as to whether he felt the two were compatible. R/O advised him that felt the absence of the molars on Julie Fillo would eliminate her from our missing perso felt the absence of the molars on Julie Fillo would eliminate her from our missing perso felt the would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised him that but he would rather have the dental charts, if at all possible. R/O advised that he would compare and a letter would be sent, requesting them. Dr. Monsen indicated that he would compare the records received with those on hand, and then the records on Fillo would be returned to Dr. Brown.  R/O advised Unit #3 of the above information, and indicated a letter would be sent.   |



William G. Brown 689 West Lockwood Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

Dear Sir:

The Pierce County Sheriff's Office is investigating the skeletal remains of an unknown party found August 29, 1978, in the area of Estonville in Pierce County, a part of Washington State. The remains have been identified as that of a female, believed to be between the ages of 12 to 17 with a height of 5'7". We found that the hair was long, brown in color, with strands 13 to 17 inches in length. The skeletal remains were insufficient for complete anatomy details, but the skull contained the teeth for a dental comparison. In checking over the missings that have been reported, Mt. Rainier National Park has indicated a Julie H. Fillo who could fit within the category of the remains found. In order for us to eliminate this party from the skeletal remains, we are requesting either a copy or the original of her dental records. These dental records will be compared by Dr. Monsen and returned to you undamaged.

If you have any further questions in regards to what is needed, please feel free to make contact with the Pierce County Sheriff's Office and direct your calls to myself, Detective Roy Durham at 593-4727. We will immediately return the dental charts and records to you as soon as we have made the comparison. I tried to make telephone contact with you prior to the letter, but found no listing in the St. Louis area for Dr. William Brown.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE V. JANOWICH, SHERIFF

By: Roy L. Durham, Detective Division

Pierce County Sheriff & Of Gace R. 81.

RLD/1jb



In reply: Refer to File No.

Jack Davelaar, Coronor 3629 South "D" Street, Tacoma, Washington 98408

September 14, 1978

Dear Jack:

Per our telephone conversation on the above date, the following information is provided by the Chief Ranger, Bob Dunigan at Mount Rainier National Park, ph: 569-2211 regarding their missing person, Julie H. FILLO, dob: 5/16/57 (20) 5-4, 130, Brown curly hair shoulder length who has been missing since 1130 hrs on June 30, 1977.

Mr. Dunigan advised that Julie Fillo was a Summer employee and she was last seen on a hike travelling alone. When last seen she was wearing the following items:

Boots, brown in color size 8 himalya pack forest green down parka cut-off blue jeans blue & white tank top blue flannel shirt green down jacket

She had five (5) alloy occlusal fillings in teeth numbered 31, 30, 28 (R.T.) and 19, 18 (L.F.). All four of the 3rd molars were extracted and all 28 teeth were present. Her Dentist: William G. BROWN, 689 West Lockwood, Webster-Groves Missouri, 63119

Respectfully yours,

George V. Janov(ch) Sheriff

H. E. Suprvnowski

Chief Criminal Deputy

Roy Durham 09/18/78

PIERCE COUNTY IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER



William G. Brown 689 West Lockwood Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

Dear Sir:

The Pierce County Sheriff's Office is investigating the skeletal remains of an unknown party found August 29, 1978, in the area of Eatonville in Pierce County, a part of Washington State. The remains have been identified as that of a female, believed to be between the ages of 12 to 17 with a height of 5'7". We found that the hair was long, brown in color, with strands 13 to 17 inches in length. The skeletal remains were insufficient for complete anatomy details, but the skull contained the teeth for a dental comparison. In checking over the missings that have been reported, Mt. Rainier National Park has indicated a Julie H. Fillo who could fit within the category of the remains found. In order for us to eliminate this party from the skeletal remains, we are requesting either a copy or the original of her dental records. These dental records will be compared by Dr. Monsen and returned to you undamaged.

If you have any further questions in regards to what is needed, please feel free to make contact with the Pierce County Sheriff's Office and direct your calls to myself, Detective Roy Durham at 593-4727. We will immediately return the dental charts and records to you as soon as we have made the comparison. I tried to make telephone contact with you prior to the letter, but found no listing in the St. Louis area for Dr. William Brown.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE V. JANOVICH, SHERIFF

By: Roy L. Durham, Detective Division Pierce County Sheriff's Office

RLD/1jb

|                | SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TPD PCSO S OTHER HUMAN SKULL OF 1  | 0              |
|----------------|---|----------------|
| Ü<br>B         | NAME: LAST TOTAL MIDDLE REPORT TITLE  ADDRESS: STREET CITY STATE ZIP PHONE  CITY STATE Cleared Cleared with C |                |
| CASE<br>STATUS | Property Populat No further Inv. Investigation to Unfounded Exceptional Arrest Unfounded Unfounded Arrest     | 16             |
|                | RELATED CASE NOS.   | % <sub>2</sub> |

INDEX

9/28/78, 1504 hours.

R/O made contact with Dr. Robert M. Monsen at 9101 Bridgeport Way, Tacoma 98498, where his clinic is located. At this time, R/O talked with Dr. Monsen about a dental chart that R/O had received from Orting Police Department in regards to Sandra A. Zamarripa, who was reported as a runaway, Orting Case #77408. Dr. Monsen compared the dental charts and X-rays of Zamarripa with those that he had from the human skull, and it is his belief at this time that they do not match. He stated that he wished to study the charts further before making any positive statement, and asked that R/O should make contact with him on Tuesday, 10/3, for a final analysis.

R/O also provided Dr. Monsen with the dental charts that were available on Julie Fillo, who is a missing person from the Mount Rainier National Park, and was reported to the Mount Rainier Rangers. Dr. Monsen was not able to formulate an opinion as to whether ..... the information he had on Fillo and the dental records that he had from the human skull were one and the same. At the present time, he felt that they were negative, but will wait until Tuesday, 10/3, before making his final decision.

9/29/78, 1400 hours. R/O received a copy of a report done by Dr. Juan Cordova. This report indicates what action he's taken in regards to the human skull, the bones found, and the clothing, and is quite concise. It concurs with the other findings, that the articles of clothing and the bones belong to a female somewhere below the age of 20. R/O then talked with Unit #3, Chief Suprunowski, who requested that the Ranger Service be recontacted to see if the person missing from Mount Rainier National Park, Julie Fillo, might not be that of the found remains. R/O will make this contact as soon as possible, and this information will be submitted on a supplementary report to the case.

CASE CONTINUED.

60 7 A Z- 136 8/.

| (1)    | -  |          |   |     |
|--------|--|----------|---|-----|
| - 12   | REPORTING TIME AND DATE OFFICERS SIGNATURE & NO. | APPROVAL | Wills   | 50- |
| Z-203a | 1440 hours 9/29/78 1 - 04 / 1 Jun plan           | 9- Mar   | the select electromagnets with the policy of more received spins of |     |

Popli Denham 067 9/29/78

P Wife

| -              | And the second s | PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, TACOMA, WASHII   | · Na San San San San San San San San San Sa  |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| SUPP           | LEMENTARY REPORT   | (An entries must be 1) for   |  |
| 1. REP         | ORT NAME: 2. HEPC  | ORT NUMBER: 2. Date Occured 4, OFFICE USE ONLY   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| Fou            | Execused County Bus  | S Middle   | Malden P 3   |
| _ v            | B, NAME: Lost  | First  |  |
| <u> </u>       | MAKHOMH  | City State   | 7, Phone Number  |
|                |  |  | Malden   |
| . <del>-</del> | S. NAME: Let   | First Middle   |  |
| N.M.           | 6/9  | Stote Z  |  |
| ja, čņ         | S, APORESS: Street   | CHY  | 59314711   |
|                | A DETAIL SI Compose your report in   | sentences and paregraphs. Do not rapes unnecessarily.  |  |
| Roles<br>To    | , , , , , ,  |  |  |
|                |  | 2) - 2 - 2   | o. las hered   |
|                | D= 1345 1883   | 11-09-79, 8/0 CONTACTED  | Driver harred  |
|                | 0 - 0 - 0  | HLOGE GARAGE REGARDING HE BRED OF MASHEL RIVER F   | : SOME BONE  |
|                | REDOCTEE IN  | HOUR CHANGE FEBRUARY   |  |
|                | T Williams   | IL DREED OF MASINE! KILLER !   | Spickre.   |
|                | FOURD IN I   | 13 13 13 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15  |  |
| •              |  |  |  |
| - 2            |  |  |  |
| 1              |  | This I VANCONIETT  | W M 33 DB9-  |
|                | Reporter.  | TERRY 6. VANCONETT   | MM 33 008 3-   |
|                | Reporter.  | TERRY A. VANCONETT<br>10924 4770 WE S.W. TACON   | W/ M33 DB9-  |
|                | Reporties.   | 10924 4770 NE SIN TACOL  | MM 33 DB9-   |
|                | Reporter.  | 10924 4770 NE SIN TACOL  | W/W33 DB9-   |
|                | Reporties.   | TERRY 6. VANCONETT<br>10924 477 Due 5.W TACOI<br>-Phone 504-8786   | MM 33 DB9.   |
|                | Reporte.   | 10934 477 DUE 512 TACOI<br>-Phane 584-8786   | NOWA.  |
|                |  | 10924 477 DUE 5,W TACOI<br>-Phone 584-8786   | NOWA.  |
|                | INDRIEK S  | 10934 477 DUE 512 TACON -Phone 584-8786 STOTES THAT AT Aggrax. 1   | 215 HDS 11-9-  |
|                | Reporter 3   | 10924 477 DUE SIN TACON -PHONE 584-8786 STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I   | 215 128 N-9-   |
|                | Reporter 3   | 10924 477 DUE SIN TACON -PHONE 584-8786 STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I   | 215 128 N-9-   |
|                | SypPIER S<br>MAIL ETR  | 10924 477 DUE SUD TACON -PROME 584-8786  STOTED THAT AT ASBROX. I I HUNTING IN THE ARIA I . AT THAT THE HE GAY   | 215 1205 N-9-  |
|                | The Bones  | 10924 477 DUE SUD TACON -PROME 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I ACOT ACOT AT APPROX. I ACOT ACOT ACOT ACOT.  I ACOT THE TIME HE FAU  CO I DUMMN LOWER JAW.   | MOWA.  SIS 1205 11-9-  LE LOCATED  ERLU LUINA  |
|                | The Bones  | 10924 477 DUE SUD TACON -PROME 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I ACOT ACOT AT APPROX. I ACOT ACOT ACOT ACOT.  I ACOT THE TIME HE FAU  CO I DUMMN LOWER JAW.   | MOWA.  SIS 1205 11-9-  LE LOCATED  E RIU INIMA   |
|                | LOOKER IN  | 10924 477 DUE SID TACON -PROME 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I  I HUNTING IN THE ARIA!  AT THAT TIME ITE GAY  LE D I SUMMON LAWER JAW.  O NORTEE TO THE AREA !  | AND HOS N-9-<br>HE LOCATED<br>E RIU LULLA<br>WHERE HE M                                  |
|                | LOOKER IN  | 10924 477 DUE SID TACON -PROME 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I  I HUNTING IN THE ARIA!  AT THAT TIME ITE GAY  LE D I SUMMON LAWER JAW.  O NORTEE TO THE AREA !  | AND HOS N-9-<br>HE LOCATED<br>E RIU LULLA<br>WHERE HE M                                  |
|                | LOOKER END<br>THE BONES<br>LOOKED LIN  | 10934 477 DUE SUD TACON  - PROPER 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APROX. I  STOTES THAT AT APROX. I  LAUNTING IN THE ARISA I  OF THAT TIME ITE GAV.  RE A INMAN LAUSEDAW.  REPORTEE TO THE AREA I  REPORTEE TO THE AREA I   | AND WAY.  SIT 1205 11-9-  NE LOCATED  E RELU ILLIAN  WHERE 12E MA  THE SAM               |
|                | LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES THE FIND THE FIND   | 10924 477 DUE SID TACON  - PHONE 584-8786  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT !  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT!  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT!  AT THAT TIME HE GAV  LE B INMAN LOWING JAW.  REPORTEE TO THE AREA !  RIO RUCOGNIZED THE AREA!  HILLIAN BOVES WERE FOUR   | MOWA.  SIT HOS N-9-  NE LOCATED  ERLU LUINA  WHERE HE MA  CH AS THE SAM  OD.             |
|                | LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES THE FIND THE FIND   | 10924 477 DUE SID TACON  - PHONE 584-8786  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT !  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT!  STOTED THAT AT ARRENT!  AT THAT TIME HE GAV  LE B INMAN LOWING JAW.  REPORTEE TO THE AREA !  RIO RUCOGNIZED THE AREA!  HILLIAN BOVES WERE FOUR   | MOWA.  SIT HOS N-9-  NE LOCATED  ERLU LUINA  WHERE HE MA  CH AS THE SAM  OD.             |
|                | LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES LOOKED LINES THE FIND THE FIND   | 10934 47" DUE SID TOCOM  PROME 584-8786  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT APPROX. I  STOTED THE APPROX. I  STOTED THE APPROX. I  SE DISUMINUL SUNCESUAW.  SOLOGINGUE FOUR  SE WERE TAGGED AS DVID   | AND HOS N-9-<br>JE LOCATED<br>E BLU INIMA<br>SHERE ITE MA<br>ENCE MIL SAM<br>ENCE MIL GA |
|                | Spen order  Paralle  | 10934 47" DUE SID TOCOM  PROME 584-8786  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTED THAT APPROX. I  STOTED THE APPROX. I  STOTED THE APPROX. I  SE DISUMINUL SUNCESUAW.  SOLOGINGUE FOUR  SE WERE TAGGED AS DVID   | AND HOS N-9-<br>JE LOCATED<br>E BLU INIMA<br>SHERE ITE MA<br>ENCE MIL SAM<br>ENCE MIL GA |
|                | Lypater S<br>While ETH<br>THE BONES<br>LOOKED LIN<br>THE FIND<br>DOED OTHER<br>ROMAIN<br>TO UN   | 10924 477 DUE SIN TOCOM  PROME 584-8786  STOTES THAT AT APPROX. I  STOTES TO THE AREA I  REPORTER TO THE AREA I  BUMMU BONES WERE FOUN  SO WERE TAGGED AS EVIO  THAT (CONTINE TO LOOM 100) | SIT 1205 11-9-<br>SE LOCATED<br>ENCE THE SAM<br>SENCE MILLS SAM<br>SCK)                  |
|                | Lypater S<br>While ETH<br>THE BONES<br>LOOKED LIN<br>THE FIND<br>DOED OTHER<br>ROMAIN<br>TO UN   | 10924 477 DUE SIN TACON  - PHONE 584 - 8786  STOTED THAT AT APROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APROX. I  STOTED THAT AT APROX. I  STOTED THE STOTE AROA I  REPORTEE TO THE AREA I  BUMM BONES WERE FOUN  SO WERE TAGGED AS ENIO  | AND HOS N-9-<br>JE LOCATED<br>E BLU INIMA<br>SHERE ITE MA<br>ENCE MIL SAM<br>ENCE MIL GA |

RIO ASKED REPORTEE HOW ITE INDAMINED TO FIND THE BONES. HE STARD THAT THE WAS CHECKING THE AREA FOR ELK SKNS. Megarice also Sono HE HOS HUNTER THE DOUR FOR LAST SOUND YEARS. P/O THEN DOKED Regare WHY HE DRAKE TO ELBE TO COLL BAND

REGARE THE FIND, US TOTAL THAT HE CHILDET

YOUNG EXACTLY WINDLE EATONULLE WAS. WER UT65, RON EMMONS 1900 DEWEN PUPARE TO THE BOWN, WINCHE THE BONES UND BEEN FOUND, Bull PER THMONS, MyONTER BERM TOLKING ABOUT

FORMER FORMLY PROBLEMS AND MAKING EXCESSIVE

SUPPORT ANYMONDS. THE REMARKS SCIENCED

IN- NORMORIDIE UNDER THE CHECKSTANICS. RO BOUISED DET. DURNAM#67

## PIERCE COUNTY SHERIFF

| \ <b>E</b> :   | TYPE (   | OF CRIME                                       |   | ATE: VA=OS;  |   |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| TIM: X SUSPEC  | T: INFORMANTL  | LABORATOR                                      | Y WORK REQUIRED:  | 76812-170-   |   |
| )RESS;   |  |  |   | A SECTION AND A SECTION AND A SECTION ASSESSMENT AND A SECTION ASSESSMENT AS A SECTION ASSESSMENT AS A SECTION AS A SECTIO |   |
| CRIPTION OF EVID   | ENCE FOR STORAGE   |  | . 10  | Commence of the second   |   |
| l ower   | JAW BONE +   | TIETTA   | SERIAL#: _  |  |   |
| M2 VERTA   | BRAE (Struck   | oral)  | SERIAL#:  |  | 1972<br>Jahrida<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974 - All |
| Mexit  | a DAM BON  | €  | SERIAL#:  |  |   |
| MA DORTH   | IN OF DEVIS  | BONE   |   |  |   |
| М Б.   | •  |  |   | · .  |   |
|  |  |  | SERIAL#   |  |   |
| EM 6   |  |  | SERIAL#:  |  |   |
| EM 7.  |  |  | SERIAL #  | ì  | <del></del>                                   |
| EM 8   |  |  | SERIAL #  | !!   |   |
| DDITIONAL DESCR  | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS.   |  | SERIAL #  | IN SM  | HE  |
| DDITIONAL DESCR<br>DDDITI<br>SEPUC<br>ON WEST  | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS. OHAL DISONO OHAL DISONO TO SINCE SEM OHALL DISONO OHALL O | e ITEMS 15 PREUI 1, APPEN NISION E NISION E    | LOCATED  OUSLY FOUR  OXIMATELY  TOWNIE  CORO                          | IN SM<br>NA BOW<br>IN BO<br>IN BO<br>VER GTE   | mg<br>es .<br>Sout<br>ush.                    |
| DDITIONAL DESCR<br>DDDTT I<br>SEP US<br>ON WES   | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS. OHAL DISONO OHAL DISONO TO SINCE SEM OHALL DISONO OHALL O | e ITEMS -5 PREUI -5 PREUI -7 , APPER NISIONE E | LOCATED  OUSLY FOR  EXIMATELY  EXIMATELY  NEED  OUR INF               | IN SM<br>NA BOW<br>IN BO<br>IN BO<br>SER-GIE<br>SN.  | MG<br>ES.<br>SOUT<br>MSH.                     |
| DDITIONAL DESCRIPTION DEPORTS  ON WEST  OF THIS  PRODOR  EVIDENCE RECEIVE  | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS. OHAL BEER R SING SER BUGILE PA.10 BUGILE PA.10 DO NO.  ED BY  ALL  PALE  DO NO.   | E ITEMS IS PREUI T APPEN T WRITE BELOW T       | LOCATED  OUSLY FOR  EXIMATELY  FICHUILE  Need  THIS LINE ME           | IN SM<br>NA BOW<br>IN BO<br>IN BO<br>SER-GIE<br>SN.  | SOUT  |
| DOITIONAL DESCRIPTION OF THE TOTAL OF THE TO | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS. OHA DISON OHA DISON OHA DISON OHA DISON OHA DISON OHA DO NO  DO N | T PREUM TO THRITE BELOW T                      | LOCATED  OUSLY FOUN  EXIMATELY  FICHUILE  ORO  FHISLINE ME  593 DATE: | IN SM<br>NA BOW<br>IN BOW<br>IN BO<br>SA CO<br>11-13-7   | SOUT<br>SOUT<br>USH<br>11/F                   |
| DDITIONAL DESCRIPTION OF THE TOTAL OF THE TO | IPTIONS OR COMMENTS. OHAL BEER R SING SER BUGILE PA.10 BUGILE PA.10 DO NO.  ED BY  ALL  PALE  DO NO.   | T PREUM TO THRITE BELOW T                      | LOCATED  OUSLY FOUN  EXIMATELY  FICHUILE  ORO  FHISLINE ME  593 DATE: | IN SM<br>NA BOW<br>IN BOW<br>IN BO<br>SA CO<br>11-13-7   | SOUT<br>SOUT<br>USH<br>11/F                   |

Z-1039

| 8 .   | HAME: LAST   | FIRST  | LYNN                                  | MEPORT TIL                            | 45 4 5 5 18 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 |   |   |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| B<br>E<br>C   | MASON ADDRESS: STREET 1/20 S. 136th St.,   | STEPHANIE CIT  |                                       | STATE                                 | 21P PHO  | us.) 967-   |   |
| CASE  | Property Partial p   | No further inv.  | Investigation to                      | Cleared Unfounded                     | Cleared<br>Exceptional                             | Cleore Arrest   | , mu D !  |
| STATUS  | Recovered L. Recovery L.   | pending new lead   | PI COULINOA                           |                                       |  |   | V.  |
| INDEX   | HARRATIVE  |  |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
| il<br>Samuranian  | (PEDODTEE STEPH  | en K. Mason)   |                                       | gar, 1949 - 148 per 1 de 1119 d'Aires | a a sie pierrapieriteis de                         |   |   |
| enangstano  | 9/12/78.   | man a tem management   | y/missing report                      | s for Pierce                          | County aga   | in, to dei  | termine i   |
| er en eksterne  | lanv of these sub1   | ects bight be w  | THISTORY CO COLC.                     |                                       |  | ma a white  | 6 ISMBTA)   |
|   | 15. 5'5". 105 pou  | nis particular   | brown hair, wear                      | ing blue jean                         | s. and a kn  | it top or   | the   |
|   | lealars. This wou  | ITO DEFECT FUR SI  | Sarcer general                        |                                       | d wa conts   | rt Steone   | D V. LWBC   |
|   | iclothing that <b>VAS</b>  | i lonua. Aren e  | HITE THISTMENDALLY                    | 4 - 4 - 1.4                           | 'and ur  | suld not D  | e dack  |
| •   | before Wednesday   | Of DEXT ARRY:  | MTCH CHAN DOLL                        | and the day                           | -m n 1.t. 01                                       | the 200/  | DOCII   |
| •   | imander to contact   | C K/O DA buone.  | MO TACETION                           | مام مصمد و م                          | atmost of th                                       | ha informa  | ition ···   |
|   | Mechanized Infant<br>regarding the mid<br>divorced her hus   | ssing person, at   | nd through him R                      | /O learned the                        | at Stephan<br>tralia, th                           | ie Lynn me<br>at she no                                     | longer i  |
|   | divorced her hust<br>a missing person  | band and remarr:<br>. nor is she co  | led, and is now a<br>nnected with our | skeletal rem                          | ains.  |   |   |
| State of the state of   | Branch Commence  | The state of the s |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
|   | THIS CASE CLOSED   |  | gas as as                             |                                       |  | •   | 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                 |
| e i de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania de la compania del | (Carrier Carrier Carri |  |                                       | 4 . 41                                | •  |   |   |
|   |  | و ماستدهدم   | case 8211/                            | 00                                    | )  |   | وأيقطه والمحاددين   |
|   |  | Copy to  | crae 824/1                            | -                                     |  |   | وليد مهم و در محروره و و و<br>در از |
|   |  | Copy to  | Crae 829/1                            |                                       |  | e i i i i je e ee za ze | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e                                   |
|   |  | Copy to  | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  | e i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i                     | e e more e erretaj  |
|   |  | Copy to  | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  | e e pe <del>aze p</del>                                     |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coar 829/1                            |                                       |  | e e pe <del>a e</del> e                                     | 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10                               |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  | 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -                     |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coar 829/1                            |                                       |  | e e pe ave ave ave ave ave ave ave ave ave av               |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coar 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coar 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coae 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coar 829/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | Coae 824/1                            |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   | EC: Vd E1 d3                          |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
|   |  | Copyti   |                                       |                                       |  |   |   |
|   | REPORTING TIME AN  |  |                                       |                                       | APPROVAL   |   |   |

houers ile longen, J. U.S. p101 bridgeport dy Ticoma, 1.7 98499

6 Jopt 1978 File# 1010 N

Er. Jack Davelaar, Pierce County Coroner

Three additional teeth said to be associated with SUBJECT: 🗇 the human skull File number 1009 - M

Three human teetn were delivered to my office, 9101 bridgeport Way, Tacoma, Wh for exemination. They were said by the Fierce County Coroner's office to oclong to the human skull file #1008 ha

A left lexillary central incisor. The teeth are: A left maxillery later i incisor. A right maxillary first oicus, id.

Tooth Humber

LOTATION

Only minute cusp wear

Decalcified areas on the resial and distal contact points 10. Decelcified areas on the mesial and distal contact points Hypoplastic enamel on the facial at the gingival which follows the outline of the lost gingival tissue

when placed in the skull the three teeth fit into the appropriate sockets. They are of the same mold, shape, size and color as the other teeth present in the skull. Therefore they seem to be from the same person. Upon placing the central incisor into the skull the two centrals appear to have drifted together. This may have been due to decay or a lost filling on the mesial of the right maxillary central incisor.

Durkam 9/12/78

Robert M. Ronsen, D.D.S. 9101 bridgeport kay Tacoma, ka 98499

5 Sept 1978

TO: br. Jack Davelsar, Pierce County Coroner
SUBJECT: Human skull identification - File number 1009-M

A human skull of unknown identity was submitted to me for examination on 30 August by the Pierce County Coroner's office. The skull with ten erupted teeth and two uncrupted teeth was examined by me and x-rays were taken to sid in future identification. Because of the dark brown stains abound on the skull and the loss of all soft tissues it is evident that the skull has been outside for a long period of time.

The supreorbital ridges are very flat with sharp car inc. The former angular is relatively shall and round. The orbits have rounded outlines. The globelia is not prominent in a profile view. The mestoid process is smaller, shoother and more pointed than that found on the skull of a wale. These numerous anatomical features seem to indicate the acceptance is also of a pain.

From the stinagoint of tooch development it appears the individual was not younger than their nor older then seventeen.

Specific dental findings are as follows:

A human skull after ten testh initially present for exemination. No mendiule present. Upon examination with panorex x-ray and periapical x-rays to unprepted maximum third colars are found. Four teeth are lost and this appears to have open postporter. Thesh present place, 12-16. Timing up, 10-12.

### 900 PM 100 DAY 100 100 1201

- implication jet on array. Look function just practing.
- D. ep occlused accey
  Deep lingual decay
  Targe pulp stones seen on a-ray.

L. Slight lingue? wession.

- 5. Fost jost prior.
  6. Very slight insign car
  7. Turns . W. decay
- P. Deceloified distal

  Tooth proker postportem on III villa.

  Trougetive best still present indicating a susial filling had been placed but was lost postportem when the angle was proken off.

o. lost rost ortem

enim

- 10. Lost postmortem
- 11. Lost postnortem
- 12. No year evident
- 13. No wear evident
  14. Occlusel emelgem restoration
  Lingual emelgem restoration
  Supercrupted which could indicate that the lower
  first molar which o poses this was also missing.
  Facial has a decalcified area.

15. Present in jat on x-rey. Root formation just beginning.

To soft ticame remains on the population is difficult to determine how for the treath had crupted into the mouth, however all teeth could product, have been seen except the third colors.

No calculus or tertar is present. The touth in general show very little incisalor occlused wear. The restorationss show that the person did have dental treatment at one time but this could have been when the person was from the ago six upward. The matching toothen the opposite from the one with restorations in it, has deep decay. This seems one with restorations in it, has deep decay. This seems to indicate dental treatment at an early are because if this to indicate dental treatment at an early are because if this decay would have been done at the same time. A prominent tooth in the front alone at the same time. A prominent tooth in the front alone at the same time. A prominent tooth in the front alone at the same time. A prominent tooth in the front alone the same time and the could not have been noticed when the force of the could not have been self-conscious, for she will not have been then meeting people.

It appears therefore that no dental treatment had been sought for a consideratule period of time.

| And the second |  | And the second   |   |  |          |
|----------------|--|--|---|--|----------|
|                | NO:  | 9945   | LOCATION  | 3 <i>9 Ch</i>  |          |
|                | CASE #824//  | OU TIME  | /340 DATE   | 11:15  | 10.70 st |
|                | RECEIVED FROM  | 12   | the .   | _, OF PIERCE   | COUNTY   |
|                | SHERIFF'S OFF  | ICE: Obje  | grifer  | what f   |          |
|                | (asy   | Jun 1  | ger Co  |  | 444      |
|                |  |  |   |  |          |
|                | en ligitation en la company de la compan<br>La company de la company d |  |   |  |          |
|                |  | The state of the s | 17 (2) 4-3 (2) 18 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) | THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW |          |
|                | -2/2-  |  | <u> </u>  | Secretary and Company  |          |

# EVIDENCE AND LABORATORY RECEIPT.

| NAME: TYPE OF  | CRIME DATE:   |
|--|---|
| VICTIM:X_ SUSPECT: INFORMANT:  | LABORATORY WORK REQUIRED: YES: X NO:  |
| ADDRESS;   |   |
| DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE FOR STORAGE  | · And   |
| ITEM 1. LOUCE STONE TO THE   | SERIAL#:  |
| ITEM 2. WESTABLAG (SING.   |   |
| ITEM 3. MASSIBLE DEM PONT  |   |
| ITEM 4. DORTON O DEVIS   |   |
| ITEM 5   | SERIAL #:   |
| ITEM 6   | SERIAL#:  |
| ITEM 7.  | SERIAL#   |
| TITEM 8. A Casey Sternger  | SERIAL#:  SERIAL#   |
| ITEM 9.  | SERIAL#:  |
| EVIDENCE SUBMITTED BY: 122 1 (11-41-   | MILY DATE 1 DATE 1 09 18  |
| ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS.   |   |
| DOSTA MADINACA   | ITEMS LOCKING IN STARTER  |
| Schick DRCA No   | Prichously ( DONX BONES:  |
| ON WEST STOR SRAT  | 37131 SXIMMILIG /4 MIC SOUTH  |
| on of it, and led, one   | SIDE & SICHUING IN BRUSH,   |
| 108 10 606 16 199 P  | Danny Commerce (College)  |
| DO NOT WRI   | TE BELOW THIS LINE  |
| EVIDENCE RECEIVED BYML   | Cenga 593 DATE: 11-13-28  |
| LOCATION OF EVIDENCE   | 1 ct  |
| CONTROL PROPERTY RECEIPT NO. 999   |   |
| DATE RELEASED TO LAB   | DATE RETURNED FROM LAB  |
| DATE RELEASED TO DOCTOR  | DATE OF DISPOSITION   |
| LABORATORY RESULTS –   |   |
| A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR | and the control of t |

| The state of the s | And the second of the second o |  |
|--|--|--|
| $O(\bar{x})$   | AGENCY: PCS TPD OTHER  | DATE 8-29-78                                     |
| PROPERT  | TYPE OF CRIME FOUND HUMAN SKULL  | RELATED CASE NO.                                 |
|  |  | 2  |
| XEVIDEN<br>O SAFEKE  |  |  |
|  | BUONE  |  |
| LAST   | AME FIRST MIDDLE & LAST NAME   | FIRST MIDDLE                                     |
| EAST NO.   | AME FIRST MIDDLE S LAST NAME  SUSED FIEDSCII  FADDRESS CITY PHONE STREET ADDRESS  GGO AL PORTE   | FIRST MIDDLE  SITY PHONE  IN RI SPENKFIELD  ZNO. |
|  | PROPERTY INVENTORY   | Zno.   |
| ITEM NO.   | PROPERTY DESCRIPTION QTY. SERIA  | L NO. LOCATION RECEIPT NO.                       |
|  | BOX WITH CLOTHING AND  | PL-3 5625  |
|  |  | ) op of skelves                                  |
|  | VARIOUS HUMAN BONES.   |  |
| to the state of th |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 7.7  |
| STATE OF STA | · ·  |  |
|  |  | 7.84<br>- 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0 |
|  |  |  |
| State of the state |  |  |
|  | ·  |  |
|  | ·  | ,  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | JBMITTED BY: Harry Hall BADGE NO. 322  | 2-21-62  |
| PROPERTY S   | BMITTED BY: 1 DANY TOWN BADGE NO. 55   | DATE O J/ V                                      |
| ADDITIONAL   | DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:  | - LESTROY  |
| VOTE.  | DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:  THIS CASE IS STILL OPEN - DO NOT  CHAIN CASE IS STILL OPEN - DO NOT   |  |
|  | PLACE INTO EVIDENCE AND HOLD PE  | ERMANENTZY !                                     |
| PROPERTY R   | ECEIVED BY: BADGE NO.  | DATE   |

|   | Maria Andrew Mar   |                                       |               |   | nie Ā      |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|------------|
| <b>(</b> 2                                | AGENCY: PCSX TPD O   | HER                                   |               | DATE P - 29 -                                     |            |
| PROPERT                                   | V DEDORT ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (   | UMAN SKU                              | //            | RELATED CASE N                                    | io.        |
| Xevider                                   |  |                                       | # 1 11        |   | 22         |
| O SAFEKI                                  |  | VORK REQUIRED: YE<br>WACIC/NCIC       | = <b>&gt;</b> |   | T S        |
|   | ORTAINED FROM: ADDRESS   |                                       | PHONE         |   | O          |
| LAST                                      | NAME FIRST MIDDLE  | LAST NAME                             |               | IRST  | MIDDLE     |
| STREE                                     | TADDRESS CITY PHONE  | SNEED //E<br>STREET ADDRES<br>6960 No | is Por ou     | ELGEN<br>RJ SPENNE                                | PHONE      |
|   | PROPERTY IN  |                                       | HOGTETZ       | · <del>····································</del> | 2~0.       |
| ITEM NO.                                  | PROPERTY DESCRIPTION   |                                       | TY. SERIAL    | NO. LOCATION                                      | RECEIPT NO |
|   | Box with CLOTHI  | NG AND                                |               | PL-3  | 5625       |
|   |  |                                       |               | 10P of Skelves                                    |            |
|   | VARIOUS Muman Ban  | 123                                   |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       | · ;           | )   |            |
|   | And the second s |                                       |               |   |            |
| 4 2 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |  | 1 10 10 10 10 10 10                   |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   | ·  |                                       |               | •   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   | • .  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
|   |  |                                       |               |   |            |
| PROPERTYS                                 | UBMITTED BY: A LANY ALL  | BADGE NO.                             | 22            | DATE 3-31   | 1-83       |
| ADDITIONAL                                | DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:  |                                       | 1)            | $\mathcal{L}$                                     |            |
| 1075                                      | DESCRIPTIONS OR COMMENTS:  | v - 10                                | 107           | ESTRO   | 7          |
|   | PLACE INTO ENIDENCE  | AND HOL                               | D PEA         | 2MANENT   | 24/        |
|   | Cimil al   |                                       | <del></del>   | <del> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </del>  |            |
| PROPERTY R                                | ECEIVED BY: 1 1/1/1 (armile)   | BADGE NO.                             | */            | DATE  | 「 )        |

| PIE   | RCE COUNTY SH    | ERIFF'S REC | EIPT            |             |
|---|------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| No. 5629  | Z3 Location      | 270         |                 |             |
| Case No. <u>₹2√</u> / / / ∠<br>Received From <u></u>  |                  | Date 5      | <u>-72-3 19</u> | ST TO       |
| Ceceived From $\approx$   | je Di            |             |                 |             |
|   |                  |             |                 |             |
| en House ha   |                  |             |                 |             |
| 710   |                  | 7           | Auril 19        | PART POT    |
| Received By:  | calin-           | 548         |                 |             |
| restration of the state of the | EEN REIMBURSED I | Y MY INSURA | NCE COMPAN      | Y * * */\$/ |

Mark Construction of the second of the secon

|                  | PIERC                   | E COUNTY SE  | ERITAS RI  | CEIPI       |                |
|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--|-------------|----------------|
|                  | A Same                  |              |  |             |                |
| 11. 城海 "" 谋      | , 乙苯二二二分等 这             | Location     | <b>通過,第二個性</b>   | 4 1 1 2 6 7 |                |
|                  |                         | Time // 2 k  | A Jan Gallania   |             | <b>"是一个人</b> " |
| Comment Assessed | 20-00                   |              |  |             |                |
|                  | The said                |              |  |             |                |
|                  |                         |              |  |             |                |
|                  |                         |              |  |             |                |
|                  |                         |              | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH |             |                |
|                  | <i>A</i>                |              | 2:163  |             |                |
| Received E       | By: ZAA<br>AVE NOT BEEN | N REIMBURSED | 5 / (<br>BY MŸ INSUI   | RANCE COMP  | ANY TOTAL      |
| Z-1038           |                         |              |  |             |                |

<del>.</del>.

Ď.

.

## Bundy's final motive still not understood

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. (AP) — The motive behind a series of final-hour confessions by serial killer Ted Bundy remains a mystery to-day, the first anniversary of his death in Florida's electric chair.

Homicide investigators still question whether Bundy's confessions in 23 killings in Washington state, Idaho, Utah and Colorado shortly before his execution were merely a desperate gamble to prolong his life.

An investigator with the attorney general's office in Washington said Bundy was trying to "save his neck" by exchanging information for time

"He had two things in mind. One was to get law enforcement to intervene with the governor by saying he'd been cooperative and we need more time and the other was to play on the sympathies of the victims' relatives to have them contact the governor and speak on his behalf," said Bob Keppel, who interviewed Bundy in the days before the execution.

But Dennis Couch, a Utah investigator, said by the time he talked with Bundy 36 hours before the execution, the serial killer

"looked like a whipped puppy.

"I had the feeling that he knew he was defeated and it was the end of the line," said Couch, of Salt Lake County. "I felt at the time that he was sincere in trying to find the bodies for the families."

In the end, the confessions won the former law-school student no extra time.

He was strapped into electric chair on Jan. 24, 1989, for the 1978 kidnaping, rape and murder of a 12-year-old Lake County girl.

Diana Weiner, an attorney who arranged the final interviews with investigators, said the day before his death Bundy filed a written request for a 30- to 60-day extension with the governor's office. He had offered to fully answer questions of investigators and be examined by doctors and psychiatrists in hopes they could better understand his behavior, Weiner said.

"He wanted to die having left a more full understanding with the public of what the underlying factors were in his behavior so that we as a society... would be able to take steps to prevent the kind of behavior he committed," she said.

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 6/6/89

CASE NO:

| 1_        |   |
|-----------|---|
|           | Re! Donna MANSON  |
| _3_       |   |
| _4_       | Ted Burdy daimed he killed her + put her body   |
| _5_       | Ted Burdy daimed he killed here to put here body<br>(buried) at Taylor Mtw. in Ling. Co., He took here head |
| 6         | home & burnel it.   |
| 7         |   |
| 8         | I spoke with King Co. Capt. Bob Evans #296-7575   |
| _9        | who had that orea searched Twice since the Bundy  |
| 10        | confessions. The first time was with people + hand  |
| 11_       | equipment. Two weeks later they used officers that  |
| 12        | were present during the original body disconories   |
| 13        | of a skilled backhoe operator of did it all I mek   |
| 14        | at a time. They fully did the terain, taking it all down,   |
| <u>15</u> | + found nothing new.  |
| 16        |   |
| <u>17</u> | Nothing more we can do.   |
| 18        | V   |
| <u>19</u> |   |
| 20        | Was Col-  |
| 21        |   |
| 22        |   |
| 23        |   |
| 24        |   |
| <u>25</u> |   |
| 26        |   |
| 27        |   |
| 28        |   |

re: Donna Gail MARSON
Homicide

Her parents are Lyle + Marie E. MANJON
124 "O" st. NE
Auburn, Wa. 98002
# 939-0267

I contacted Lyle MANJON to day to explain that Bob Reppel had not yet returned our call, but that he assured us he would indeed remember the MANJON situation. And, that we will call when we know something.

update of 1/24/89 — I called Lyle MANSON to explain that we spoke with Keppel + No New info. was learned, + that we would call him tomorrow after conferring in seattle.

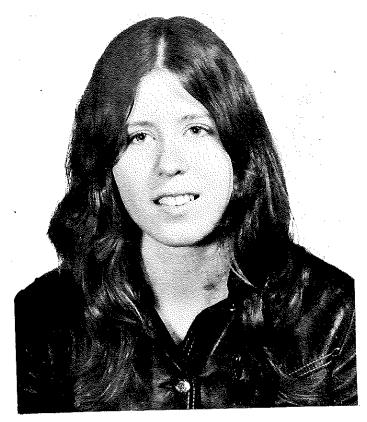
Update!

Ted Burry clearly admitted billing MANSON or buried her at Taylor MAN. in Lang Co., but declined to described how or where he billed her.

Mad at

# MISSING PERSON

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974 FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File

## DONNA GAIL MANSON

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954 WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

Long Brown hair, Blue eyes

WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING;

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,

Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,

Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 2/7/89

CASE NO:

| 1         | Re! homicider - Tel Bundy                              |
|-----------|--|
| _2        |  |
| _3        | Contacted Atty. Gen Invest. Bob Keppel who related;    |
| _4        | That (6) six of his victims were decapitated           |
| 5         | + (2) is all he admitted to, s.e. MANSON & HAWKINS.    |
| _6        | King Co. felt the bodies were maybe placed             |
| 7         | differently than the heads as they found so few        |
| 8         | bones of any body (s), i.e. Taylor mountain.           |
| _9        | That the only gial is death described was that of      |
| 10        | Hawking, who he stranglad thit her on the              |
| 11_       | head with a small crowbar.                             |
| 12        | That nove of the known Burdy victims was of any        |
| 13        | M.O. II'M DEVINE + BAKER,                              |
| 14        | That BUNDY was not supplied with any names of possible |
| <u>15</u> | victims, only months t years, as a means of            |
| 16        | separating his almissions or to know if he really      |
| 17        | could clear anything.                                  |
| 18        | As to Patricia CARRISON, BUNDY was simply asked        |
| 19        | - early 70's woman stabled? to which BUNDY             |
| 20        | ". on " lier planir                                    |
| 21        | That CARRISON'S papents did call from Calif. to        |
| 22        | speak with keppel to ask if BUNDY raid                 |
| 23_       | anything about her Daughter.                           |
| 24        | That King a. Copt. Evans is in charge of setting up    |
| 25        | the west taylor Mountain rearch for MANSON o           |
| 26        | HAWKINS bodies, soon.                                  |
| 27        | That Bundy left behind written papers in his call and  |
| 28        | supposedly it includes a confession to several         |

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 2/7/89

CASE NO:

| 1   |   |
|-----|---|
| 2   | homicides. His woman atty, got custody of them & is being |
| 3   | sued by Florida For disclosure. If + when the papers      |
| 4   | are released, Florida has chosen keppel to examine them   |
| _5  | & channel any information so discovered.                  |
| _6  |   |
| _ 7 | And also were advised that King Co. Medical Examiner      |
| 8   | Bill Hagland has research into. of any missing people     |
| 9   | from the 70's, of the region. He would be our rounce      |
| 10  | person should we ever find old bodies i.e. the            |
| 11  | "Tunnature Olympia" girl, mentioned by BUNDY.             |
| 12  |   |
| 13  | Reppel is aware of a 6/29/73 report of missing            |
| 14  | girl Rita Johny of Clackanas Gusty, ashe was menor        |
| 15  | found. (Oregon victim)                                    |
| 16  |   |
| 17  |   |
| 18  |   |
| 19  |   |
| 20  |   |
| 21  | 1/1 / A   |
| 22  | Mark Light  |
| 23  |   |
| 24  | ·   |
| 25  |   |
| 26  |   |
| 27  |   |
| 28  |   |

All smiles



**Awaiting trial** 



On déath row

## A year later, Bundy till stalks memories

By Paula Schwed

Gannett News Service Ted Bundy still haunts police investigators, just as he once returned, again and again, to visit the wooded spots where he dragged his captives to die.

On Jan. 24, 1989, Bundy, 42 - nationally reviled as a monster - was electrocuted by the state of Florida, and jubilant throngs cheered.

Four days earlier, he began confessing to his crimes and was still spouting names and burial sites as he smoked his last cigarette.

He claimed responsibility for 30 murders in Washington state, Oregon, California, Idaho, Utah, Colorado and Florida.

His last-minute revelations yielded not one additional body, and everyone who talked to Bundy in that frantic time believes his confessions were calculated to pressure Florida Gov. Bob Martinez to delay the execution while Bundy led investigators to his victims.

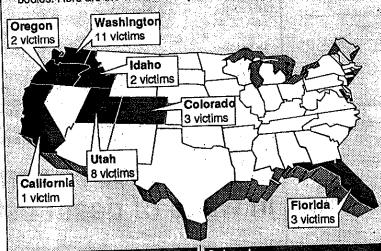
But some say the killer also had other motives: to provide cold

1/21/90

See Bundy/6A

### Trail of a killer

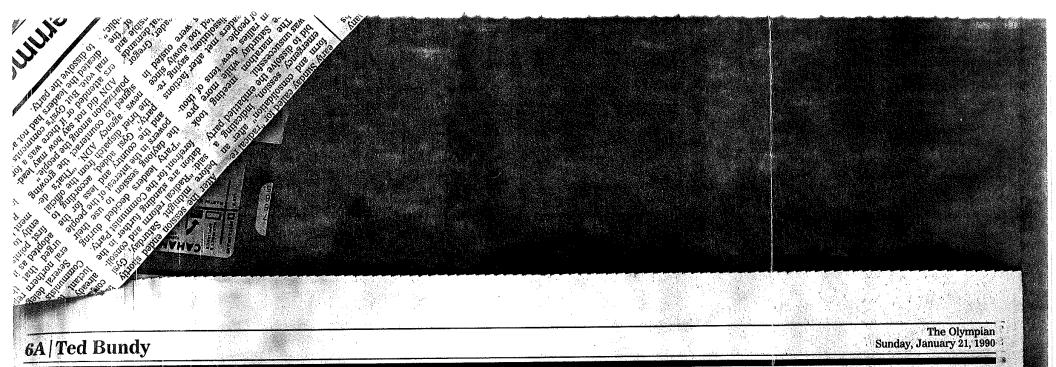
Before Ted Bundy died in Florida's electric chair Jan. 24, 1989, he confessed to 30 murders of females aged 12-26 from 1973 to 1978. He didn't know all their names, or remember where he left some bodies. Here are the victims Bundy claimed to kill.



| Wachi          | ngton state      |     | Colora     | do   |
|----------------|------------------|-----|------------|--|
| wasiii<br>1973 | Victim           | Age | ********** | Victim Age   |
| Dec.           | Katherine Devine | NA  | Jan.       | Caryn Campbell 23  |
| 1974           |                  |     | Mar        | MODIO ANICONAMINA CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND CON |
| Feb.           | Lynda Healy      | 21  | April      | Denise Oliverson 25  |
| Mar.           | Donna Manson     | 19  | Idaho      |  |
| April          | Susan Rancourt   | 18  | May        | Lynette Culver 12  |
| May            | Roberta Parks    | 22  | Utah       | The second of the second of  |
| June           | Georgann Hawkins | 18  | June       | Susan Curtis 15  |
| July           | Janice Ott       | 23  | July       | Nancy Baird 21   |
| July           | Denise Naslund   | 19  | Florida    | a Transition and the Control   |
| Utah           |                  |     | 1978       |  |
| Oct.           | Nancy Wilcox     | 16  | Jan.       | Margaret Bowman 21   |
| Oct.           | Melissa Smith    | 17  | Jan.       | Lisa Levy 21   |
| Oct.           | Laura Aime       | 17  | Feb.       | Kimberly Leach 12  |
| Nov.           | Debra Kent       | 17  |            |  |
|                |                  |     |            |  |

Unidentified victims

3 Washington state, 2 Utah, 2 Oregon, 1 Idaho, 1 California



### Bundy-

From Page One

comfort for the victims' families, to make amends with God, to help society understand cold-blooded killers.

"If we continue to believe serial killers are some type of sinister, scarred, twisted-looking monster out there that just isn't human, we will fail to see them among us," said John Tanner, a state's attor-, ney in Daytona Beach, Fla., who met Bundy through a Christian prison ministry, prayed regularly with him and believed he repented.

"And they are among us."

Wants to protect daughter

Bundy had a 6 year-old daughter, reportedly conceived in prison, and he did not want her to be fooled by someone like him, he told FRI agent William Hagmaier who

didn't have to do it."

Although Bundy told Hagmaier he killed eight times in Utah, without naming all the victims, Couch said authorities there believe there were seven.

Couch tells of extraordinary machinations that almost kept him from questioning Bundy before his death, and says when he did inter-rogate him, Bundy kept ducking questions about some of the murders - "playing possum."

Like most of the investigators. Couch says Bundy wanted to concentrate on locating bodies, believing the searches might allow him to stay alive.

"I wanted to reach across the

table and slap him upside the head," says Couch.

He said Bundy's lawyers did not want to let him in at all because "I didn't pull any weight" with Utah's governor, Couch says. Then, they offered him only 30 minutes with the condemned man.

The lack of time for thorough interviews frustrated authorities, but none requested a delay in the execution. Many said Bundy personally asked them to contact Martinez on his behalf; Bundy's lawyers tried to arrange for families of the victims to send Martinez messages by fax machine requesting a stay so Bundy could tell what

"It would set a horrible precedent," said Vail, Colo., police detective Matt Lindvall.

"Anybody in his position could do the same exact thing and hold the whole system hostage.'

Lindvall's conversation with Bundy cleared up the only unsolved homicide in Vall between 1975 and 1989 - Julie Cunningham, 26, who vanished after mailing some letters March 15, 1975.

Her body was not found, nor was that of Denise Oliverson, 25, who disappeared three weeks later, in Grand Junction. Those cases and the Snowmass disappearance of Caryn Campbell, 23, on Jan. 12, 1975, have been closed — all attributed to Bundy. No help for Washington

Bundy closed no cases for the Washington state police. They blamed him for the deaths of eight women from December 1973 to August 1974, and what Bundy told other investigators confirmed their suspicions.

He told investigator Robert Keppel there were three others whose names he did not know, including a hitchhiker whose May 1973 death marked the start of Bundy's killing spree.

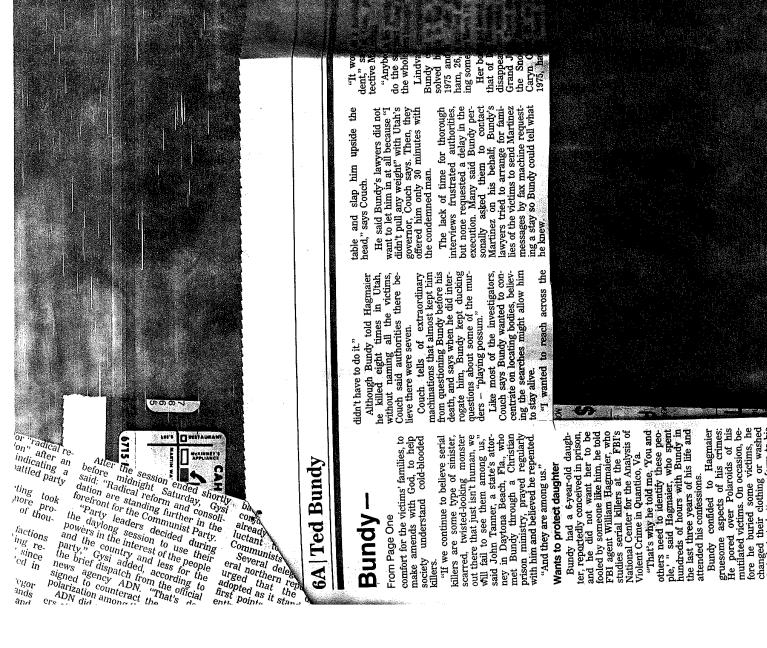
But Keppel thinks Bundy may have claimed his first victim at 14 – when Ann Marie Hurr, 8, disappeared from her Tacoma bedroom and was never seen again.

Bundy took piano lessons from the lady next door to Burr's house.

"I don't know that he's ever told the truth to any of these people completely. I don't think he really knew himself," says Keppel, who thinks the total number of victims could be 100 or more.

Keppel has been tracking Bundy crimes for more than a decade, and the struggle to understand why still consumes him.

"If Bundy is one in a million, there's 180 to 200 or more out there.



Bundy confided to Hagmaier gruesome aspects of his crimes. He pored over Polaroids of his mutilated victims. On occasion, before he buried some victims, he changed their clothing or washed their hair to better conform to his fantasies. He revisited the "sacred ground" where he raped and ground" where murdered them.

When Hagmaier asked for an explanation of what he did, Bundy

"If I'm the killer and I've got something around your throat and you're dying, nobody can do anything I own you. You're mine. You'll always be a part of me. I'll always remember that that's where I've taken your life and we became one."

It was Hagmaier to whom Bundy totaled his crimes: 11 in Washington state, eight in Utah, three each in Colorado and Florida, two each in Idaho, and Oregon and one in

totaled his crimes: II in Washington State, eight in Utah, three each
tin Colorado and Florida, two each
in Idaho and Cregor and one in
California.

Only Florida succeeded in convicting Bundy of nauder, for the savage homicides of two Florida State University, soroity sistem and of Kimberly Leach, 12, of Lake City. All three killings occurred in the winter of 1978.

Leavante of 1970.

Some of Bundy's victims were hitchikers who were nameless to him. Bundy's recall on many points amazed investigators who raced to Florida to interrogate him, but some burial sites he could not pinpoint. There were murders he refused to discuss.

# Idaho was surprised

Idaho authorities did not even know Bundy had been in the state when word came from Florida State Prison that he was ready to confess.

Jim Whitehead, chief of Idaho's Bureau of Investigation, says he does not expect to find the body of Lynette Culver, 12, whom Bundy said he killed May 6, 1975, and dumped in the Snake River near Pocatello.

Investigators still search for her when they are in the area on another case. The other victim was a hitchhiker Bundy said he picked up near Boise in the fall of 1974. He thought she came from Montana.

thought she came from Montana.
"It would be highly unlikely we'd find something this late," even though we feel comfortable Ted Bundy was involved," said Whitehead, whose interrogation of Bundy was ended in mid-sentence after an hour.

"I understand how he captivated his victims," Whitehead mused. "He's the kind of guy you could probably like."

Atthough Bundy claimed one victim in Sonoma County, Calif, and two in Oregon, investigators from those states did not question Bundy. Authorities in those states are waiting to close cases or eliminate Bundy as a suspect in others until they receive an FBI chart of Bundy's murderous travels.

buny s manerous nevers pleation, the least two months from completion, the 10-year chart already spans 500 feet of paper, and that's not even half the details gleaned and double-checked — from his address books, school records and confessions.

Capt. Lee Erickson, director of the Oregon Bureau of Criminal Identification, says he thinks he could not get in to see Bundy because "Oregon being a small state, would not have been perceived as having that much power" to pressure Martinez to halt the execution.

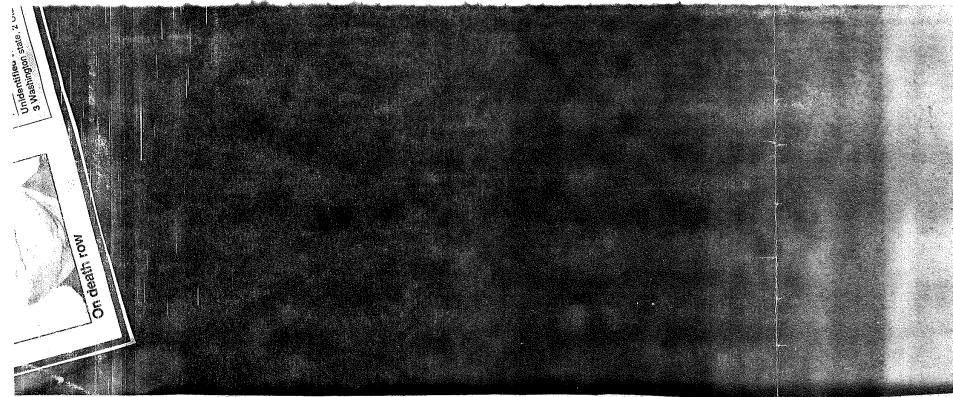
Oregon that might be linked to Bundy, and the state's law enforcers will meet to discuss them as soon as the FBI timeline is obtained.

Colorado belleves him

There were two numbers in Utah and Colorado lo which Bundy confessed five minutes before his execution. Neither body has been found, but investigators say those gallows confessions are proof of Bundy's sincertly.

"No one even suspected he was involved in that case," said Detective Dennis Couch of Salt Lake City, referring to the June 28, 1975, disappearance of Susan Curtis, 15, from Provo.

"I think he was sincere and tried to help us," Couch said. "He wanted to get it all off his cheet. He



| )WII | CADE NO! 13-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-17-              |
|------|--|
| 1    | old i_()   |
|      | u: Nathy Marry Devine homicide of 1974:                          |
|      | subject - Tel BUNDY  |
| 4    |  |
| 5_   | Dave REICHERT of King Co Police + Bol NEPPER of 19thy.           |
|      | Gen. Office visited ted Bundy in Florida since his incarceration |
|      | BUNDY, in part, was shown the DEVINE photos or cochedhis head    |
| 8    | sideways, grinning, or wanted to see portrait photo of her.      |
| 9    | He also wanted maps of Thurston County + claimed he had found    |
| 10   | two (2) shall back then in this area , o wanted to "show"        |
|      | the investigators where.   |
| 12   |  |
| 13   |  |
| 14   | ,  |
| 15   | C/c - Garrison Homicide file. 70-73-1                            |
| 16   | BAUER " 74-9255-6  |
| 17   | MANSON missing file. \$74-3868-3                                 |
| 18   | <b>▼</b>   |
| 19   |  |
| 20   | Lt. Marku. anto  |
| 21_  |  |
| 22   |  |
| 23   |  |
| 24   |  |
| 25   |  |
| 26   |  |
| 27   |  |
| 28   |  |

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT MANN CURTIS TOSS

يهونها والمال والمال

DATE: 1/27/89

CASE NO .74-3868-3

|  | CAPE NO: 124 20 %  |
|--|--|
| 1 Re: Ted BUNDY Re! Donna MANSON                     |  |
| 2  |  |
| 3 BUNDY is believed to have been righted at          | Priest Point   |
| 4 Park Oly. Wa. in March 1974 , early.               |  |
| 5  |  |
| 6 We were contacted by Dorothy E, STIEGLE            | ER = 10/30/45  |
| 7 Now of 4642 186+2 Way J.W. Pochester, Wa. 98       | 579 phone  |
| 8 # 273-8670 work #456-4800.                         |  |
| 9  |  |
| 10 In early March 1974, she was 28 year. of          | d, attractive,   |
| 11 reddish brown hair parted in the middle + Ion     | g to her waist,  |
| 12 outgoing and likely perceived as too freiendly,   | 128 5'7'   |
| 13 The war with her son Grant, then age 7, No        | w age 29 at  |
| 14 the Park. A man she later recognized as           | Bundy, (in the   |
| 15 Newspaper), began carefully following her,        | first appearing  |
| 16 freiendly, incredibly good looking, "splottchy th | ich" beard,  |
| 17 wearing a hunter red and black plaid shiret a     | blue jeans.  |
| 18 MRS. STEIGLER Noted the man had follows           |  |
| 19 5 or 6 places, finally by the bay and s           |  |
| 20 "stalked like an animal". At that point !         |  |
| 21 markedly different "rearry" in the eyes           | , a had utood  |
| 22 behind things to watch here.                      |  |
| 23 she quickly returned to her care w                |  |
| 24 cause the man to become seriously angu            | sey and he get into  |
| 25 his rehicle and left, squaling his times.         |  |
| 26   |  |
| 27 Vehicle - Reddish brown mid to medium size        | old dirty color  |
| 28   | to the state of th |

| DAT       | CASE NO: 74-3868-3  |
|-----------|---|
| _1_       | Re! BUNDY   |
| _2_       |   |
| 3_        | The saw no crutcher, lw, etc., r wrote it off as                    |
| _4_       | a bad experience.   |
| _5_       | ·   |
| 6         | A few days later the local newspaper carried a                      |
| _7_       | story of the missing person report of MANSON.                       |
| 8         | STEIGLER is clear on the time frame due to her                      |
| 9         | Remembrance of the news account + that it was                       |
| 10        | just before her welding anniversary.                                |
| 11_       | V   |
| 12        | Some time later she walked into her mother's                        |
| 13        | home and saw a wewspaper front page showing                         |
| 14        | BUNDY's photo. Her immediate reaction was that                      |
| <u>15</u> | he was exactly the same man who had stalked here.                   |
| 16        | The photo showed a clean shaven man yet sho                         |
| 17        | recognized him anyway. The har no room of doubt.                    |
| 18        |   |
| 19        | The did not earlier call believing law enforcement                  |
| 20        | that things under control without her.                              |
| 21        |   |
| 22        |   |
| 23        | Note: STEIGLER is a well known citizen in good                      |
| 24        | standing in this community and is credible.                         |
| 25        | 1/31/89 Addendum: she called back after talking to have a believe   |
| 26        | Burrow were dark parts, not jear, & had a pipe but didn't smoke it. |
| 27        | Mar Cati  |
| 28        |   |

| To:  | ☑ Called You<br>☐ ReturnedYour Call   |
|--|---|
| 1/25 0937<br>DATE TIME                     | <ul> <li>☐ Will Call Again</li> <li>☐ Please Call</li> <li>☐ Wants to See You</li> <li>☐ Was Here To See You</li> </ul> |
| of Lile Manson                             | SCAN NUMBER   |
| MESSAGE:<br>Has heard from Lind            | 10 off scan number 939 -0267 La Barber in Sejas.  |
| She said eventhing is<br>Thy want Donnas & | ging to be and,   |
| as need as Let Carre                       |   |
| SF 023 3/87 1261 A Message For You         |   |

PHUCH - MARY

26-5507-85

LAST YEAR DAVID RICHART AND BOB

WERRELE (GREEN RIVER TASK FORCE) VISITED

BUNDY AND STARTED ESTABLISHING A

RELATIONSHIP, AT FORST MANING BUNDY

SALKING ABOUT SERIAL MILLERS TH GENERAL,

BUT AS HIS EXECUTION DATE PRANS

NEAR (HE MAS ABOUT TWO TO THERE YEARS

BETTER ALL ARREALS ARE EXPLANTED) THEY

ARE GOING TO ASH ABOUT THE WASH-OREGON

COED KILLINGS AND THEY HALD PROMISED

ME DONNA GALL MANSON WILL BE ONE

Ail

#### PROPOSAL

TO SEND SGT. PAUL BARCLIFT, TWICE, TO INTERVIEW TED BUNDY IN FLORIDA REFERENCE THE MARCH 12, 1974 DISAPPEARANCE OF DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE.

#### PURPOSE(S):

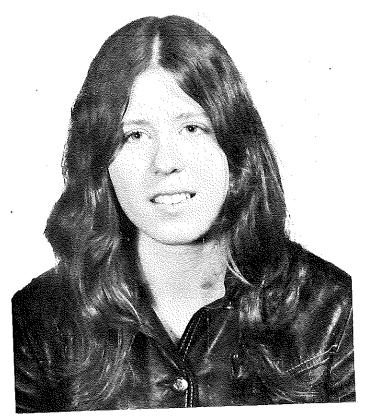
- A) First interview to get acquainted, gain or attempt to set a positive stage for a latter interview. Offer him a more pleasant TCSO accomodation and stress, if needed, how this obvious homicide investigation could alter his projected date with death in Florida. Further, if needed, emphasize how this one (1) case could gain him new notoriety and be difficult to connect with any other case without his input. This interview should be in the near future.
- B) The second interview should come just prior to his execution date for maximum well-placed stress.

Sgt. Barclift is most versed in Bundy as a suspect and so the likely candidate to prove Bundy's connection to: 1) A vehicle, like Bundy's, seen in the college area at that time; and 2) Working in Olympia.

LOCATION: The prison near Jacksonville, Florida (904) 964-8025. (Contact via a Mr. Mathis)

# MISSING PERSON

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974 FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File 74-3868-3

# DONNA GAIL MANSON

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954 WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

--- Drawn hair Rlue eves

#### PROJECTED COSTS:

|                   |    | 3 days food 3 days lodging                              | •                   |
|-------------------|----|---|---------------------|
| Air Fare Options: | A) | 30-day advance<br>reservations<br>(mid-week fare)       | \$278.00 Round Trip |
|                   | В) | 30-day advance reservations (weekend fare)              | \$318.00            |
|                   | C) | <pre>14-day advance     reservations (Mon-Thurs.)</pre> | \$398.00            |
|                   | D) | 7-day advance reservations                              | \$735.00            |
|                   | E) | No Notice   | \$980.00            |
|                   |    | Minimum Option  | \$538.00            |

Sgt. Mark Curtis

Donna was a first year student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, (room 206), which had kitchen facilities, a dinning area and a private bath. The room was shared with another student.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. She is not believed to have attended to her roommate either the class or concert. Donna did not mention any date, but she did change clothes several times and seemed to take extra time in fixing herself up.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. This road is near the Borm\*s and has no street lights. He states he saw her three times between 8:00 PM and 9:30 PM. She was wearing the long dark maxi coat.

On March 18, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. Items that she normally took when she left the campus were found in her room. Food was left on the stove, as if in preparation for an evening meal.

CASE:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19
DOB: June 9, 1954, 5 ft, 0 in, 100 lbs, blue eyes, long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat; red-green-orange striped blouse; green slacks.

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring; Bulova-Carabelle wrist-watch.

#### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, The room contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her room mate that she intended to go to a Jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The room mate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 PM and 9:30 PM. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 18, 1974, when Donna didnt return, her room mate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.

Several searchs were conducted on the campus, they failed to reveal any evidence of Donna. Donna was the second of five young girls to disappear from Washington and Oregon campuses. Three of these girls have been found thus far, Donna is one of the two still missing. The three victims found were all at the same place, Taylor Mountain off Highway 18, near Issaquah.

Donna's home is in Auburn, Washington. She lived at home with her parents and an younger brother. Prior to attending Evergreen State College, she attended Green River College. Green River College is located near the area where the other three bodies were found.

Donna's disappearance is believed definately related to the fate of the other missing girls.



#### OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

### Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

- JACK CRAWFORE
  UNDERSHERIFF
- DWIGHT CARON
   CHIEF CHIMINAL
   DEPUTY
- W.W."TAG"FRAZIER
   CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

#### MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

CASE:

VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,

long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped

blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle

wristwatch

#### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, toilet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



#### OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

### Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 🔹 PHONE 753-8100

- JACK CRAWFORD UNDERSHERIFF
- DWIGHT CARON
   CHIEF CRIMINAL
   DEPUTY
- W.W."TAG"FRAZIER CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

#### MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

CASE:

VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,

long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy maxi coat, red-green-orange striped

blouse, green slacks

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle

wristwatch

#### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cooking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna indicated to her roommate that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommate stated Donna changed clothes several times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark coat.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, tollet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



#### OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

### Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

- JACK CRAWFORD UNDERSHERIFF
- DWIGHT CARON CHIEF CRIMINAL DEPUTY
- W.W."TAG"FRAZIER
   CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

#### MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

CASE:

VIOTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19

DOB: June 9, 1954, 6'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes,

long brown half (parted in middle).

Long black fuzzy mext coat, red-green-orange etriped

bloudo, green alacke

Brown agate (oval shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle

wristwatch

#### SYNOPSIS:

Donna was a student at the Evengreen Stefe College. She lived on campus in Donn C, room 206. The room was shared with another student, and it contained cocking facilities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donna Indicated to her roommete that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also acheculed to attend a folk dancing class prior to the concert. The roommete stated Donna changed clothes saveral times, and seemed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A campus security guard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college roads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 8:00 P.M. and 9:30 P.M. She was wearing the long dark cost.

On Merch 8, 1974, when Danne didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Dorma's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, tollet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she normally took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening meal.



### OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

## Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 • PHONE 753-8100

- JACK GRAWFORD UNDERSHERIFF
- DWIGHT CARON
   CHIEF CRIMINAL
   DEPUTY
- W.W."TAG"FRAZIER
  CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

### MISSING PERSON INVESTIGATION

OASE:

VIOTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19 DOB: June 9, 1954, 9'0", 100 lbs., blue eyes, long brown hair (parted in middle)

Long black fuzzy mext cost, red-green-brange striped blouse, green elacks

Brown agete (ovel shaped) ring, Bulova-Carabelle wristvatch

### SYNOPSIS:

Dorna was a student at the Evergreen State College. She lived on compute in Dorn C, noon 206. The norm was shared with enother student, and it contained booking feallities.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Donne inclusted to her roommete that she intended to go to a jazz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also echeduled to attend a folk densing class prior to the concert. The roommete stated Donne changed dicthes several times, and esamed to be fixing herself up for a date. She did not mention any date.

A compus security quard states he observed Donna walking up and down one of the college reads during the evening of March 12. He states he saw her 3 times between 3:00 P.M. and 9:00 P.M. She was wearing the long dark cost.

On March 8, 1974, when Donna didn't return, her roommate reported her missing. All of Donna's personal belongings were found in her room. She left without any money, her purse, tollet articles, clothes, camera, flute and other belongings she remaily took with her if she left. Food was left on the stove in preparation for an evening most.

OFFICE OF THE THURSTON COUNTY

# Sheriff

P.O. BOX 1937, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98507 🔹 PHONE 753-8100

- JACK CRAWFORD UNDERSHERIFF
- DWIGHT CARON CHIEF CRIMINAL
- W.W."TAG"FRAZIER
   CHIEF CIVIL DEPUTY

### Means penson investigation

CASE:

74.3006.3

VIOTIME

DONNA GAIL MANSON, Age 19 DOS: June 9, 1954, 5'0", 100 lbe., blue eyes, Igno brown helr (peried in middle)

Long block fuzzy mexi cost, red-green-brance striped blouse, green sische

Brown agete (ovel sheped) ring, Sulove-Carabelle wristwetch

### dynopsid:

Ooma was a first year student at The Evergreen State College. She lived on campus in Dorm C, room 200, which had kitchen facilities, a dining area and a private bath. The room was shared with enother student.

On the evening of Tuesday, March 12, 1974, Corres Indicated to her mommate that she intended to go to a jezz concert being held on campus that evening. She was also scheduled to attend a folk denoing class prior to the concert. Dorna did not mention having a date to her recommate, but she did change clothes several times and seemed to take extra time in fixing harcelf up.

A compute security guard states he observed Dorma walking up and down one of the college reads during the evening of March 12. This read is near the dorma and has no street lights. He states he saw her three times between 8:00 pure. and 9:30 pure. I she was wearing the dark maxi cost.

On Merch 18, 1974, when Dorme didn't return, her recommete reported her missing. All of Dorme's personal belongings were found in her room. Items that she normally took when she left the compus were found in far room and food was left on the stove, as if in preparation for an evening med.

Deveral searches were exhibited on the comput; they failed to reveal any evidence of Dorma. Dorma was the second of five young girls to disappear from Weshington and Gregon computers. These of these girls have been found thus far; Dorma is one of the two who remain missing. The times victims found were all at the seme place, Taylor injurish of Highway 10, rear lessouch.

Derma's home to in Aubum, Washington. She lived at home with her parente and a younger brother. Prior to attending The Evergreen State College, which is located near the area where the other times badies were found.

Corrects disappearance is believed definitely related to the fete of the other missing girls.

## The Evergreen State College

March 20, 1974

TO:

Detective Paul Barclift

FROM:

Rod Marrom

SUBJECT: Donna Gail Manson - Case # 74-3868-3

Per my conversation this date with Mr. Ken Jacob, Director of Housing, I was informed of the following list of alledged facts and speculative information: (Mr. Jacob learned of this information throught two female students who were close to Donna Manson.)

1. Two people from Selleck, Washington were on campus on Tuesday, March 12, 1974.

2. They were under the impression that Donna had a date for Tuesday night, March 12, 1974, as Donna changed clothing a number of times and was very fussy about her personal appearance.

3. That Donna either had a date for the concert on Tuesday evening or anticipated meeting someone there. Could have picked up with someone.

- 4. Has been suspected of sleeping with many males.
- 5. "Could"have a bad case of V.D.
- 6. Has had the habit of sleeping all day up and moving about all night.
- 7. Does not get along with her parents.
- 8. Does like to hitchhike and does whenever possible.
- 9. Does a lot of writing to herself or at least not addressed to anyone in particular. These writings show an unusual interest in death as well as magic, the occult and alchemy.
- 10. Seems to be in a state of deep depression.
- 11. Recently broke up with a local boyfriend.
- 12. Has an alledged boyfriend in Spain.
- 13. Is a frequent used of L.S.D. (They believe she may have L.S.D. on her person.) Known to have used mescaline several times. Uses pot nearly daily.
- 14. They feel she is either in Selleck, Washington or at the University of Washington\*.

An instructor here at the college, Carol Olexa, referred Donna to Mr. Rick Miller at the University of Washington as a resource person for information regarding the teaching of "magic". We believe his home telephone to be 524-2414. Another instructor involved with Donna, Carol Spence, made contact with Miller this date, and Miller reportedly stated he has not seen Donna or any girl matching her description within the last week.

# DONNA GAIL MANSON

# <u>74-3868-3</u>

BOOK #1 \_ FIR OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

BOOK #2 -STATEMENTS INTERVIEWS

BOOK #3 -EVIDENCE SLIPS

B00K #4 -TELETYPES

BOOK #5 - PRESS RELEASES NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS POSTERS

BOOK #6 - VICTIM LEADS - ACTIVE

BOOK #7 - VICTIM LEADS - INACTIVE

BOOK #8 \_ SUSPECT LEADS - ACTIVE

BOOK #9 - SUSPECT LEADS - INACTIVE

BOOK #10- PHOTOGRAPHS

# DONNA GAIL MANSON

<u>74-3868-3</u>

BOOK #1 -FIR OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

B00K #2 -STATEMENTS INTERVIEWS

BOOK #3 -EVIDENCE SLIPS

BOOK #4 - TELETYPES

BOOK #5 - PRESS RELEASES NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS POSTERS

BOOK #6 - VICTIM LEADS - ACTIVE

BOOK #7 - VICTIM LEADS - INACTIVE

BOOK #8 -SUSPECT LEADS - ACTIVE

BOOK #9 - SUSPECT LEADS - INACTIVE

BOOK #10- PHOTOGRAPHS

Re-Entered
WAC & NCIC

as missing person

10/3/84

-D-20

### City and County of San Francisco

### **Chief Medical Examiner - Coroner**



Noted - Marlan

June 13, 1985

Thurston County Sheriff's Office Olympia, Washington 98504

RE:

Jane Doe #40-76

OCA: 1635-76

Your OCA; 7438683

Missing Person, MANSON, DONNA

Gentlemen;

Our Jane Doe #40-76 is negative for your missing person, Donna Manson.

A review of our dental records revealed no restorations as described under dental characteristics.

Sincerely Yours:

Administrative Cor

# INFORMATION BULLETIN

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NO. 98-76

INFORMATION PERTAINING TO HOMICIDE VICTIM-JANE DOE #40

21 October 1976

On Friday, October 1, 1976 the partially decomposed body of a young female was found 20 feet from Lake Merced, between the Lake and Lake Merced Drive (Rear of Lowell High School). The body was buried in a shallow grave under a pathway, and indications are that death was caused by strangulation.

The body was fully clothed, except for shoes which were not recovered. The victim's chest was crushed; however, this could have been caused after death by someone walking over the earth covering the body.

The time of death is estimated to be two to four weeks prior to discovery.

### PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:

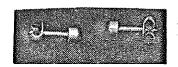
Female (probably Oriental), 17 to 18 years, 5'1" to 5'2", 100 to 110 lbs., small frame, shoulder length straight black hair, orthodontal work on teeth (silver caps on both lower incisor teeth, with a metal arch bar behind lower front teeth connecting said caps).

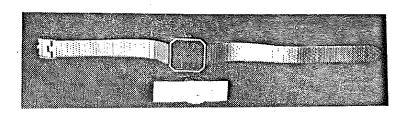
### WEARING:

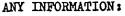
Blue "Wrangler" jeans (child size 12), blue checked blouse, hooded grey "sweater shirt", zippered jacket (front pockets), knee length stockings with faces painted on front.

### JEWELRY:

One inch (1") gold metal owl figurine, 1/8" round pierce type earrings, square face Timex watch (with white metal band), leather braided ring (on left ring finger).



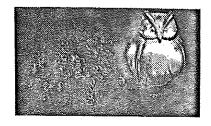




Inspectors H. Nelson/D. Toschi/H. Clark

Phone: 553-1145

Refer: Case #76-3401143



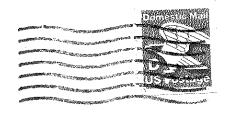


CHARLES R. GAIN CHIEF OF POLICE

### CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

HALL OF JUSTICE 850 BRYANT STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103





Mr.

Thurston County Sheriff's Office Olympia, Washington 98504

Homicide Bureau, Room #806 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

DETECTIVE DIVISION
HALL OF JUSTICE
211 WEST TEMPLE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012





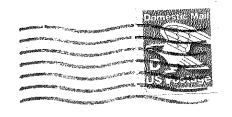
THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

ATTN: SGT. BARCLIFT

### CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

HALL OF JUSTICE 850 BRYANT STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94103





A) (

Thurston County Sheriff's Office Olympia, Washington 98504

Homicide Bureau, Room #806 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

DETECTIVE DIVISION
HALL OF JUSTICE
211 WEST TEMPLE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90012



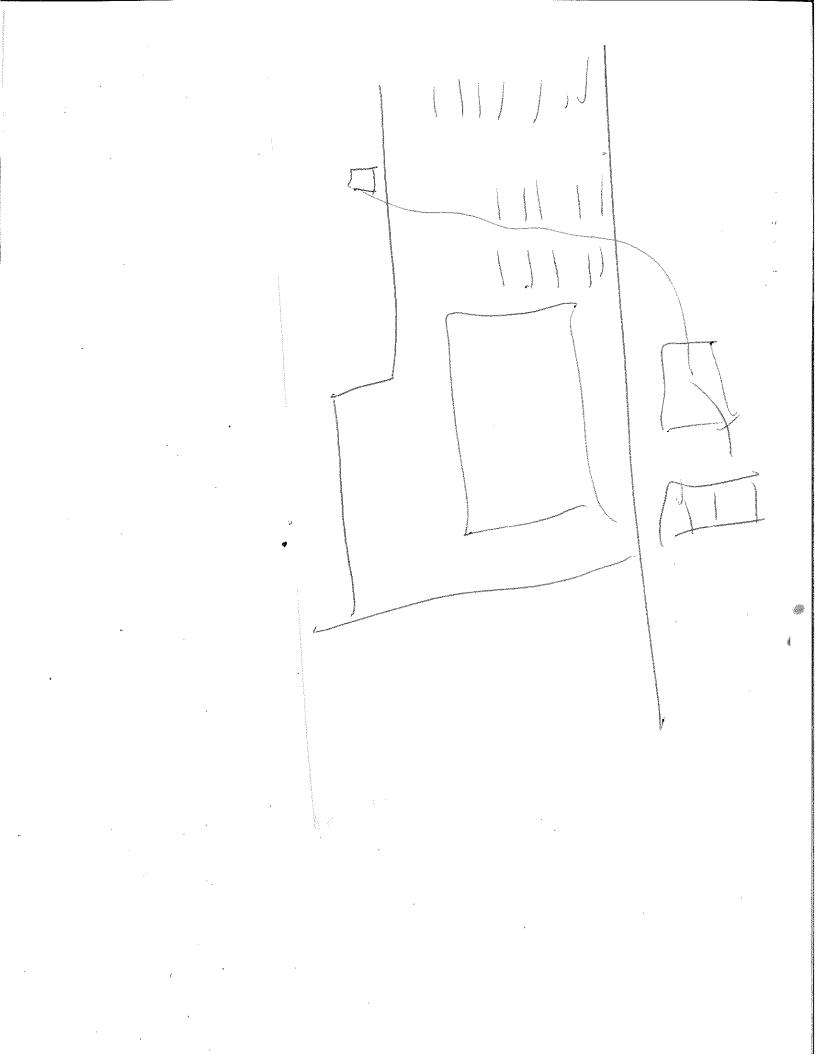


THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

ATTN: SGT. BARCLIFT

Daul Bot Shomas Melvin Tyner private Colizins investigating missing girls on Chen way to central wash. have been to u que, OPD

Evergreen College



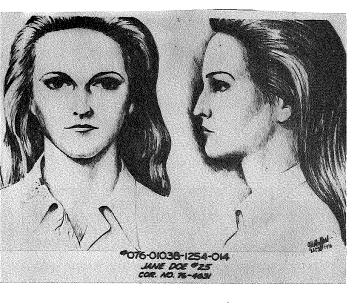
LOS ANGELES COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

# INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25





ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multicolored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.







L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

# BULLFILM SPECIAL

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

# E Z S N TO R M M TO S

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25





# ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Gaucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multiwas a brown cotton suede "Londontown by Checkpoint" colored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midrif style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs terinches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint's Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan". Jacus

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.



L. MIDI



r. Middle

L. INDEX



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

OVER

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

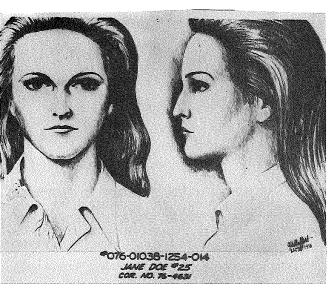
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

H-AD-267

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

# INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25





ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multicolored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.







L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

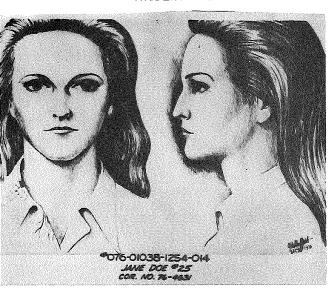
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

H-AD-267

PETER J. PITCHESS - SHERIFF

# INFORMATION WANTED

UNIDENTIFIED MURDER VICTIM - JANE DOE #25





ARTIST'S CONCEPTION OF VICTIM AND CLOTHING

Your assistance is requested in the identification of female skeletal remains found off Lopez Canyon Road, San Fernando, California. The remains were found on April 11, 1976 in a remote canyon area of Los Angeles County. Evidence at the scene indicates the victim was stabbed or shot.

The victim is described as a female Caucasian, 18-23 years, most likely 20 yrs., small build, 100-120 lbs., mid-back length brown hair with blonde traces near the scalp, plucked eyebrows, brown eyes, a one-inch vertical scar three inches below the right kneecap. Victim was wearing a brown multicolored print blouse with rust colored tree figures, long sleeves with elastic cuffs, worn bare midriff style, size medium, labeled "Styled in California"; purple bell-bottom trousers with two-inch wide cuffs, legs ten inches wide at ankles, labeled "Male", made in U.S.A.; light green panties with "Thursday" embroidered in same; black clog shoes with four-inch high solid heels and 3/4" soles. Found near the body was a brown cotton suede jacket with white wool collar and cuffs, labeled "Londontown by Checkpoint". Second label marked "RN504858, Made in Taiwan".

The Coroner's Office estimates victim dead from 2-7 days prior to discovery.







L. MIDDLE



L. RING

VICTIM'S LEFT HAND

3 calls while swin

8:20 AM Dicht 25333 8:23 AM STATE 8:26 AM BitAle 8:26 AM BitAle 503-945-5157,0

Profit 942 - 0445 = 942 - 046 =

Direct dialed

2.500 972-2503 /2 il 2.500 972-2503 D.D. 1 Mills 8:23 D.D. MR Williams RCMP VANCOUVER, B.C. called 3/2/78. Wished to Verify DONNA GAIL MANSON AS STILL MISSING. WILL CONTINUE HER IN THEIR COMPUTER, HE IS WITH THEIR CRIME Index Section (Similizin to PATTERN Anzlysis at CI in Szivemento) 604-732-4621.

Barelift

# 1720 hrs-

JINX, OLIVER DENNIS 1-26-52

MANSON 939-0267 1511-

Friend w/similizir lele#

Cettage Guour, One Jewer L. Hair 26Th Dec, 1974 Was charged to her Mumber - Buskes-509-942-7411 939-0627 VUKICH, Mark L. 15626 SE 352 d. Auburn. Mrs. Manson

Low onso

2.30

1-17-75

TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT
PO BOX 990
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301
ATTN: MIKE WHITELY

Paul,

Paul,

Det. Chease & los lageles Co. S.O.

Called, eags he will send you his

flyer on his punefor body. He

Coesint believe this to be Donna

Coesint believe this to be Donna

Manson as his fane Doe has capped

Manson as his fane Doe has capped

small front teeth and Menson has

small front teeth and Menson has

frominent front teeth. Note; found

away fane Loie personal props. a

photo and on back "WSU

Christmas Party"

Steve Brown Dorm A Rm. 222 another Apt. at Ash (G-?)
Beth-his girlfwind knew Birdy She want to Col. in Tacoma or lakewood
Secevity Chef eworker

I made a shone call to Ateve Brown ad soon as a got back from vaction to buy something and he told me the folice were going to greation me about Lone Mandoz He Hatclet he had it under control ( who tower that which in all probability means be called the Sherry because nobode except my foter larent knew Doll we red a little business joing which his field from acome Ted Burdey brought The dope to us or bought it for of twe. They had an aptonet located en ash. Where I seen There were a first one in was from Chy. Juvenile where stove Brown worked at that I not in hiverile migraff which I later met agean after I got out of priente at his Lorn Apt. The night I met her at his light Bundly cause in and she left with him because Steve told me to stay auter from her because she had U). We went te the Stidest Chow hall and ate diver at this Time Atme indicated he was mad about a had

The next day after the Police let me go Steve told he I could have the ach. Apt it was paiding for a white and he was leaving to Wosh DC a corple of my briends and I tried to get stone busted because he was apparately putting the seam on me so were got together Mike Kilborne evergreen Col, god another gry to go state look in a trom Storage area in Dom A where we put dope The Security gry had the Body. Buy this time Wike Kilone thought Steve did it for sure. There were another group of people emphied with our drugs in Pour B where Steve had Contacts I feel the Chances are good that Bundy was deffectly around Stove of There are some other people and names that were around Steve and me and Dunly and a couple of Locations
you could look at Birt this is just a operat idea
all this is n't in order, a girl from Tacorna Named Beth who went to School there Knew and seen Burdy Too. average I think he said something about a spot were nere was constructions land I feel that he meant, we then Burdy & him put the body.

980 CA3 CA3 179

Received
Doughot Jacques
8/3/19 3:15 pm
From Jeff Short.



WN 000.1404.030177 384.1404.AY AM. CAØ19ØØ39 14:05 08/01/77 01083 14:05 08/01/77 00389 WA0340000 TXT. #014 ZAV DET DIV SHERIFF LOS ANGELES CA 080177 S O OLYMPIA WASHINGTON ATTN MSG PERS DET PLS ADV IS SUBJ DONNA GAIL MANSON F W 6-9-54 IS STILL A MSG PERS TO UR AGENCY WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY A JANE DONE BODY FOUND THIS COUNTY ON 4-11-76 WITH A PHYSICAL DESC SIMILIAR TO UR MSG IF SHE IS STILL MSG, PLS MAIL FINGERPRINTS, PHOTOS & DENTAL CHARTS FOR ELIMINATIÓN FILE 076-01038-1254-014 REF: SGT W C GLEASON L A CO SHF DEPT 211 W TEMPLE ST L A CA 90012 AGY: CAØ19ØØ21 1407HRS JWT MSG-END

8/8/79 Sheiron Corrections Center
Toriles W/ Mr Morrow - STATED he has
Geoffery Short when he Kinst Amusis AT
Sheiron Says Short 18 psychoric pais will
Thue on processment IK Allower to Do So.
Morrow STATES Short 18 Vent professor.
Met At recentionist Desk by Lt. Brooks
And TAKEN TO ATTORNEYS Room.

8/8/79 - 14:00 INTERVIEWED GEOFFERY SHOPS AT Shellow
Corrections Censer = STATED STEVE Brown
Lext The Aven Shortly Axter The
Shevipp's Pept has Questioned Liver (Short)
Shour sono Brown was going to wastl.
D.C. to Join The Navy - Short STATED
STEVE has A GIVINTIEND by The Name OF
BETH Who ATTERDED PLU - IT IS UNCESTAND
What Year of College or What program She
was M.

mille & land -

# Went Connected of Will HARRES - ORE STATED.

Kim Courses. - MENTIONED AS CLASHER IN THIS -

- 1. Miorard To Harris Orn (rathering) was assertable where some formation and where some formation of white BARIC BARICA BA
- 2. Don't WOW CLICKEDT WHERE FROM OF CONTRECT -ARE CHECKING CLIMEN THEY CONTROL & NOTEDIEW WILL Adolse, US)
- I DON'T KNOW IF CONTER HAS A JOHNJER FROMHER.
- 4. FAMILY has MODEY Some day dealing suspected.
- 5. Obcider is not suppose to physically desemble.
- 6. Repeter GRAD, STUDENTY HATESIAL SEND COPIES OF COMER TO POST INTENTION BY KEPPETER.

Copies of this report were sent to:

- 1.) Mr. Bill Harris

  Campus Security

  Oregon State University

  Corvallis, Oregon 97332
- 2.) Lt. Richard Kraske

  King County Homocide Division

  Seattle, Washington
- 3.) Campus Security
  University of Washington
  Seattle, Washington
- 4.) Campus Security

  Evergreen State College

  Olympia, Washington 98505
- 5.) Campus Security

  Central Washington State College

  Ellensburg, Washington
- 6.) Sgt. Paul A. Congdon
  Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
  Clackamas County, Oregon

Dear Sir,

The 10 page summary included with this latter is an attempt to accurately tell what I have found in Gregon which may concern the Cathy Parks disappearance and how it might relate to the Washington disappearances. There is underbtally many errors in the report and a great many unsubstantiated conclusions. I began thinking about the problem last May when Cathy Parks disappeared from our campus. (I am a third year graduate student in chemistry at 0.5.0.) I never not her or any of the others who have disappeared but fool obligated to help however I can.

The man I offer as a suspect and whos name appears on the registration mentioned in the report is

His family lives in Corvallis. I have withheld his name from everyone but you the reader even though I have discussed various aspects of the case with several friends and relatives.

I have found nothing positive to imply that \_\_\_\_\_\_ is guilty of a crime but enough general things to, I think, warrant an investigation of perhaps 1.) His high school record, 2.) A possible military record, 3.) His car ownership past and present, 4.) Obtain a recent photograph.

The data which would have allowed me to write detailed maps including accurate street names is locked in my dorm room at 0.S.U.

I would not recommend that the family of be contacted in the initial stages of the inventigation. If nothing comes of it, embarrassment might be better avoided.

# An attempt to reconstruct the Cathy Parks' disappearance as it may have involved "Ted".

Late in the evening (9:00 - 11:00 pm) of May 8, Cathy Parks left her dorm room alone to buy a fudge sundae at the M.U. building a couple of blocks away. Finding the M.U. closed, she turned onto A Street\* and walked toward Monroe St two blocks from the M.U. building. As she advanced slowly along A Street, a dimly lighted street with cars parked at an angle facing the sidewalk, she thought about the letter she had written and tossed away, a letter asking her fiance to understand that she needed more time to get her life together, asking that their relationship be made less binding for at least awhile.

Earlier this same evening on a secluded road in the woods near McDonald State Forest, which lies about 3 miles from the O.S.U. Campus, a young man named "Ted" sat in his station wagon carefully planning a gruesome evening, wrapping his unburt hand in a bandage and waiting for darkness to make recognition of himself or his station wagon less likely, a real danger since this was his hometown. He originally intended to visit his parents but changed his mind. When darkness finally came, Ted put out his cigarette in the overfilled ashtray. One last thought occured to him. Before starting he reached into the glove box and tossed out his window the remains of a military survival kit, an almost spent role of beige medical tape and by accident or on purpose the car registration which carried his name and address thinking that on this middy backroad none of these articles would be found or at least associated with a crime.

He drove in the darkness out of the wooded area transversing a mile or so of somewhat muddy road, turned onto the hardtop and headed for the O.S.U. Campus.

<sup>\*</sup>Actualirame not readily available.

When on the campus, he drove carefully to avoid contact with the Campus Security. Ted eventually parked on A Street facing the sidewalk, a parking place he had decided upon after the last few evenings of surveying the campus, a good place to observe the moderate number of pedestrians yet not be obvious.

Ted saw Cathy walking along looking as if she didn't have any specific destination and might therefore be persuaded to stop and talk, for although he was a stranger to her, he was moderately handsome, possessed a manner which instilled confidence, and had a painful handaged hand. Cathy would well understand the pain since she was also suffering though in a different way.

They talked for awhile about school and finally about horses. Ted told her about his horse which he kept at the O.S.U. horse barn. Cathy was happy for the diversion and finally agreed to ride out to the horse barn to see the horse of which he was so proud.

Ted backed out of the parking spot smiling to Cathy, reassuring her that she would be pleased with his horse. Following the traffic pattern he headed toward Monroe St., Stopped and turned left onto Monroe. In a few blocks, they stopped at a stop light and turned left onto B Street\*. They followed B Street for about I mile at which time the horse barn was in sight off the road to the right. However Ted did not turn toward the horse barn. He instead mumbled something about it being a little further up the road and drove straight ahead.

By this time Cathy was beginning to worry but what could she do? The car was moving rapidly. There were very few houses close to the and no traffic for her to signal her growing distress. To show fear might only agravate her situation. They turned left onto an uphill gravel read about 1 mile past the horse barn. People do keep horses all over this area thought Cathy. She had

often been out here walking. However when Ted turned the station wagon down a muddy secluded road, she knew she was in serious trouble.

Driving recklessly along the road, Ted realized by Cathy's appearance that deceit was no longer possible or necessary. A call for help would not be heard since the nearest house was about 1/3 mile away through the trees. He drew a knife threatening Cathy not to do anything foolish as he turned the car into a muddy turnaround just 100 yds from where he sat waiting earlier in the evening. The tires sank deeply into the mud stopping the car. Ted tried repeatedly to rock the car out but failed. He didn't have a shovel nor anyone he could trust to help.

Cathy had become a liability. There wasn't any choice. He attacked her and killed her efficiently with his knife as he had been taught to do in the service. Ted then drug the body off some distance into the woods and walked back into Corvallis. There he borrowed a car from a friend. That same night and morning Ted retrieved the body and the valuables from his car ( he could say his car had been stolen ) and dumped the body at an undetermined secluded place far removed from his "stolen" station wagen.

By John Bappart

Jamary 1, 1975

# How the abandoned automobile and other articles were found.

I took a week long vacation during the last part of September from my research and studies in chemistry at O.S.U. (I am a third year graduate student at O.S.U.). During my vacation which was spent in Black Diamord, the Seattle Times presentation of the bones discovery near Issaquah with a review of all the Washington disappearances came to my attention. Since I was at O.S.U. during the Cathy Parks' disappearance. I was interested in finding a link between the Washington crimes and the Oregon disappearance of Cathy Parks.

the night. In the evening we talked about the Issaquah bones and their location in relation to the sceno of the abductions. I reasoned that there was only one place near the O.S.U. Campus that would duplicate the situation at Issaquah and that was out near the McDonald State Forest. There are several reasons why this area should be favorable for such a crime. (1.) It is the most secoluded area within 5 miles of the campus. (2.) To leave the O.S.U. central campus by the route which has the least number of stop signs and stop lights and the most open road would require that one drive out in this direction. (3.) The horse barn located near the State Forest provides a very reasonable element of enticement to the story.

Greg agreed to drive out to this area the next morning to help me look for bones. We did look for 4 or 5 hrs but found only animal bones ( some we turned into the Police for inspection ). When we had worked our way along the back roads to the most secluded part of the area, we found (1.) The partial remains of a military survival kit which contained drugs, medicine, a clean 36" X 2" (approx.) bandage spread in the grass, several mutritional

items or wrappings and a card listing the original contents. We thought that it was probably the kind used in Vietnam. (2.) A mostly used role of wide beige plastic medical tape. (3) An automobile registration which was somewhat soiled and had cobwebs attached.

100 yds further down the deeply rutted road we found a 15 yr old yellow and white Rambler station wagon high centered in the dried mud. At that time it had several windows smashed, 3 wheels missing, the top of the carburetor missing, the battery missing and the seat cushion on the passenger side missing. The liscence plates were still on the car and there was no evidence to show that anyone had tried to remove them. The paint, chrome, and body of this car were in good condition. Greg returned to his home in Tacoma that same evening.

In the next faw days and weeks, I returned to the area perhaps 3 times and made more thorough searches of the car and the area. I noticed more vandalism and missing engine parts but found no bones of interest in the surrounding area.

Evergreen Collage wherin was described the knife as a small butcher knife, I recalled that an empty knife box was on the front floor of the abandoned car. I compared the empty box with those at a local Payless drug store sportsmans counter and determined that it contained a "Pixie" model \$10.00 paring/general purpose knife with fixed 3" blade and black handle made by Gerber Legendary Blades in Portland. I wrote to the Campus Security at Evergreen but they said that their knife was of a much cheaper kird and thanked me for the letter.

During one of my visits to the abandoned car I noticed that the ceiling

cloth above the front passenger side was criss-crossed with knife cuts although the clothwas not hanging down or the damage visible from cutside the car. At that time I attributed it to vandalism but now after some thought I have decided that the cuts were the results of testing the sharpness of the new knife while sitting in the driver's seat. None of the seats or other more visible upholstery was cut, a fact which supports this conclusion.

About a day after finding the registration, I called the home of the owner in Corvallis. A younger child answered the phone and then gave it to his mother (?) who said that the owner ( possible her stepson, judgingly her age 30-40 yrs and the manner in which she referred to him ) had been in California since the first part of the year. She had no idea that the car was in the woods only about 3 miles from their home nor did she know where it had been recently or how it became stuck in the forest. She said she would ask her husband about it. I gave my name and phone number (754-1026) and told her to call or stop by if she wanted the registration and a detailed location of the car. I was never contacted. I made a photocopy of the registration and a few days later turned it over to the Corvallis Police along with some bones which proved to be animal. One of the policemen passing through the room when we were trying to fix the location of the abandoned car said he knew where it was and referred to the father of the family as a "no-good-nick".

I told the police that a link between the Cathy Parks' disappearance and the abandoned car should be investigated but I don't think anything was done.

In an effort to find out something about the owner of the car, I visited the Corvallis High School library and looked through the "Annuals" from

about 1968-1973. I found the owner who in 1970 was a sophmore. After 1970 I found nothing of him. I guessed that he had dropped cut. There is a possibility that he may have gone to the other high school in the Corvallis area for the two remaining years but I believe this serves a different part of the Corvallis area and was not checked.

By John Ruppert

January 1, 1975

#### A possible profile of Ted.

(The following attempted profile is nothing more than a hazey sketch drawn from uncertain bits of information collected from diverse sources.)

"fed's" mother left him when he was young and needed her. The seed of hatred of woman was at that time planted and continued to grow more ominous as Ted grew older. His father did not give him the extra guidance he needed. Ted was often in trouble in his teens. He quit school after his sophomore year. A short time later he joined the Army and was sent to Vietnam where he was trained to kill effectively.

Near the end of his military career, 1973, he was wounded and wore his arm in a sling for a few months as a civilian. He learned to win sympathy and trust with his affliction. It soon healed. Even though all obvious signs of his injury had disappeared, he remembered how to fix a wounded arm or hand, how to act the part of an injured man.

Ted grew up in a college town. He was very much attracted by the mystique of the college coed but could do nothing because of a barrier. His limited education was his barrier which prevented him from competing for the special kind of friendship which he desired most.

In the early Spring of 1974 he learned for the first time how to effectively use his skills to obtain his goal in an imperfect way. He used his make—believe wound to help trap the victim and his practiced knife to do revenge on the mother who left him.

By John Rupport

January 2, 1975

## Considerations and findings which tend to link the disappearances in Washington with that of Cathy Parks in Oregon.

- 1.) College Coeds. In a very general way, the fact that 4 of the women who disappeared in Washington were college coeds as was the one who disappeared in Oregon would tend to relate the incidents.
- 2.) Abrupt disappearance, no body. The disappearances in both Washington and Oregon were all abrupt from the campuses. No bodies were found.
- 3.) Washington Ted-from out of state. At none of the Ted appearances did it seem as if he were a disguise. One could conclude that Washington is therefore not his home state especially after his flagrant exposure at Lake Sammamish. He was not noticed at O.S.U. in Oregon possibly because he was not involved there or possibly because he had to operate in a less visible manner since he was more likely to be recognized.
- 4.) Day of the week. The following is a listing of the campus disappearances including the day of the week. All of these are related by their common weeker, with the week times.

| Manson   | March 12 | Tuesday             | Washington |
|----------|----------|---------------------|------------|
| Rancourt | April 17 | Wednesday           | Washington |
| Parks    | May 8 6  | Montey<br>Modpoodsy | Oregon     |
| Hawkins  | June 11  | Tuesday             | Washington |

5.) Monthly frequency. Below is shown a line graph with X\*s marking the dates of the disappearances. Note that without the Oregon disappearance, a distinctly empty space exists for May.

March . April . May . June . July

This suggests that the Oregon disappearance is part of the same pattern.

6.) Tare and bandage. Beige colored tare and a large size bandage were found on the secluded road in Oregon. It is safe to state that these articles did come from the abandoned station wagon since they were found very close to the registration. The road was otherwise relatively free of miscellaneous litter. Bandages or related fittings were confirmed to be an essential part of the disguise used in most of the Washington crimes.

By John Ruppert

January 2, 1975

Campus Security Office
Evergreen State College
Olympia, Washington

Dear Sir,

I would like to know if the knife involved in the death of Vicky Schneider is a GERBER paring knife as drawn and described below ?

|                      | Flat Black Cotor | > |
|----------------------|------------------|---|
| . Bin. blade         |                  |   |
| anorox. 6 in overall | "Pixie" model    | 1 |

An empty green box (6.5 in X2 in X1 in ) along with a sheet describing all the GERBER cutlery was found on the front floor of a deserted automobile. The automobile was apparently high-centered and abandoned in a somewhat secluded wooded area near here sometime last winter, possibly at about the time of the Cathy Parks disappearance from this university.

The model of knife the empty box contained is not printed thereon. I visited a large PAYLESS drug store, sportsman counter, and located an identical box which was found to contain the "Pixie" model sold for \$9.50 and made by GERBER Legendary Blades, Portland, Oregon 97223.

I realize that there is only a very slim chance that the above description fits that of the death knife but I thought it should be checked. If it does fit, I can supply possibly

the owner's name and other pertinent details.

I am a third year Graduate Student of Chemistry here at O.S.U. and have been conducting my own low-key investigation into the Kathy Parks disappearance.

During the day I am usually in my Lab. in Gilbert Hall Rm.326 and can be reached by calling the Chemistry Office and having them leave a note in my mailbox or in my Lab. if I am not there at the time. At night I am in Snell Hall Rm.110, Hall phone 754-1026.

If the knife correlation is negative, a return note would be appreciated.

Thank You.

Sincerely

John Ruppert

110 Snell Hall

Corvallis Oregon, 97332

What happened late Sunday afternoon of March 9, 1975 and how it could relate to the disappearances of Janice Ott and Denise Naslund at Lake Sammamish on July 14, 1975.

At about 4:00 pm Sunday, March 9, I was returning from a bicycle ride on the Philomath road and purposely detoured by the residence at \_\_\_\_\_\_. As I turned the corner to pass by the home, I was surprised to find a yellow VW (Lisence \_\_\_\_\_\_) parked at the curb with a young man 15-18 yrs old with longish sandy blond hair sitting quietly in the passenger seat evidently waiting. Our eyes met as I passed. He seemed mildly startled at my scrutiny. After going two blocks I turned around at an intersection to repass the VW from the rear to get another look at the lisence number and what appeared to be camping gear in the back

I then immediately headed back to the \_\_\_\_\_ home but found that the VW was gone. I thought that if I had previously aroused suspicion; \_\_\_ might drive out to the McDonald forrest area to hide for awhile. I therefore rode my bike out there.

I then rode quickly to Gilbert Hall to phone Mr. Bill

Harris.

I went only about halfway up the gravel road to the abandoned car location, and hid my bike and myself on the upper side of the road where I could watch.

After about 20 minutes (5:30) I noticed a young man with sandy blond hair age 20-25 yrs walking up the road looking from side to side as if he was looking for me. He eventually turned left at the top of the hill.

In another 20 minutes (5:50) I heard what could have been a VW working its way along a muddy backroad some 200 yds down the hill from me. In about 5 minutes I headed back to Corvallis and noticed that the yellew VW was once again parked at the home.

Today, Monday, I noticed by accident that the yellow VW was parked on campus and had the sidewalls muddled with fresh brown-red mud similar to that which I carried home on my shoes yesterday.

My conclusions from this excursion are the following.

Sunday I saw syounger brother (Does he have one?) in the VW and himself later walking up the road looking for me. I think that his younger brother allerted him to my spying efforts when he came out of the house and they both went up into the woods. They drove up to a rocky butte where they could watch the traffic on the Oak Creek Road in the valley below. It is from there that they saw me. They lost sight of me in the trees as I approached. expected me to hunt for them all the way but when I did not appear at the hill top, he came looking for me. To avoid me, they drove out by a lower road out of my range of vision.

Now how might this fit into the Lake Sammamish crime?

I now think that both and his brother (?) were involved at Lake Sammamish. His younger brother was likely on vacation in July and out camping and fishing with

The main thing that makes me think that they were both involved is that two girls were taken instead of the usual one. Also the first set of girls asked by Ted (\_\_\_) to load his boat were older than the second set asked later in the day.

Gloria Wilson 22

Janice Ott 23

Ave. 22.5 yrs - For

Joan Clay 16

Betty Cain 18

Bonnie Biddle 20

Denise Naslund 18

's brother stayed in the woods outside of Issaquah while was at the Lake.

One other thing is that \_\_\_'s brother could have helped with the removal of the body of Kathy Parks by getting the family car without the parents knowing that \_\_\_ was in town. This could have been his younger brothers first exposure to the crimes that was committing if in fact he did commit them.

The most important question is "Does have a younger brother of perhaps 15-18 yrs old?"

John Ruppert

3/10/75 Ohn Pupperut

## A Possible Sighting of "Ted" on the OSU Campus at the Corner of 14 th Street and Jefferson Avenue at about 1:00 am, March 19, 1975.

At about 1:00 am this morning I received a telephone call from Cynthia Edwards. She was returning from a friend's house near Avery Park at about 12:55 late at night. As she approached the stop light by the Administration building, she noticed a yellow VW beetle apparently stalled in the right-hand lane facing north on 14 th street. The occupant(s) tried once to get the car started by turning the motor over about 4 revolutions. When she came within about 200 ft of the car walking on the right-hand side, she crossed over to cut through the Administration building over-hang where bicycles are parked during the day. As she crossed the street she noticed that the driver was rolling down the window as if to ask for assistance and was watching her. At this time she thought that there were two people in the car and that the motor was not flooded by its sound (Her family used to own a VW). She hurried to Snell Hall and waited for possible 1 or 2 minutes by the front door concealed but listening to hear if the VW motor would start and if it would to watch the car drive past Snell. Snell Hall doors were locked at this time. She did not hear the car start during this time and hurried to her Sackett Hall room. There she called the Corvallis Police but had some difficulty in explaining to the woman on duty that they should dispatch a car immediately to the scene to stop any possible foul play.

I don't think they sent a car to the scene. When I received her call and she had explained the situation to me, I called Campus Security and then walked to the stop light to see if the

car was still there. It was gone by that time. Campus Security sent a car but likewise found nothing.

This event occured at a time when the Reserve book room at the Library was closing and a dozen or so people were going home. There was no one else on the road except the car's occupant(s) and Cynthia.

We took Cynthia's car out past the \_\_\_\_\_ home about an hour after this happened in order to determine if that could have been the same VW as the one they owned and also to see if it was parked at the home. It was there. Cynthia said that the slightly off—shade of yellow and the tail lights closely matched the VW seen at the stop light. She got the impression that two people were in the VW but this was not confirmed. She tried to see the lisence number but could not. She did notice that it had blue plates as does the \_\_\_\_\_ VW and that the number is in two sets of three digits as is the \_\_\_\_\_ lisence number.

Cynthia is a trained observer, a person who gets "A's" in her science courses. She is reliable, sober, accurate, and attractive. She was a student of mine in Organic Chemistry 226 and 227.

Ghn Lynn

John Ruppert

19 March, 1975

Dear Sir;

You will find enclosed first a 3 page summary listing 14 reasons why I think the suspect should be immediately questioned and/or placed under surveilance. The various letters which follow is a cellection of communications which I have written over the past few months. These leters further explain most of the 14 reasons given. Also stated is my involvment in the case and my addresses. To the best of my knowledge the suspect has not yet been questioned. He is not noticeably aware that he is suspect but he should most certainly be approached with extreme caution and without forwarning.

I have deleted all names of suspects and specific locations from this report. Any initial inquires should be directed to Mr. Bill Harris of Campus Security since he is most familiar with the details and the names omitted.

It is unlikely yet possible that 3 more people have died at the hands of my suspect since his name was offered no January 2, 1975. I plead that swift positive action be taken to condemn or absolve this man.

Sincerely
John Ruppert

Jhn Curpon

1

## Key Findings Which Tend to Implicate a Suspect, and His Brother, Living in Corvallis With the Coed Murders in Oregon and Washington

- 1.) The suspect's car was found stuck and abandoned on a backroad near the O.S.U. Campus. It had to be driven there when the road was quite muddy such as during Spring when Kathy Parks disappeared
- 2.) The car was not recovered even though it was in good condition and worth 5 or 10 times a towing fee.
- 3.) A knife box which previously contained a \$9.50 fixed blade knife was found on the front floor.
- 4.) The headliner above the passenger side was crisscrossed by slashes. The damage was not visible from outside the car.
- 5.) With the registration on the road was found bandage material which included a nearly spent role of beige medical tape.
- 6.) The suspect fits the general description of "Ted" as to height approx. 5ft 10in, weight 150-160 lbs., age 20-22 yrs., and hair sandy blond color.
- 7.) The male suspect apparently dropped out of high school during his sophmore year in 1970. He would then be 20-22 yrs old now.
- 8.) The suspect was thought by his parents to be in California from the beginning of 1974 until at least the end of Summer 1974, a period which covers all the Coed and related murders.
- 9.) His mother did not know that the car owned by her son was

abandoned about 3 miles from their home and did not know where the car had been for some time. The family never called back to obtain the registration which I said I had found.

- 10.) The suspect has access to a yellow VW (His father's) and often drives it.
- 11.) The suspect perhaps attended Clark College in Washington possible during 1973 since the yellow VW has the school name on the lower edge of the rear window.
- 12.) The suspect and his brother (?) acted in suspicious manner late Sunday afternoon of March 9, 1975 after I passed the yellow VW, parked at the suspects residence, twice on my bicycle to obtain the license number. They apparently drove up into the woods. I went up after them to a secluded area hoping to see the VW but instead saw the suspect slowly walking up the road looking from side to side as I watched from my hiding place. This was the suspect since on the evening of March 19, 1975, I followed the suspect as he drove the yellow VW to Fred Meyer's store where I recognized the same distinct hair that I saw at the previous woods encounter.
  - senger side of the yellow VW with bed roles and possibly other camping gear in the back at about 4:00 pm, March 9, 1975 as if having just returned from a camping trip. Mrs. Brown, a 26 yr. old mother of two slain children, had disappeared from McIver State Park (about 2 hrs drive from Corvallis) very possible on Saturday March 8, 1975. She left behind her purse.

14.) Cynthia Edwards had a suspicious contact with a yellow VW on this campus at 1:00 am on March 19, 1975.

Sincerely

John Ruppert.

March 22, 1975

I have been on vacation here in Black Diamond since before Christmas and plan to return to Oregon by bus Surday evening, January 5.

My parents address here is

32401 H.L.Botts Drive

Black Diamond, Washington 98010 (Tu6-2386)

My Oregon address is

110 Smell Hall

Corvallis, Oregon 97332 (754-1026)

or during the working day

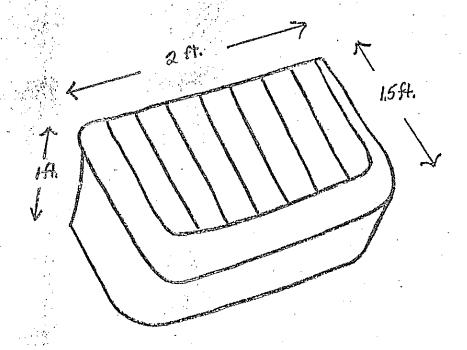
326 Gilbert Hall

O.S.U. Campus

(phone the chem office)

Best regards

John Ruppert



Approximate shape and dimensions of test front seat cushion missing from Rambler stationwagon License No. . cushion made with black naugehyde covering and sponge rubber base.

1 3/09/75 John Aggout

#### 2 August 1977

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office 211 W. Temple St. Los Angeles, California 90012

Attn: Sgt. W. C. Gleason

RE: Message #014, Det. Div., August 1, 1977

Dear Sgt. Gleason:

Donna Gail Manson is still missing at this time. Miss Manson has been missing from the Evergreen State College since March 12, 1974, where she was a student. Miss Manson is a WF, DOB: 6-9-54, 5', 100 lbs., has long brown hair and blue eyes. Enclosed is a copy of our missing person bulletin, which contains her photograph and also enclosed is a copy of her dental records. We do not have fingerprints on Miss Manson.

Should the dental chart be close to the dental chart of your victim, please advise as we do have dental X-rays.

Please refer any correspondence to the Thurston County Sheriff's Department, P. O. Box 1937, Olympia, WA 98507, Attn: Det. Sgt. Paul H. Barclift, phone (206) 753-8107.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By
Dwight J. Caron
Chief Criminal Deputy

The only similarity between the death of a woman whose skeleton was found in a Shallow grave near was found in a Shallow grave near Battle Ground, Clark County, and the feetle area when they occurred, the the time when they occurred, the Associated Press quoted Clark County Sheriff Eugene Cotton as saving. a some historial delication

In earlier reports Cotton had been death as linking the Blake death With several women's deaths in 1974



a regalvanized Non Asion Le a:

res," would ou No therner? b. P. North Southerner? back hith

in the Seattle area. Authorities have been seeking a man named "Ted" In connection with those deaths.

"We have nothing at this point to indicate a connection between this slaying and the 'Ted' slayings,'

Cotton said Saturday. Two men found the body of Krista Kaye Blake, 20, last weekend while walking in a field. She had been missing from Vancouver since July

Cotton noted Ms. Blake's hands of 1974. hed been tied behind her back, while the Ted victims' hands were

Cotton said officials have focused attention on a man in connection with the Blake slaying. But they won't take any action for several

Cotton said officials are still days, he said. trying to determine the cause of death. He did not rule out a link with the 1974 slaying of two women

whose remains were found in the Dole Valley several months later One of the women was never identified and Cotton says the case still open.



"Galvanized Yankee" (usually derogator) term used in the South dering the Civil War to describe a Southerner who was sympathetic to yard the Union, or switched allegance after being cantured. Alabemans were wont to manifest the most perfect contempt for a man. . . known to be at tempt for a man. . . known to be at the most perfect contempt for a man. . . known to be at the most perfect to the manifest the most perfect to the mo unequivocal Union man, call him a 'galvanized Yankee' and louly offer terpis and ephithets in him.

Copyright, 1976, Alex M. Johnson

TAUL-THIS IS THE TEST - LOQUERY YOU WANTED FOR YOUR RECORDS ON MANSON - entered 1/20/75- 1020/15.

WV 1350.AY
VA3340000

REJ FLD ERR LIC
012875-133850VZV..MANSON, DONNA 6:D0E/860954
VZV..MANSON, DONNA 6:D0E/860954

16

WW 1357.AY
WA0340000
\*\*\* MISSING PERSON \*\*\*
EW1 VA0340000 MANSON, DONNA G F W 060954
HGT/500 UST/100 EVE/CO U HAI/BRO SKN/FAE
SOC. 412
GLN/ 413
MIS/AISSING FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA
DOE/012075 TOE/102033
VAC/7500019526

512275-134500

d1/encl

#### SHERIFF'S OFFICE

P. O. BOX 410

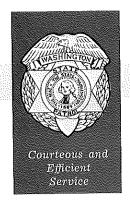
CLARK COUNTY

COURT HOUSE

VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON 98666

| DATE: 3=25-80   |  |
|---|--|
| Thurston County Sheriffs Office   | · · ·  |
| 2000 Lekeridge Dr. S.W.   |  |
| Olympia, Washington 98502   |  |
| Attn: Homicide Unit Dear  | <b>:</b>   |
| We are returning the <u>dental characters</u> to our department in regard to the remains found in our county. | art on Donna Manson submitted the recovered female skeletal. |
| We have examined this material a  | and we find that your victim does                            |
| not match the dental criteria of  | our victim; therefore has emluded                            |
| Thank you for your assistance in  | n this matter.   |
|   | Sincercly,   |
|   | Frank Kanekoa<br>Sheriff<br>Michael Davidson                 |

Detective



DANIEL J. EVANS, Governor

#### WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, Chief

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

May 6, 1975

TO:

All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM:

Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT:

Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and

Missing/Runaways over 90 Days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway System. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc

PAGE 1

RESUltered 5-7-75 AMR WARRANT SYSTEM

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS /

AY EWM WAU340000 MANSON, DONNA G SEX/F RAC/W FBI/ SKN/FAR SMT/ FPC/ MIS/MISSING FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA LKA/124 C ST, AUBURN, WA WAC/75W0019526 NIC/ SID/ DOE/01-20-75 TO

AY EWR WAO340000 HILL, TERESA L AKA TERRY SIMON SEX/F RAC/W FBI/ SKN/MED SMT/ FPC/ WAC/75W0C19248 NIC/ SID/ DOE/01-18-75 T

Moore Business Forms is

DATE 5/01/75

S OF 5/01/75 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WA 0340000

DOB/06-09-54 MU/

HGT/500

OLN/

EYE/BLU HAI/BRC - DOW/03-12-74

LIC/

DE/102033 DCC/

TCC/

JDT/75020 DTA/

OCA / 7438683

D08/07-20-57 HGT/504 WGT/120 EYE/BLU HAI/BLN D0W/08-02-74

TCC/ DE / 235352 DOC /

MANA SOC/ MANA OLN/ MANA

JDT/75018 DTA/ OCA/ 74123488

1

16

UZV. MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954WZV. MANSON, DONNA G.BOB/060954

WW 2328.AY
WA0340000
REJ FLD ERR LIC
011875-232926WZW..AANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954
WZW..MANSON, DONNA G.DOB/060954

WW 2329.AY WA&340000 NO WACIC WANT DGB/060954 NA4/MANSON, DONNA G

RAC/W

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS

WA0340000 MANSON, DONNA G SEX/F SKN/FAR SKN/FAR SKN/FAR SKN/FAR MIS/MISSINGFROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA LKAZ124 D ST, AUBURN, WA WAC/74W0009861 NIC/ SID/ DOE/09-06-74

DATE

AS OF 1/15/75 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WAO340000

008/06-09-54 MNU/

DE/194014 DOC/ -

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU SOC/

HAI/BRO

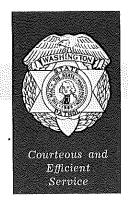
AND LICANOPARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF VINA

TOC/

JDT/74249 DTA/

GLN/

7438683 OCA/



DANIEL J. EVANS, Governor

#### WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, Chief

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

January 17, 1975

TO:

All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM:

Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT:

Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and

Missing/Runaways over 90 Days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway System. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc

February 3, 1975

TO: Rod Marron FROM: Richard Jones

Dear Rod:

These are my impressions of the Donna Manson notebooks left by Detective Barcliff: It's the kind of half personal, half academic journal kept by many Evergreen students. Nothing psychologically unusual that I could determine. On the other hand, had anything unusual happened in her life during these months, or had she been anticipating anything unusual, she would probably have referred to it in this kind of a journal.

The more cryptic portions are I Ching throwings and casual attempts at writing poetry. Nothing significant.

Three questions emerge that have probably already been checked out by the authorities:

- 1. Who is "Gimli"? (Only because of the reference to his "broken hand cast.")
- 2. Who was the "paranoid speed freak" that was hanging around and who thought Security was after him? The reference to him was presumably made shortly before her disappearance. Her friend Megan is mentioned in connection with him and may remember him.
- 3. Who is Claude, the author of the February 10 verse to Donna? Probably not significant, but it sounds like he either knows her well or wants to, and there is no other reference to him anywhere in the journal. Again, her friend Megan would presumably know.



#### BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

#### Appartment of Justice

3301 C STREET

MAILING ADDRESS: P. O. Box 13417 SACRAMENTO 95819

December 19, 1974

Sheriff of Thurston County

Washington

Olympia

Attention: Paul Barclift, Det Div

Refer: Licensing & Statutory

Compliance Unit

Missing Persons

Phone: (916) 445-7546

The Bureau of Identification maintains a central file of Missing Person's reports to support all law enforcement agencies.

As you know the information obtained from a support unit such as ours, is only as accurate as the information it contains. It is for this reason that we have sent you the attached copy of a Missing Person's report sent by your department.

If this particular case is still active, please indicate on the attached copy and return it to our bureau.

If the attached copy is not returned within thirty (30) days, it will be assumed the subject is no longer missing and the original document will be removed from our files.

Very truly yours,

CII Supervisor I

Special Services Section

(Rev. 12-9-74)

Form Signed Dec 23, 1974.

Barcher Barchet

# Police will get psychopath data in missing-women case

By ROSS ANDERSON

Police have reached an agreement with Western State Hospital over the release of sexual-psychopath information needed by police as they investigate the disappearances of seven women in the state.

The information will be available "within a week," said Capt. Herb

Swindler, head of the Seattle homicide and robbery unit.

The Times disclosed last week that police had been barred by law from obtaining data on former sexoffenders who have been committed to the sexual-psychopath ward at the state institution at Steilacoom, Pierce County.

Following publication of the Times article, a meeting was held at Western State Hospital this week, and city and county police reached a compromise with officials of the State Department of Social and Health Services.

Police will be provided with "information on all sexual psychopaths who were released, furloughed or escaped within the past year," Swindler said.

Faced with a minimum of leads in the disappearances of at least seven women, police have felt that talking to former sex-offenders could provide clues or suspects.

However, Western State officials had refused to release even the names of sexual psychopaths because they felt two recently enacted laws — the 1973 Civil Commitment Act and Initiative 276 — protected the patients' confidentiality.

Since then, attorneys from social and health services and the King County prosecutor's office have agreed that the confidentiality provisions apply only to voluntary civil commitments — an insignificant number of sexual commitments.

"We took a long, hard look at the law and determined that there was some latitude to meet law-enforcement requests," said Douglas Jewett, a deputy prosecutor in the civil division. "The state simply wanted some time to look at the new laws before releasing the information."

Although the police will still be more restrained in seeking out and questioning former sex-offenders than Canadian police have been in a similar investigation, Captain Swindler said he was satisfied with the compromise.

Meanwhile, the question of law-enforcement access to sex-offender data is likely to come up at a legislative hearing at Western State Hospital next Friday.

Three subcommittees of the House of Representatives had scheduled the hearing some time ago to discuss other problems and "loopholes" in the 1973 Commitment Act.

"We've already had some drafting sessions with the attorney general's office and the Legislature," Jewett said. "And one of our priorities is to remove any unnecessary barrier to a legitimate law-enforcement agency."

### Thur on County Sheriff's Depart: pt Supplemental Report

| Date of Report // Sep 74 District Shift Case Number 74-3868-3  |
|--|
| Date of Occurance//SEP 74 Officer BARCLIFT Type of Complaint PERSON  |
| WAS CONTACTED BY SPD (MORALS-GILBERT FOR DET GREENBAUM). GILBERTS CALLED ON ANOTHER MATTER, BUT INQUIRED ABOUT X'RAY ON DONNA GAIL MANSON. |
| THROUGH EVERGREEN COLLEGE SECURITY LEARNED THAT DONNA<br>LISTED HER DOCTOR AS A DR LARSON, MD, 735 12 TH SE AUBUR,<br>833-6710/833-6560.   |
| CONTACTED THE NURSE SUPERVISOR WHO DETERMINED THEY DID HAVE 3 X'RAYS - 1 of spine, 1 of left ankle and 1 of left wrist.                    |
| CONTACTED LT KRASKE, KCDS AND ADVISED OF THEIR   |
| BARCLIFT #16   |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| · ·  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |

#### Thur on County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 9/14/74 District Shift Case Number 74-3868-3         |
|---|
| Date of Occurance Officer BARCLIFT Type of Complaint MISSING PERSON |
| ON 14 SEPT 1974 ANOTHER SEARCH WAS CONDUCTED OF THE                 |
| EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. TWO OF THE SEARCHERS, NAMED                |
| BELOW, DISCOVERED TWO PIECES OF BONE IN A HEAVILY                   |
| WOODED AREA. THESE BONES WERE EXAMINED BY                           |
| DR DAVID PETERSON OF 4027 BISCAYST, NW. OLYMANA, TELE               |
| 866-6200, HEALTH SERVICES. HE IDENTIFIED THE BOWES AS               |
| ANIMAL: THE REMAINS OF AN OLD LEATHER GLOVE WAS ALSO                |
| LOCATED NEARBY PHOTO'S OF BONES AND THE GLOVE WEFE                  |
| TAKEN BY RO. ITEMS DISPUSED OF.                                     |
| SEARCHERS - 1. WENDY J. KRAMER, 1710 OVERHULSE ROAD,                |
| OLYMPIA, NO TELE, (ALSO 3951 GOVENORS DR.                           |
| (BRONX) NEW YORK 212-548-0235). SHE                                 |
| LOCKTED THE GLOVE, AND ONE BONE.                                    |
| 2. JOHN PRAGGASTIS, A BLDG, ROOM 507, TESC.                         |
| 866-5029. FINDER OF BONE, IDENTIFIED AS                             |
| PART OF ANTLER.   |
| Y   |
| BARCLIFT #16  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| ·   |
|   |
|   |
|   |

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Sheriff's Office, Thurston County P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Mr. Barclift,

As you may know, I was in Olympia last Friday and tried to make arrangements to see you in the afternoon, but learned that you were tied up all afternoon with other business. My primary purpose in going to the campus on Friday was to talk with the three girls who were the last to see Donna (Deanna, Megan, and Phyllis), and also to talk with one of Donna's teacher-advisors, Carol Spence.

After talking with Donna's friends for almost two hours, I learned nothing which didn't reinforce a feeling I have had for a long time--that Donna was taken away against her own will. Deanna told me that she had made some soup that evening before she left to go to the concert, and left it on the stove (as though planning to have some later in the evening when she returned).

They told me a little more about the "boy" she was seen talking to that Tuesday afternoon. They said he was pretty heavy into drugs, and that Donna had been repulsed by him (she must have told them about the meeting and that she "didn't like him.") This is the boy whom you told me you checked out, and was cleared. Was he subjected to a lie detector test? That incident bothers me a lot--I keep thinking he may have had a friend who came on campus that night. It is only a hunch, though.

I'm sending you a few copies of related newspaper articles, and a copy of a letter (from a copy) sent to us by Ernie Crane (a lawyer friend here in Auburn who agreed to do what he could for us in getting the FBI on the case). The letter is self-explanatory. Perhaps your local FBI man could trace the progress of their deliberations in this case.

I was somewhat disturbed by some of the statements made by the reporter in the Globe-News article--one of which was "news" to us--the reported investigation of the "elderly man." The copy of news item from this morning's P.I. is sent along, only because there are so many similar circumstances surrounding this girl's disappearance and Donna's.

I have a few questions which have occurred to me, and which I never seem to think of when we have talked to you on the phone or in previous conversations with you.

- (1) Has a search ever been made of the wooded area where the Seattle girl was found? As I recall this was a park in the Olympia vicinity.
- (2) Has the information concerning the \$500 reward been circulated outside this area? Because the posters were printed before this money was raised, it seems possible that this information may not have reached anywhere outside the "listening area" of local TV stations or radio stations and the newspapers in this area who printed a report of the reward.
- (3) What has come of the report we made concerning Donna's contact with Hank Adams and the Dave Clinger who John Daugert named in his telephone call to us some weeks ago? How about contacting others active in the American Indian Movement in this area, for any possible clues. I asked the three girls (named in my first paragraph) about this—whether they had ever heard her talk about it, but their replies were negative, except that they were aware she was interested in the American Indian's cause. Rod Marrom remarked to us that there was very little activity on the Evergreen campus by minority pressure groups.

We don't want to exert any further pressure on you in this matter, as we feel confident you have been doing everything possible to come up with something concrete, in the hope of finding our Donna. Is the possiblity of another search of the campus not feasible? Sometimes I get a strong desire to engage in my own search for her, but then I know how futile that might be. Where to begin?????

Would the posters have been distributed to most of the towns right along the coast? I am thinking of her expressed desire to me that night on the phone to "go to the ocean." Some one may have offered to take her there. Again, this is pure conjecture on my part--but when you have nothing else to go on, your mind explores every possibility.

I located the missing blankets -- they were in her locker.

Please call when you have time, or write. The waiting is so agonizing!

Yours sincerely,

Marie Manson

P.S. Another disturbing thought: are there any missing psychopaths in the Olympia area (recently released from Steilacomm?), such as the man who is being held in connection with the two girls in Seattle.

## AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT FOLLOW-UP REPORT

| TYPE OF CASE ASSIST  | CC#  | 26-A  | DATE <b>6-4-</b>   | .74 CA  | SE NUMBER 7  | 4-1259  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED  | AS Same  | d department of the second of | DA   | TE OCCURRED   | 3-18-74  |   |
| VICTIM MANSON, Don   | *  | , ,   |  | ,   |  | ata Colleg  |
| Method of operation:<br>suspicion as follows   |  | ion disc  | loses differ   | rent M.O. or  | · additional   | acts of   |
|  | na najakiga kamunifa makitana manja nasamaribin peruntu a masambar ta dakka  | ومناسع الماسسة بماكل المالمان ودعد والوسورية  |  | ·   | والمعارض وال | ana filologica de desiribilità con un prossipo constitui de suggistra e e e e e |
|  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
|  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
| PERSONS INTERVIEWED:   | NAME   |   | ADDRESS  |   | PHONE  |   |
| Hal CRAY's   | 3;   | 270 Scen  | ic Drive, A  | ıburn   | 833-1  | .234  |
| The state of the s |  |   |  |   |  |   |
|  |  |   |  |   |  | ngger de jaggere geografie og de fillste Blempad 19. Septe V                    |
| PERSONS ARRESTED:  |  | : .   | ADDRESS  |   | PHONE  |   |
| The second section of  | rade room gegeen over the state of the state | والمتارة متاريخين المتاريخين والمتاريخين  | and the second s | سو <del>الماستان الرسو</del> ية والمساور والمساسة الواستانين.             |  | ·   |
| And a second   | والمراجعة والمستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية والمستوارية  |   |  | ·   |  |   |
| ar and the second or an experience to be a second or the second of the second or the s | an and an annual section of the sect | -   | اختا دخانت <u>بسمو</u> ن اکار <mark>درون ، بند برون ا</mark> بسویر <b>اور ش</b> ون ه   |   |  |   |
| value.   | led, relatin<br>SON in Gasto   | , descri<br>rt. If<br>g that c<br>wn, Vanc  | ption and vacase is clean  on 5-30-74 a  conver B.C.  and was being  | lue must be<br>bred, reclass<br>t about 210<br>at the Spag<br>ng consoled | the same as<br>sified or c<br>O hours, he<br>hetti Factor<br>by a male   | s in<br>losed.<br><i>believed</i> l<br>ry. She                                  |
| Upon returning certain that I mailed to Det.   | g from his t<br>he did in fa   | ct see M  | Canada, he c   | hecked a po<br>Copy of th   | ster, and fo   | eels<br>o <b>to</b> be  |
| Det. Ernie MI  | LLER   |   |  |   |  |   |
|  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
|  |  |   |  |   |  |   |
|  |  |   |  |   |  | • .   |

INV. BY

APPROVED BY\_

AUTOCOLA DECICES ADETICALE

COMMITTEE ON

INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

April 12, 1974

Mr. Ernest F. Crane Johnson and Crane Attorneys at Law 220 First Street, N.E. Post Office Box 37 Auburn, Washington 98002

Dear Mr. Crane:

Thank you for your recent letter and enclosures regarding the disappearance of Ms. Donna Manson, a student at Evergreen State College. This is a tragic occurrence and I would certainly like to assist her parents in any way I possibly can.

For this reason, I am initiating an inquiry into her disappearance at the Department of Justice. I am hopeful that the officials there will delve into this matter and give it their every proper consideration.

When I have received a report, I will contact you again.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Henry M. Jackson, U.S.S.

HMJ:mw

Instire department I hope this helps. Donne Clare

en at the campus are taking spreadutions against possible h assaults, the women's art h fair at the campus this week, can increased request for esfort service by the security office during the evenings has been requested.

On April 7, a woman hitch thicker was raped near the campus; a suspect is in custored and has been charged. Not all of this interest in safety has been due to the Manson case, however. Two sexually oriented saults have occurred on art week, for e'

campus security notes that wom-(Continued on Page 2) Meanwhile, Lt. Gary Russell of

o a jazz concert at the was well lit, she said.

Maybe so, but Lt. Russ Maybe so, but Lt. Russ notes that the Evergre campus covers 1,000 acr campus covers 1,000 acr much of it heavily wooded.

know something that will give him the information that will lead campus of 2,300 students might hope that someone from this in Mexico and Canada, on the groups from the college studying of mosneM sziM to srsteog gni His efforts even include send-

ties, however flimsy they might But without any information leading to her whereabouts, and without finding Miss Manson injured or dead, all he can do is check and recheck all possibilities.

she was leaving? And would she have left virtually all her person-change behind?

Barclift doesn't think so. out telling her friends or family for Miss Manson to take off with-But was that sufficient reason same study interests that she did. other students who shared the

was having difficulties finding mate, Diana Ray, noted that she Miss Manson's former roomhe will study. tures a no-grade system with each student largely determining what

Evergreen State College fea-

that she was depressed over her

to her dormitory

Barclift has conducted in-depth interviews with 20 of Miss Manson's friends. Many of them noted

jazz concert at the campus one an disappeared while enroute to a pretty five-foot 19-year-old womshy information as to why the scraping the bottom of the barrel

In effect, the department is tions to look into all possibilities. cause it is the nature of investiga--and several other men-be-Barelift wants to talk with him

tion dating back to 1947.

The man had a felony convichappened to be in the Olympia area when she disappeared.

Missim

Paul Barclift said the deston County Sheriff's Deanson, 124 O St. NE. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. was attending Evergreen College in Olympia, has issing since March 12, She

ed him, but because he

usu not pecause they

nt was looking for the eld-

Manson, an Auburn womng Donna Gail Manson. binoped sed esep edi gar 

cent bulletin to a number

HTIMS TRIBE

## noitogitsavni ni bnuot s'todt

HUBURN GLOBE-NEWS Wednesday - April 17, 1974

All her money and student identification was left in her room. College officials said the girl, a good student, had given friends to indication anything was roubling her.

Her parents, Mr. and

ents, Mr. and Rancourt, were rg to assist po-

College officials said iss Rancourt is 5 foot 2 ches tall, 130 pounds, the blonde shoulder ngth hair and blue eyes hen last seen, she was

#### AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT

44 FIRST STREET N.W. AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002



Detective Barclift Thurston County Sheriffs Office Olympia, Washington 98501

M + 19 1

486-0544

CC 004 • 1420 • 060174 532 • 1420 • BJ

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE, OLYMPIA

REFER YOUR CASE 74-3868-3

INFORMATION ONLY
THE INC SPOT, A LOCAL PROFESSIONAL CENTER FOR COUNSELING OF YOUTH
AND PARENTS IS IN THIS CITY AND ON 5/22/74 THE ASST. DIRECTOR OF
THE SPOT OBSERVED TWO FEMALES THERE AND OVERHEARD ONE OF THEM
TELLING THE OTHER THAT "THEY" FOUND A PLACE IN KENMORE FOR
\$100.00 A MONTH, THE SUBJECTS WERE OBSERVED FOR ONLY APPROX. 15
MINUTES IN THE CENTER, SINCE THAT THE CORRECTION TIME, THE ASST.
DIRECTOR HAS SEEN PHOTO OF DONNA MANSON AND IS POSITIVE SHE WAS
THE FEMALE SPEAKING, ASST. DIRECTOR IS A TRAINED PROFESSIONAL
AND ( POSITIVE OF THIS ID, ALL STAFF MEMBERS THERE NOW HAVE
PHOTO OF MANSON SHOULD SHE RETURN, WE BELIEVE THIS IS RELIABLE
INFORMATION.

ANY FURTHER INFOR REQUESTS PLEASE REFER 54120 AND ANY AIS.

4 June 1974

Chief of Police Berkeley Police Department Berkeley, California

Dear Sir:

This department is currently investigating the disappearance of Donna Gail Manson. Miss Manson disappeared from The Evergreen State College, Clympia, Washington on March 12, 1974, where she was a student. The manner of her disappearance was suspicious, and foul play is suspected.

Her parents recently notified this department that Donna used to date (1971) a Thomas E. Hiatt. At one time, Hiatt applied for a temporary driver's license and gave the Manson address. Recently, they received the attached letter from Texaco, Inc. indicating that Hiatt had been involved in some minor accident at one of their stations in Berkeley.

The only address the Manson's have for Hiatt is 4191 Shafter, Oakland, California. They feel that Donna might possibly be with Hiatt or that he may have knowledge of her whereabouts.

Request that Hiatt be contacted to determine if he does have knowledge relevant to this case.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By Paul H. Barclift Detective T. WNRQ. WAØ340000. CA. TXT

SACRAMENTO CII

ATTN: MV

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

REQUEST VEHICLE REGISTRATION ON CALIFORNIA PLATES 108 FSY

DET. P. BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA, WA

EJL

AY ØØ7.1728.052874

SENT TO WN



WN 408.2314.052874 176.2314.AY

AM. CA0340700
22:49 05/28/74 00660
22:49 05/28/74 00236 WA0340000
TXT
165 MVS SACTO CALIF 5-28-74 2230PDT
DET P BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA WA
RE RQ WA0340000 5-28-74
73 CALIF LIC 108FSY 54 FORD HSCR VIN P35D4H52726
DAVID ETHAN MARSH 1132 THE ALAMEDA BERKELEY SOLE OWNER
HAVE NOTICE TRANSFER DATED JUNE 4-73 TO ALVIN J HELLER 1819 BERKELEY
NOT CONSUMMATED
DMV MVS SACRAMENTO CALIF PEG

T. WNRQ. WA0340000. CA. TXT

SACRAMENTO CII

ATTN: MV

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

REQUEST VEHICLE REGISTRATION ON CALIFORNIA PLATES 108 FSY

DET. P. BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA, WA

EJL

AY 007-1728-052874

SENT TO WN



WN 408.2314.052874 176.2314.AY

AM. CA0340700

22:49 05/28/74 00660

22:49 05/28/74 00236 WA0340000

TXT

165 MVS SACTO CALIF 5-28-74 2230PDT

DET P BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA WA
RE RQ WA0340000 5-28-74

73 CALIF LIC 108FSY 54 FORD HSCR VIN P35D4H52726

DAVID ETHAN MARSH 1132 THE ALAMEDA BERKELEY SOLE OWNER
HAVE NOTICE TRANSFER DATED JUNE 4-73 TO ALVIN J HELLER 1819 BERKELEY
NOT CONSUMMATED
DMV MVS SACRAMENTO CALIF PEG

May 21, 1974

Our Casualty Loss No.: 04-09-06/

061/1974

Date of Casualty Loss: 5/11/74 Property Damaged: Gasoline Pump

Location: 2176 Kittredge Berkeley, Calif.

Your Vehicle: Pickup truck

License No.: 108 FSY

Mr. Thomas E. Hiatt 124 "O" Street NE Auburn, Washington

Dear Mr. Hiatt:

We are advised that subject vehicle was responsible for damage to our property as indicated above.

Repairs and/or replacements are now being made and as soon as all charges have been accumulated, we will advise you the amount of our claim.

If you desire that we take this up with your insurance company, please indicate the name and address of your insurance company, as well as your policy number on the duplicate copy of this letter and return it to us in the enclosed self-addressed envelope.

Very truly yours,

TEXACO INC.

G. M. BICKEL, JR. District Sales Manager

GMB/hal

Lyle Manson's St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002





Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Thurston County Sheriff's Dept. Courthouse Olympia, Washington 98501

ENV. 2-73

TEXACO INC.
100 Cutting Blvd.
RICHMOND, CALIF. 94804

TEXACO INC. 100 Cutting Blvd. Richmond, Calif. 9480

Attention: H.A.L.

# MISSING PERSON

SINCE 7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1974 FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON



Refer Case File 74-3868-3

### DONNA GAIL MANSON

Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954 WFA, 5' 100 Lbs.

Long Brown hair, Blue eyes when last seen, wearing:

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,

Black fuzzy Maxl coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,

Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna Indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no suggestion of having a date.

### PLEASE REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES!

IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668

OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY, YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED.

### SHERIFF DON REDMOND THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

**OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100** 

| Auro. Phone Call                                  | L Le                 | curry                       |                 | 74-1848       |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| INCIDENT  | ) I                  | OCATION                     |                 | REPORT NUMBER |
| ann Brown 6.                                      | 140 4                | 1:35pm                      | 5/8/74          |               |
| REPORTED BY PHO                                   | ONE                  | TIME                        | DATE            | STATUS        |
| Security  |                      |                             |                 |               |
| ADDRESS (current)                                 | ADDRESS              | (permanent)                 |                 | I.D. NUMBER   |
| at 4:35pm I a                                     | nsuered              |                             | ccurred 4:35 pn | 1 5/8/74      |
| line 6140. a gi                                   | rt'o voice           | TYPE OF DAMAG PROPERTY LOSS |                 |               |
| said "I know u                                    | here the             | VALUE                       |                 |               |
| girl from the colle                               | ge is." I            | SUSPECTS 18-                | - 25 415 tel    | male voice    |
| asked which gir                                   | Cahe mean            | 土 no acc                    | :ent            |               |
| hoping she would                                  | d identify           | ~                           |                 |               |
| the person by no                                  | ame. at t            | his time.                   | she hung        | up. Hes       |
| phone line lead<br>from a TESC<br>RECEIVED BY: AB | vious. T.            | he audio                    | quality of      | the.          |
| phone line lead                                   | o me to              | helieve th                  | le call wa      | a not         |
| peckiven by: AB                                   | L COMPUS<br>PHONERAD | L LINE<br>10IN PERSO        | ON VIEW         | MEMO          |
| REPORT TAKEN BY: Ann                              | Brown                | _REFERRED TO:               | marson /smi     | th / T.C.S.O. |
| THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE                       | E SECURITY OFFIC     | E OU                        | er vehic        | LE CARD       |
|   |                      |                             | •               |               |

a long distance call. I informed Rod and Mack of the call and then called the phone company. The operator confirmed there was no way to trace the call unless the circuits were still complete.

not in the office- and left a message about the call.

#### MEMO

#### CONFIDENTIAL

FROM:

DET. MARK W. CURTIS

DET. PAUL H. BARCLIFT

TO:

THURSTON COUNTY AREA PATROLS

Western Washington missing females/homicides seem to have a few correlations, one of which indicates that "Holidays" might be a time that young girls in question disappear.

Two bodies have been recovered in our area following a three and a four day holiday-weekend.

#### REQUEST

Therefore, it is requested that area patrols give special effort/attention in conversing with young female hitchhikers during this weekend, in the areas of freeway entrances. The possibility that a new missing female might soon be reported is a high consideration. Also emphasis on young girls traveling rural roads, parking in remote areas, etc. Note license numbers, descriptions, names, etc.

Paul Barclift, Detective Mark Curtis, Detective

David Eugene Klinger 559-62-5394

Contracted Study; Child Development 81dg D-115A X-5154

Local + Permanent Address

1529 Weather vane Circle

Tacoma, Washington

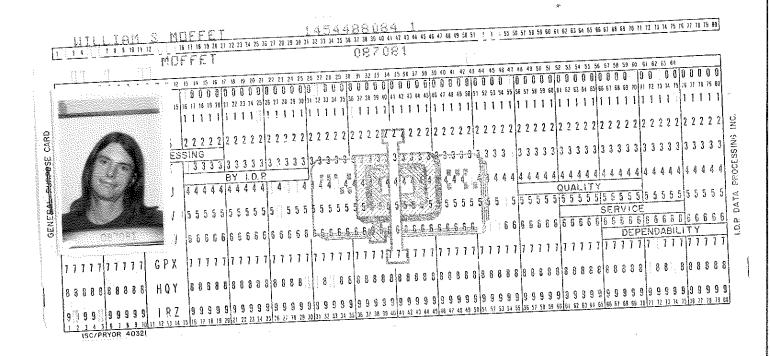
| PISTURP MET (1) (1)                | D                    | 114                                   |  | /4-/3/8        |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------|
| INCIDENT                           |                      | LOCATION                              |  | REPORT HUMBER  |
| Linnea Wren                        | 5147                 | 1:55 pm                               | 2-25-74                                |                |
| RI PORTED BY                       | PHONE                | TIME                                  | DATE                                   | STATUS         |
| R1d D 114                          |                      |                                       |  |                |
| ADDRESS (current) PERSON INVOLVED: | ADDRESS              | (permanent)                           |  | * I.D. NUMBER  |
| √audith Rizzio, student            | , D 114              | DATE & TIME                           | OCCURRED 1:                            | 50 pm 2-25-74  |
| William Scott Moffet,              | student, Mod 316 B   | TYPE OF DAM                           |  |                |
| phone 5202 (Known as               | "Scott")             | PROPERTY LO                           |  |                |
|                                    |                      | VALUE                                 |  |                |
| On 2-25-74 at 1:55 pm 8            | Security recieved a  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |                |
| call for assistance fro            | om Linnea advising   | SUSPECTS                              | see narrativ                           | re             |
| that "Scott" Moffet was            | tring to enter       | <del>to de</del> scribe               | · <del></del>                          |                |
| room 114 to see Judith.            | 3                    |                                       |  |                |
| that Scott would not go            | o away. Russell      |                                       | ·- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                |
| and Smith responded to             | =                    |                                       |  |                |
| found that Scott had le            |                      |                                       |  |                |
| Judith, Linnea and seve            | eral other females w | ere contact                           | ed in the room                         | m. Russell and |
| Smith were advised of              |                      |                                       |  |                |
| that Judith was very en            |                      | -                                     |  |                |
| had lived together and             |                      | _                                     | <del>-</del>                           |                |
| actions recently she di            | -                    |                                       |  |                |
| RECEIVED BY: AB                    | PHONE X RADI         |                                       |  |                |
|                                    | <del></del> -        |                                       | 1.                                     |                |
| REPORT TAKEN BY: Russe             | I.I. Conidh          | REFERRED TO                           | : Itentier                             | a na           |
|                                    |                      |                                       |  | NAME CARD      |
| THE EVERGREEN STATE COLI           | LEGE SECURITY OFFICE |                                       | 1                                      | VEHICLE CARD   |

mental problems. She also said that she feared for her safety when around him. He, it was apparent, had caused her to have troubled emotions due to his actions in their relationship. Judith was finally pursuaded to see LouEllen Peffer for her own emotional state. As Russell, Smith and two other of the girls present were leaving for LouEllens office Scott appeared. He was quite belligerent and attempted to pursuade Judith to stay and talk to him. She was told by persons present that this was ill advised at that time and while Smith continued with Judith and the girls to the Councelling area Russell stayed with Scott who was very upset and finally pursuaded him to come to the Security Office and talk.

Scott conferred with Russell for about an hour at Security and stated that he would stay away from Judith for the present as was suggested and an appointment was made with Larry Stenberg for him as Russell felt that Scott did indeed have serious mental problems.

It was later learned that Judith was moving immediately off campus and from there taking a leave to return to her home back east. Russell will accompany Scott to Larrys office on 2-26-74. No further action at this time.

Note: This report was handled in a confidential manner for the good of all persons involved.

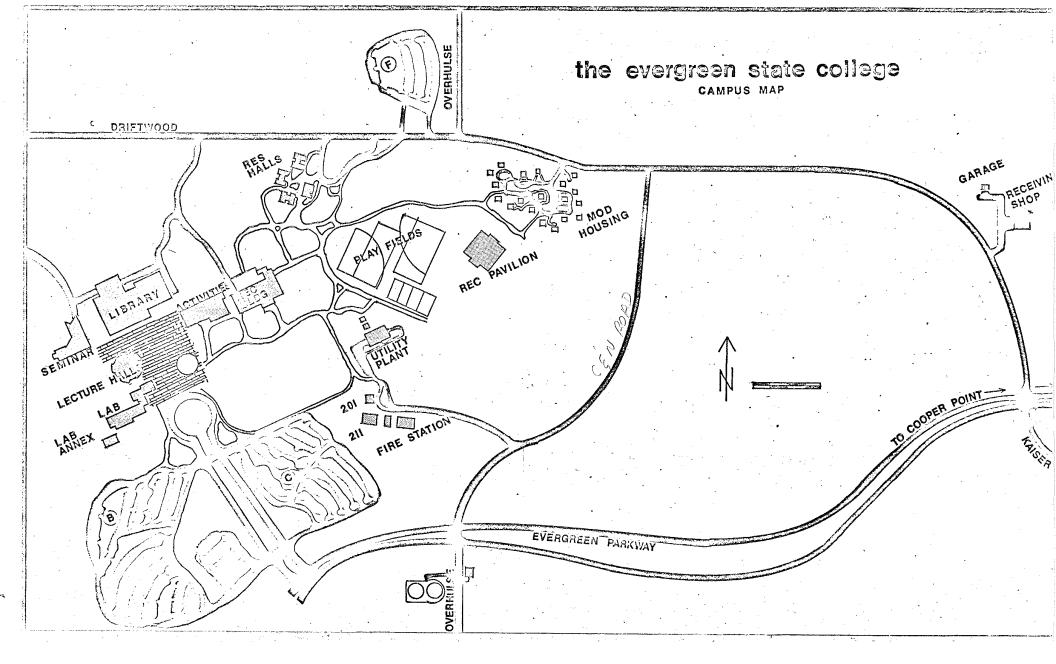


### SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
PETER J. PITCHESS, SHERIFF

PRESENTED BY
BILL GLEASON
DETECTIVE DIVISION
HOMICIDE BUREAU

HALL OF JUSTICE 211 W. TEMPLE STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90012 974-4341



CASE: - 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-19-74 TIME: 2:00

STATEMENT OF:

CALVIN IVADORE CUTLIP AKA JA

DATE OF BIRTH:

2-29-56

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Ph. 456-4950 53 Gregory, Olympia, Wash.

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Jay, are you acquainted with an Evergreen State College Student by the name of Donna Gail Manson?

Yes I am. A. .

- How long have you known Donna?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- About 6 months altogether now. Α.
- What was your relationship? Q. Just a casual acquaintance. We went out to dinner a few times and Α. to shows a few times.
- During this period of time you stated you have known Donna, did you (), date her during the whole time?

No, I've only dated her the first month and I haven't seen her  $\mathbf{A}_{\bullet}$ since then.

- Can you recall the approximate date?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- August or the first of September 1973. A.
- At the time you knew Donna and dated her where did she reside? Q.

The corner of 9th and Franklin, in a 3-story apartment house, on the top floor.

- Were you and Donna very close? Q.
- Yes. A.
- Do you know the names of whoever she dated? Q.

No, I sure don't. She used to go out with a bunch of band members A. in Seattle, I don't know the names.

Do you know the names of any of the groups? Q.,

Commander Cody and Lost Planet Airmen and Ozone. A .

Since the first part of September have you had any contact with Q.

her whatsoever?

No. A

Q. When you dated her, where did you go?

- A. Kay's, China Clipper, The New China Town Cafe and the State Theater.
- Q. Were you and Donna ever intimate?
- A. No. We necked, but that's about it.

Q. Did Donna use any drugs?

- A. No. She quit smoking pot the same month I met her. She was just getting into playing the flute and raising plants.
- Q. Do you have any idea of where Donna may have gone to or who she may have gone with?
- A. No.

Q. Do you know how Donna got along with her parents?

A. Not too well other than the fact they sent her too Scotland for a period of time which she enjoyed.

Q. Did she seem to have animosity towards her parents?

- A. Sort of. They wanted her to go to school up North, but she wanted to go to Evergreen and they didn't want her to.
- Q. Have you ever attended or visited Evergreen State College?
- A. I used to work there
- Q. When?
- A. The beginning of last summer. I worked in Audio Visual Services, Washington State Library. I was cleaning films and dubbing films and packaging mail.
- Q. When was the last time you were at the college?
- A. About six months ago.
- Q. Do you know who Donna dated or ran around with on campus?
- A. No.

## Q. As the second interest in magic, witchesself on serecey? A Property on serecey?

Q. What was this involvement?

A. Just a general interest, rather vague. She tended to get pretty bent out of shape when she didn't get her own way.

Q. Did you and her have arguments?

A. No, just over what show we were going to.

Q. What hind of reliate the audeine's OSC

A. I don't as a rule. Every once in a white I'll drive a 1966 Chev.
Impalaz:

Q. Other than people on campus and yourself do you know anyone else who resides in Olympia or Thurston County who Donna is acquainted with?

A. Not that she's kept in contact with. One person, Peter, he's a teacher out at Evergreen. He just knew her. They lived in the same apartment house.

Page 3

Q. Is there anything else you can add to this statement to assist us in finding Donna?

A. No. If she didn't want to be found, she wouldn't be found. She likes to truck around pretty much and liked to drink and to listen to 50's music.

I, Calvin Ivadore Cutlip, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Calvin Ivadore Cutlin

RETWITE

VITNESS J

/eb

CASE:

74-3868-3

DATE:

4-15-74

0820

STATEMENT OF:

KATHY KAY RICH

DATE OF BIRTH:

11-22-54

PRESENT ADDRESS:

P. O. Box 443, Morton, Wash., 496-5483

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Mod 311A, TESC, phone 866-5191

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

\*\*Rich, in going through papers that belonged to Donna Manson, we came across a telephone number, which was traced to your apartment. Do you know Donna Manson?

A. Yes.

Q. How long have you known her?

A. Since the beginning of Fall quarter.

Q. What was your relationship?

- A. She was in a lot of my classes and she almost moved into our apartment.
- Q. When was this that she wanted to move in?
- A. It was the second or third week of Fall quarter.

Q. Did you see Donna quite frequently?

- A. Only occasionally, sometimes during the week when kids would get together to play pool or something.
- Q. After school hours, did you run around in the same groups?

A. Yeh, pretty much so.

Q. Did you see her socially, then quite often?

A. Yeh, occasionally. I would say once or twice every couple weeks.

Q. Who were Donna's close friends?

- A. T. J. and Chris are the only ones I know for certain.
- Q. On the night she disappeared, they were having a jazz concert at the college. Did you attend this concert?

A. Yes, I did.

- Q. Did you observe Donna at the concert?
- A. I don't remember seeing her there.
- Q. How much activity was going on about the campus grounds the evening of the jazz concert?

A. When I walked over to the concert, there wasn't anybody around or anything. It was really quiet.

- Q. Can you recall the last time that you remember seeing Donna?
  A. I don't remember the date, but it was at a work shop. It was an awareness work shop. I don't remember what the date was. End of February I think.
- Q. Do you have any idea at all where Donna could be or who she could be with?
- A. Not at all.
- Q. Do you know if Donna was promiscuous?
- A. I don't think so.
- Q Do you know if she was involved in drugs?
- A. No.
- Q. Did Donna have a drinking problem?
- A. No, but she drank some, like the rest of us, occasionally.
- Q. Do you know if Donna attended different things occurring off campus or did she spend her time mostly on campus?
- A. I think she spent most of her time on campus.
- Q. Did Donna belong to any special groups that you know of, such as different minority groups blacks, puerto rican or Indians?
- A. Not that I know of. I don't think so.
- Q. Do you know what Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery was?
- A. She wasn't involved. She was interested in it. She wanted to learn more about it, but she didn't know anything at the time.
- Q. The last time that you observed Donna and talked with her, what type of state was she in?
- A. She was really kind of bunged out about Evergreen. She didn't feel she was learning what she wanted to there. I think she was just having a bad day. She was complaining about a lot of things.
- Q. Did she mention leaving Evergreen?
- A. No, she never mentioned it. She was thinking of maybe next year going to another college or to another school.
- Q. Did Donna hang around the pool table and Dorm A quite a bit?

  A. She wasn't there very often. I was usually there pretty late at night. She would go by occasionally, like on the second floor and hang over the balcony and talk to us, but she really wasn't actually down where we were.
- Q. Is there anything further you could add to this statement that might assist us in locating Donna?
  A. No.
- I, Kathy Kay Rich, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness Manon

Witness Manon

/ds

Kathy Kay Righ

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-8-74 TIME: 1050

STATEMENT OF:

GEOFFREY CARROLL SHORT

DATE OF BIRTH:

4-27-57

PLACE OF BIRTH:

Ft. Lewis, Washington

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Rt. 6 Box 475-A, phone 866-8805

I give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington. I have read my rights and I have read and signed a waiver to my rights, which is attached to and made a part of my statement. All facts contained herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Geoffrey, I am showing you a picture of Donna Gail Manson. Have you ever seen this girl?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Where and under what circumstances did you see this girl?
- A. At The Evergreen State College at a pool table in Dorm A Building.
- Q. Do you recall when this was?
- A. Probably Friday night because the next morning I went to work. It was in late February.
- Q. How long were you and Donna Manson together?
- A. A game of pool, probably 15-20 minutes.
- Q. About what time of night was this?
- A. Later part of the evening Friday night, 11 or 12:00.
- Q. What did the two of you talk about?
- A. Nothing in particular, just finishing a game of pool and I asked her if she wanted to smoke a joint in the stairwell.
- Q. Was there an argument between the two of you?
- A. No, no reason to have an argument.
- Q. Donna Manson related to friends that she had met you and had played a game of pool and she described the meeting as being very bizarre and she described you as being wierd and having a dangerous potential? Why do you think she would make this statement?
- A. Because I am not a student at The Evergreen State College and then probably since I am strange, I am a narc or unless she thought it was different to smoke a joint not out in the open like everybody else does.
- Q. Did you and her smoke a joint in the stairwell?
- A. No.

- Did you tell her you were a rip off and that you could steal anything that she wanted?
- Α. No.
- Did you tell that to others at the college? () to
- Yes, so at least they wouldn't think that I was a narc.
- You stated that the encounter was in the later part of February. Q., Could this have been the early part of March 1974?
- It might have been the first couple day if it was on Friday, but A. I doubt if it was past that.
- $Q_{a}$ Have you seen Donna Manson since that date?
- Α. No.
- (), Did you also go up to someone's room in the Dorm while a group was also present?
- Not in that Dorm. A.
- $Q_{\bullet}$ What Dorm was it in?
- I don't know. I don't even think it was the same night. À. .
- Was it before or after the incident at the pool table? () e
- A. . It could have been the same night, but probably before then.
- 0. Approximately what time of night did you go up to this room?
- Α. Probably about 8 or 9.
- On these occasions, how did you get away from your foster home?  $Q_{\bullet}$ I believe I was in town and I got a ride out to the college cause Α. on Fridays I am usually working and I might get permission to go somewhere.
- Were you also sneaking out of your house without permission? Q.
- A. Yes, I snuck out one or two times.
- ().
- Can you recall where you were on the evening of March 12? I can't recall, but I imagine I was with my foster parents at home. A ..
- () . Could this have been one of the nights you snuck out?
- A Not on a week night, no.
- Q. Do you have any knowledge of where Donna Manson is at this time?
- A. No.
- While you were in the Dorm Room the night that you have previously Q., mentioned, did you steal a package containing marijuana?
- No, I was believed to have stolen it, but I didn't. Α.
- Was everyone in this room smoking marijuana? Q.
- Α. No.
- () a Was anyone smoking it?
- No, I don't think so. I can't say because it was two months ago.

- Q. How often do you smoke marijuana?
- A. I don't anymore. I have smoked it on Friday or Saturday night or maybe at school, but not too much.
- Q. When was the last time you smoked it?
- A. I can't recall. I would say probably 3-4 weeks.
- Q. Have you ever used other drugs?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What type?
- A. Some speed.
- Q. When was the last time you used speed?
- A. A long time ago. Just a couple of hits, about 2-3 weeks before I got kicked out of school on March 15.
- Q. Do you ever have flash backs?
- A. No, cause I only took those two hits.
- Q. Have you ever assaulted anyone?
- A. No, I don't go around punching people.
- Q. Who are your friends?
- A. I don't really have any close friends.
- I, Geoffrey Carroll Short, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| ·       | Geoffrey | Carroll | Short |
|---------|----------|---------|-------|
| Witness |          |         |       |
| Witness |          |         |       |

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-5-74 TIME: 1325

STATEMENT OF: HENRY ANDREW LONG, JR.

DATE OF BIRTH: 9-18-16

PRESENT ADDRESS: 1801 West Brawne, Olympia, Resident ph. 491-2122

Business ph. 357-6212

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Long, you reported to this Department a suspicious incident that you witnessed. Can you tell me what date this occurred on?

A. Yes, this was the Sunday morning following the disappearance of Miss Manson.

Q. This would be the early morning hours of March 17th?

A. That's right.

Q. Approximately what time did this incident occur?

A. It occurred at almost 2:15 a.m. Sunday morning.

Q. You state that you observed a girl hitchhiking at that time. Can you describe this girl?

A. Yes. She was about 5' tall and dark long hair and she was wearing a maxi-coat, I couldn't tell if it was black or brown because it was dark and she appeared quite young. My wife thought she was about 15.

Q. Could you tell which direction she was hitchhiking?

A. Yes. She was hitchhiking east on Martin Way and we saw her just before the intersection of Martin Way and College Way. Did you see her enter into a car?

A. No sir I didn't. We were so surprised to see her at this hour of the morning, that we were a little bit shocked and then we proceeded on East and we saw her running, trying to cross College Way toward a car that had pulled off to the right and parked just off Martin Way adjacent to a little hamburger stand that set off the intersection of College Way and Martin Way.

Q. What type of vehicle was it?

- A. Well, this is the unfortunate part, it was a sedan, and I would judge that it was somewhere around 1965 or 1966 or so, but unfortunately, this all happened so fast and everything, that I didn't observe the make and if I had been aware that there might have been some connection I would have observed the license plate.
- Q. Did you observe the color or could you tell what state the license plate was from?
- A. Well all I could say would be Washington, but I couldn't tell you any more about it. I didn't get a good look at it.
- Q. Could this vehicle have been a stationwagon?
- A. I don't believe so, I think it was a 4-door sedan.

- Q. Was it a large vehicle?
  A. Yes, it was a Chevrolet or larger, Oldsmobile, a car about that size.
- Q. Could you observe who was driving the vehicle?

  A. It was a white caucasian and he was older, gray hair, and no beard and I would say he had sort of a rough face, in other words, he was far from handsome.
- Q. Could you tell whether he had a full head of hair or if he was partially bald?
- A. It seemed to me he had a pretty good head of hair, I mean it wasn't long.
- Q. Do you think you'd recognize this man if you saw him or saw a picture of him?
- A. Possibly.
- Q. With this individual sitting in the car, could you tell anything about his physical size?
- A. It looked to me like he must have been somewhere around 6' and maybe 185 or so, I would say he was fairly good sized. He wasn't heavy and he wasn't skinny, I'd say maybe a medium build or something like that.
- Q. Could you tell anything about his features, anything that would be outstanding?
- A. The only thing was that he had a heavily lined face. He kind of reminded me of one of the lesser actors in the movies, that has been around for years. I don't recall his name.
- Q. What would you estimate the approximate age of this individual?
- A. That's hard to tell, he looked to be in pretty good shape, physically, but being gray and everything, I would say he was at least in his 60's.
- Q. Can you recall whether the car appeared to be clean, or it was dirty, if there was any missing fenders, dents or anything of this nature?
- A. The car looked in pretty good shape, it wasn't shiny, new, but it wasn't muddy or bunged up or anything like a lot of them are, that run around.
- Q. Is there anything else that you can add to this statement? A. No not really.
- I, Henry Andrew Long, Jr., have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| TING It to be true and correct to the         | pest of my kilomroces ource porror. |
|---|-------------------------------------|
|   | Henry Andrew Long, Jr.              |
| WITHESS 3. ********************************** |                                     |
| WITNESS                                       |                                     |
| /eb   |                                     |

CASE: 74-3868-3

DATE: 1210 TIME: 4-5-74

STATEMENT OF:

ANDREA MICHELLE HORNE

DATE OF BIRTH:

5-14-55

PRESENT ADDRESS: 2337 West Castleman Street, Longview, Washington 423-8583 TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm B, Room 215, Evergreen State College, 866-5109

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as to the best of my knowledge and belief. an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true

Miss Horn, are you acquainted with Donna Manson?

- Yes I am. We were roommates from October to December and I knew her before that and I occasionally talked to her during the last quarter.
- While you and Donna were roommates, how did the two of you get along? We got along really well as far as friends and stuff like that, but she was not a very good roommate, because our life styles were pretty different in the way that she would be going out and leaving at night and stuff and come in in the middle of the night and turn on all the lights and stuff. As far as the main reason we stopped being roommates because our friendship was important and I really couldn't take being her roommate with all the changes and our life styles being different.

Did Donna go out quite often at night? Q.,

- Yeah, she'd usually go out party to party or to visit people and she didn't stay out all night that much, but when she did, I'd always hear where she was going either by her leaving a note or calling in the morning and usually she'd just stay out, she'd leave about 9:00 and stay until 1:00 until 4:00 or anywhere in between. I never really knew one way or another, it varied.
- When she was staying out at night or staying out quite late at night, what did she do about her classes the following day?
- She didn't do anything. It was more important to her to sleep in and usually she'd just sleep in until 1:00 and just ask me to go and find out what went on in class.
- Q. Wasn't Donna concerned about her education at the college?
- She was concerned in a way, that she wanted to settle down and start doing things and that would often discourage her because she wanted to go to class and read the stuff, but she never really had the discipline to do it. It was more important to her to go out and party at night.

Would you describe Donna as being promiscious? Q.

Yeah. She'd go out with lots of guys and do lots of things, but I don't think she was promiscious for the sex itself, but she was confident in her sex life and it was for the guys. She knew that she could have attention that way.

Was Donna also involved with drugs? Q.

To my knowledge, yes. She'd drink occasionally and smoke dope and I would hear about acid, like she would talk about it, but I don't know that seriously.

- Q. Did she have a drinking problem that you know of?
  A. No. She'd wish that she didn't always be at parties and stuff, but
- A. No. She'd wish that she didn't always be at parties and stuff, but I don't think it was anything other than the normal college way.
- Q. Do you know if Donna had any enemies?
- A. None that I know of.
- Q. Did Donna ever leave the room to just go stroll about the college or walk up and down the road or into the woods?
- A. She'd always stroll from party to party, from people to people and she would make like appearances at different rooms and stuff, but it wasn't in her character quite so much just to go aimlessly without a purpose or anything like just to think. Mainly because I don't think she had the patience to just not talk to people or just be by herself for too long. It doesn't really seem in her character to just wonder for a long time with no one.
- Q. The night that Donna disappeared from the college, her current roommate states that she changed clothes several times. Would this be significant?
- A. Not to me it wouldn't because it seemed something natural, she always did when she was my roommate, she'd change her clothes all the time, about five times just to try to look just right and she would borrow mine all the time and could never make hermmind up. It would really seem natural to me.
- Q. Do you know the extent of Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?
- A. When I went over and visited during winter quarter, she said something about how she had a new idea she was going to do a project on white magic, but I really can't take it seriously because like everything else she did, it would take a real effort and reading and that sort of thing to really get involved with it. I think it was just a passing interest for her.
- Q. Do you have any idea of where Donna could have gone to?
- A. It just doesn't seem like her. Usually whenever she went someplace, she always would tell me and I knew just how long she was going to be gone. She'd let me know exactly where she was going and stuff, even when she went to California. I knew where she was going, she sent me a postcard and all that sort of think, that's why it really concerns me, because I can't image her just leaving without saying anything. I don't know where she would go other than to visit her friends in Auburn.
- Q. Can you recall the last time you saw her?
- A. The last time she actually came over and visited me was probably a week before her disappearance.
- Q. Do you know if Donna was ever involved in any black groups, Indian groups or minority groups of any kind?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. At the time you last talked to Donna, did she seem to be depressed?

  A. She was depressed. She was calling me up and saying she was getting discouraged because she couldn't decide what to do for spring project and then when she visited, she wasn't out of the ordinary depressed because she was on her way to another party, but she didn't seem any out of the ordinary about it or anything.

- Q. Did she ever mention to you about wanting to leave the campus? A. She never said anything to me about it.
- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement? A. No.

W

I, Andrea Horne, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITHESS

WITNESS Hatricia a. Brown

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-5-74 TIME: 11:30

STATEMENT OF:

STEVEN SIDNEY BROWN

DATE OF BIRTH:

2-26-53

PRESENT ADDRESS:

8602 Idlewood Drive SW, Tacoma, JU-8-4016

TEMPORARY ADDRESS:

Dorm A, Room 222, Evergreen State College, 866-5011

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Brown, how long have you attended Evergreen State College?

A. I've been at the Evergreen State College for three years.

Q. Do you also have part time employment with the Thurston County Juvenile Department?

A. Yes, I do. I've worked for Thurston County Juvenile Services since October 16th in the capacity of a Detention Agent.

Q. Are you acquainted with Donna Manson, who is currently missing from the Evergreen State College?

A. Yes, I am.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since September of 73.

Q. What is your relationship to her?

- A. I worked for the Evergreen State Housing Office and I have checked her into a room before.
- Q. Did she recently indicate that she wanted to change rooms?

A. No, she didn't.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. I've known her since September of 73.

Q. Can you recall when you last saw her?

- A. It would be about the latter part of February.
- Q. Could this have been into the 1st part of March?

A. Yes, it could.

- Q. Did you observe her quite often out around the college?
- A. I did see her quite a bit down at the pool table in Dorm A.
- Q. Did she play pool?
- A. Yes, she did.
- Q. Are you acquainted with a Geofrey Short?
- A. Yes, I am.

Q. How do you know Geofrey?

A. I came in contact with Geofrey two years ago through the Thurston

- B
- A. Juvenile Courts. I was working there in the capacity of an intern under John Jones.
- Q. Have you observed Geofrey quite frequently since that time?
- A. I've only seen him outside of the detention hall about three or four times.
- Q. Was this at the college?
- A. Yes, it was.
- Q. Did he visit with you on these occasions?
- A. Yes, he did.
- Q. What were the purposes of these visits?
- A. Geof was having trouble in school and with his foster parents and he just came over to talk.
- Q. Did Donna Manson ever tell you that she had met with Geofrey Short?
- A. She did approach me once in the latter part of February or early March to say that she had had contact with Geof the night before and that he was down at the pool table and that the two had had some kind of conversation, which she considered rather bizarre and she was fearful that he could be a potentially dangerous person.
- Q. Did she say anything else about him?
- A. She did remark that he did have a wierd sense of humor and his way of relating to people was rather strange, spaced out type of way.
- Q. Did she say why she considered him to be dangerous?
- A. No, she didn't.
- Q. Did she express any fear for her safety from him?
- A. Not for her safety imparticular, just for other people's safety in general.
- Q. Do you recall the night that her meeting with Geof would have occurred?
- A. It could be anywhere between the 26th of February and the 5th of March.
- Q. Howmany times have you seen Geofrey out at the College campus?
- A. About three or four.
- Q. On these occasions, did he appear to be under the influence of alcohol or drugs?
- A. Some occasions he did seem to be under the influence.
- Q. Do you know whether it was from drugs or from alcohol?
- A. I couldn't say that.
- Q. Did Geofrey ever relate to you that he did take drugs?
- A. He did mention to me at one time that he did.
- Q. What type of drug involvement did he mention?
- A. Marijuana was the only involvement that he spoke of.

JB

JB

- Q. Bid you ever give him any alcoholic beverages or marijuana or anything of this nature?
- A. No, I didn't.
- Q. Did Geofrey like to confide in you?
- A. Yes, he did.
- Q. What would he talk about during these sessions?
- A. He just spoke about the events at school, hassles that he was having with his teachers and the school officials. He also spoke of some interchanges he had with his foster parents.
- Q. Did Geofrey ever talk about sex involvements or his thoughts about sex?
- A. Our conversations were surprisingly absent of that topic.
- Q. Did Geofrey ever show any aggressiveness or discuss anything of this nature to you?
- A. Never in my presence.
- Q. Do you know if Donna Manson used drugs of any type?
- A. I couldn't say for sure.
- Q. Do you know or have reason to believe that she could have been promiscuous?
- A. I have no reason to believe that.
- Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement? A. Nothing at this time.

I, Steven Sidney Brown, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Steven Sidney Brown

Witness

Witness,

/ds

CASE: DATE: 4-5-74 TIME: 9:30

STATEMENT OF:

LYLE EDWARD MANSON

DATE OF BIRTH:

8-29-17

PRESENT ADDRESS:

124 "0" Street NE, Auburn, phone 939-0267

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Mr. Manson, you tell me that you received a telephone call last night. Who was this call from and what time did you receive it?
- A. John Daugert and it was about 9:30 last evening. He lives at 1616 South Washington in Tacoma. He doesn't have a phone, but he is going to the Manufacturing School at Clover Park.
- Q. During your conversation, what did Mr. Daugert tell you?

  A. He told me that he had run into a Hank Adams, who is affiliated with the Indian Movement or is an Indian and he is studying to be an attorney in Tacoma and Franks Landing is mentioned. He said that this Hank had told him that he thought Donna might be mixed up with the SLA and that she knows a fellow named Dave Clinger at Evergreen College and from here on, I am just vague. I don't know what Dave's connection is with Donna or the SLA.
- Q. Do you know this Mr. Daugert? A. Yes, he has been to our house twice. Donna had spoken very highly of him.
- Q. Have you been in contact with Michael Meade?
  A. No, my wife called his mother and his mother said he was going with another girl.
- I, Lyle Edward Manson, have read this statement of one page and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

|         | Lyle | Edward | Manson |
|---------|------|--------|--------|
| Witness |      |        |        |
| Witness |      |        |        |

/ds

CASE:

DATE: 4-4-74 1600 TIME:

STATEMENT OF: ROGER SCOT HEINE

DATE OF BIRTH: 3-28-50

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm B, Room 503, Evergreen State College, 866-5119

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. RSHQ.

Mr. Heine, are you a student at the Evergreen State College?

-A.

- Q.. Are you also employed by the Thurston County Juvenile Probation Department?
- Yes I am. Α.

What is your capacity there? Q.

- I work in the detention area, part time relief detention aid, and I work with Bill Doyle who is a probation counselor there on a internship through Evergreen State College for three months, January to April.
- Are you acquainted with Donna Manson? Q.,
- No, I do not know her personally.
- Prior to the time that she was found to be missing, did you know who  $Q_{\sigma}$ she was, just by name?

No I didn't. A .

Do you know a juvenile by the name of Jeffery Short? Q.

Yes I do. A .

How do you know Jeffery? Q.,

- I know him basically in three areas; 1. through my capacity as working in the detention area, he's been there and I've talked with him and worked with him there, also he was on Bill Doyle's case load in the Probation Department and I was familiar with his case and talked with him and Bill there and also I've seen him, I'm familiar with him at the Evergreen State College.
- How frequently have you observed him out around the Evergreen State (), College?
- I've seen him there three times that I can remember. Α.
- Can you recall the dates or the period which you observed him? Q. . Yes, it was in late February or early March, about two-thirds or

three-quarters of the way through my internship.

When you observed Jeffery out at the college, what was he doing at Q. the college?

Kind of looked like he was, since I know Jeff, I interpreted it as he was escaping from his foster parents. He looked really mixed up and looked like he might have been drinking a little bit.

- Q. Could he have been using drugs?

  A. The second time I saw him, it's possible; but it looked more like he just had a couple beers and the third time I saw him he was headed toward the CAB building with Steve Brown, it looked like he might have been doped up a little bit.
  - Q. About what time of evening was it when you observed him out there? A. I'd say around 9 or 10:00.
  - Q. The times that you observed him at the college, was he alone, or was he with someone else?
  - A. The second time I saw him which was at Building A around the pool table area, he was alone from everything I could see and it looked like he was kind of lost and looking for somebody in particular, I think he was looking for Steve Brown. The third time I saw him, he was with Steve Brown and he was headed toward the CAB Building.
- Q. Did you ever have occasion to just sit and talk with Jeffery? A. Yes, several times.
- Q. What was the gist of this conversations?
- A. Well, Jeff was always finding excuses for being where he was, in particular in detention, or under some kind of supervision. He would try to lay a lot of exaggeration on me as to his particular involvement with say, drug activities, especially drug activities; trying to impress me with what a bad man he was, what a hoodlum, this kind of thing and kind of mocking his whole image he presented to me.
- Q. Did Jeffery ever talk about sex?
- A. Just one time, I interpreted it as kind of a joking manner, he was kind of ribbing me about picking up a girl and getting some and this kind of thing.
- Q. At the times he was incarcerated at Juvenile Detention, did he associate with the girls that were there?
- A. Not very much, as a matter of fact, I think he kind of almost took an haughty attitude towards them and really maybe looked upon them as immature and didn't really associate with them very much at all.
- Q. Did he ever indicate what type of female he did like?
- A. No he didn't.
- Q. Did Jeffery ever display any agressiveness to you?
- A. Yes. To me it was all verbal agressiveness in the sense that he talked about after the Tumwater Police had brought him in and then being in detention, he talked about how he was going to beat the shit out of the Tumwater Police and How he was, I took it as joking, but verbally he said to me, that he was going to come and get me when he gets out of detention, because I was rather stern with him at times.
- Q. Since Donna Manson has been missing on March 12, have you talked with anyone that has seen Donna and Jeff together?
- A. Yes I have, I've talked to Steve Brown.
- Q. Did he describe the circumstances under which they had met?
- A. Yes, he said, he was telling me that one night that Donna and Jeff were playing pool together and apparently after the pool game, Donna came up and talked to Steve and said, in Steve's words, "that guy's really sick, he really makes me uncomfortable, he could be dangerous."

Q. Did he elaborate any further on what Donna told him?

- Q. Did he indicate what night this happened?
- A. No he didn't.

Q. During the times that you talked with Jeffery did he ever indicate

that he had been violent toward anyone else?

A. As far as I can remember, only verbally violent. He indicated a lot of hostility toward his foster parents, especially Ken Buchanan, who is his foster father and was kind of bragging about how he could make his foster father back down by saying some verbal agressiveness or some intimidating moves, something of that effect.

Q. Earlier in this statement you mention seeing Jeffery at the college, is there any way that you can pinpoint the night that you last saw

him at the campus?

A. The second time I saw him, which would be the last night I saw him, was the night, I remember that the video freakout was being held on the video channels at the college, and that was on February 28th of 1974 and I saw him for the third time and last time about a week later during the daytime.

Q. Do you know if Jeffery was ever at the campus visiting in the dormitories late at night?

A. No, I never saw him extremely late, although it was my impression that he was hanging around fairly late on the 28th, because the video freakout was being held until about 3:00 in the morning and as I remember I was keeping pretty late hours that night. The time that I saw him at that point was probably somewhere around 11:00.

I, Roger Scot Heine, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WIT**MESS** 

WITNESS

Kylash Bru

/eb

CASE: DATE:

TIME:

4-4-74 0850

STATEMENT OF:

CHRISTOPHER JOHN WALTERS

DATE OF BIRTH:

11-29-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: 135 Brown Street, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 523-8573

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm A, Room 709, Evergreen State College, 866-5046

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.  $\subset \Sigma \omega$ 

- Q. Chris, do you know a girl at the Evergreen State College named Donna Manson?
- A. Yeh.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since the beginning of the school year.

Q. What was your relationship to her?

- A. Friend. Well, I got to know Donna cause she use to come and visit my roommate, T. J., and we are both in the same coordinated studies program. I use to see her in a lot of the group functions and meetings.
- Q. How often did she come to see this T.J.?
- A. There was a while there she use to come all the time, probably once a day come by and say hello.
- Q. What was her relationship with T.J.?
- A. Really close friends, I guess.
- Q. Did he have sexual relations with her?
- A. Yes.
- Q. To your knowledge, was Donna promiscuous?
- A. Probably.
- Q. Have you ever had relations with her?
- A. Once.
- Q. When was this?
- A. Right after Christmas vacation.
- Q. Do you know the names of any other male people at the campus that have had sexual relations with her?
- A. Probably, there could have been a couple different people.
- Q. Do you think Donna may have been a prostitute?
- A. No.
- Q. Did Donna ever say anything to you about how she got along with her parents?
- A. Yeh, at one point her mother was sick and she seemed to care a lot.

C 5W

a ja .

- A. about her and I think, at that time, left school to go take care of her and help out her family.
- Q. Do you know if Donna was involved with drugs?
- A. Probably occasionally used, yes.
- Q. Do you know what type of drugs she used?
- A. She probably smoked marijuana and might have occasionally taken LSD.
- Q. Did you observe her quite frequently under the influence of drugs?
- A. Occasionally.
- Q. Do you have any idea where she obtained these drugs?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you think she could have been a pusher of drugs?
- A. I doubt it.
- Q. Does she have any steady boy friends that you know of?
- A. Not steady exactly. I heard of one old boy friend somewhere that she saw once in awhile, but in recent time, I don't know of any.
- Q. When did you last see Donna?
- A. I'm not sure of the date, but it was probably a lecture hall meeting for the Portals before she disappeared, I'm sure.
- Q. Did Donna hitchhike quite often?
- A. I think she probably did it when she needed to.
- Q. Do you know if Donna was involved in magic, witchcraft, sorcery or anything of this nature?
- A. I doubt if she was anymore than the average college student today, just reading about it for interest. It is popular.
- Q. Do you know anyone at the campus named Jim Castilla?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you know anyone named Jeff Short that has hung around the campus?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you know if Donna was involved off campus in this area with any activities or people?
- A. None that I was aware of ...

amon

- Q. Do you have any idea where Donna could be or any other information about her disappearance?
- A. No ω I wish I did.
- I, Christopher John Walters, have read this statement of two pages and I

find it to-be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness par John Walters

Witness'

/ds

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-3-74

DATE: 4-3-74 TIME: 1000

STATEMENT OF:

DEANNA NMN RAY

DATE OF BIRTH:

PRESENT ADDRESS: Box 26, Newhalem, Rockport, Washington,

Phone Newhalem 4386

TEMPORARY ADDRESS: Dorm C, Room 314-A, Evergreen State College, 866-5126 I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Deanna, how long had you lived in the same room with Donna?

A. I lived with Donna since the 1st of January 1974.

Q. How long did you know Donna before this?

A. I just met her around December 12th or 13th.

Q. Did you and Donna get along fairly good together?

A. We seemed to get along real well, and there wasn't any problem. I got mad at her because she never did the dishes, but she didn't know cause I never said anything to her cause I didn't think it was that big a deal. We never had fights, outright fights or arguing. That was the only problem and she didn't even know about it.

Q. When did you move out of her room?

A. I started moving out the 16th and I was moved out by the 17th of March.

Q. Had this move been planned for some time?

- A. Yeh, I put in my name around the first of March to move out, because of the fact that Donna was bothering me and I just decided to move instead of hasseling about it.
- Q. Did the two of you have any arguments?

A. No big arguments.

- Q. The last time you saw Donna, were the two of you still on good terms?
- A. Yes, we were talking about going to the concert together. She asked me if I could and I said I wanted to save my money because I didn't have very much and I wanted to go to Seattle, so I was saving my money and I didn't want to pay the 50¢ to go.

Q. When was the last time that you saw Donna?

- A. It was March 12th, I'm not sure about the time, between 7 and 9.
- Q. This was at your's and her room?

A. Yeh, it was in our room.

- Q. Earlier, you told me that you had eaten dinner about 5:30. What did she do after dinner?
- A. After dinner, she was going to the concert, so she went and took a shower and washed her hair. She got out, she changed her clothes

- A. a few times and I think she even changed the way she was going to wear her hair. I'm not positive, but I remember she just messed around with herself for quite awhile like she was trying to look nice.
- Q. Did these activities seem suspicious in any way?
- A. Yes, they seemed kind of peculiar cause she usually was more casual about it. She just would get dress and leave. She wouldn't really try to look nice all the time, she just went as she was.
- Q. Did she give you the impression that she may have had a date planned for later?
- A. By the way she acted. She didn't say anything about it. She just acted like she was going to the concert, but the way she acted about getting changed, combing her hair and stuff was kind of like she was trying to look nice.
- Q. Do you have any idea who she may have met?
- A. No, I don't.
- Q. Did she have any steady boy friends to your knowledge?
- A. No, she didn't.
- Q. Do you know the names of any of her boy friends?
- A. On campus, there is a boy named T.J., I don't know his last name, but Megan would know. Then there is Gordon, I don't know his last name either and then there is a boy that she used to like. I'm not sure where he lives and his name is Michael and I don't know his last name either, but Megan would.
- Q. Would you describe Donna as being promiscuous?
- A. I'm not sure cause I wasn't with her a lot and I don't know exactly the definition of promiscuous, but she was out quite a bit and stuff.
- Q. Do you know if Donna had sexual relations with males at the campus?
- A. Yes, I know that she did with some, but I don't know how many, cause there was only two boys that ever came to our room with her.
- Q. During the time that you roomed with her, was she gone at night quite often?
- A. Yeh, she was gone quite a lot. I don't even know how many times. She was usually on a different schedule than I am. I usually slept at night and she would sleep in the day. She was usually up at night and she would come home really late at night and I never knew what time cause I was always in bed. Sometimes in the morning she would tell me she got home at 5 or 6 or sometimes she just wouldn't come home until the next afternoon.
- Q. Were there nights that she wouldn't come home at all that you know of? A. Yeh. She always came home sometime during the day. She didn't stay out for like 24 hours, usually maybe 18, but she usually came home by dinner time.
- Q. You mentioned a young man that came to your's and Donna's room that gave Donna a massage. Would you tell me about this incident?

This boy came with her, he was an Indian boy, and he came with her and he gave her a massage and he left later on that night. Then a few days later, her money was missing and she didn't know what happened to it. She was frantic and I think a couple days after it was missing, he came to her and said that he stole it, that he would pay her back. Well, it was a couple weeks before he paid her back and I think it was just around the time that she was missing that he paid her back and I had asked her about him, like if she liked him or anything and she acted like she didn't, but there might have been more to that than I knew and I know that he left on a trip around the first of the semester. I'm not sure what day.

Q. How would you describe this man?

A. Probably about 6', about 180, Indian and he had pretty long black hair. He was probably 22.

Q. Was this man a student at the college?

- A. Yes, he was in some kind of study called Native American studies.
- Q. Do you know his first or last name?

A. No I don't.

Q. How much money was he alleged to have taken from her?

A. \$12.00.

- Q. Approximately when did this incident occur?
- A. It was somewhere around Valentines day.

Q. What was Donna's involvement in drugs?

A. I know she smoked marijuana and I knew one time that she took mescaline and she some acid on the weekend before she was missing. She might have had some left on the day that she was missing, but I'm not sure. I don't know too much about it cause I don't know one drug from another, but this is just what she's told me, and I couldn't identify drugs if I had to except for marijuana.

Q. Did you ever observe her in the room when she appeared to be under the

influence of drugs?

- A. She came in a few times and she told me and she was acting really strange and then on about the 9th or 10th of March, I know they had this little bottle out and that she said there was acid in it and she spelled some on the floor and she was trying to find it and then they were over in her corner of the room and I guess they were getting some acid out of this little bottle and they were taking it.
- Q. Do you have any idea where Donna obtained these drugs?
- A. No. There was a boy I heard about that sold marijuana in Building D and some girls in ASH, but I don't know cause I never bought any drugs and I never asked much about it cause I'm not really interested.
- Q. Donna mentioned to Megan that she had met a young man that she didn't like just shortly prior to the time that she disappeared. Did she relate anything about this man to you?

A. No, I don't know anything about that.

Q. I've been told that Donna and Megan took a record over to Mark DR Vale's apartment and this was the approximate time that she had met this young man that she didn't like. Would you have any idea what night it was when they took the record over there?

A. I'd say it was March 10th, on Sunday, but I'm not positive. I think it was March 10th and she just came in, got this record and she was in a hurry and she said, "I'm taking this record and I'm going to go listen to it" and she just got it and ran.

Q. Do you know if Donna had any friends off campus living in the Olympia area?

- A. The only thing I know about that she knew people that used to live in a house that I guess she lived in, but I don't know any of their names or if they were really her friends or just acquaintances.
- Q. Do you know if she knows anyone in Lewis County or the Centralia area?
- A. No, I don't.
- Q. What was Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?

  A. I know she is really interested in it and I know she had quite a few books about it and she wanted to do a study, but no one at Evergreen could really help her, so Carol Spence, a teacher or teacher's aid at Evergreen, told her a name of somebody in Seattle to contact and she had thought about transferring from Evergreen to the "U" because the guy, I guess, was at the "U" and that's all I know. I know she really liked death. She liked to see movies on death and just a couple days before she was missing, they showed a film and death and she missed it and she was really upset.
- Q. Did she seem to have a personal interest or was her interest more academic?
- A. I think it was personal, but at Evergreen if you just have some personal interest, you can turn it into anything you want. You can study whatever you want. I think, she didn't do very much this semester because she kept trying to find somebody to help her. She kept switching people. First she was going to study one guy and then she was going to study William Blake and then finally.
- Q. Had Donna also made arrangements to move into another room?
- A. Yeh, she was suppose to move into the 7th or 9th. I can't remember which one.
- Q. When were these arrangements made?
- A. About the 1st of March.
- Q. Is there anything else you would like to add to this statement that may help us in locating Donna?
- A. I can't think of anything else right now.
- I, Deanna NMN Ray, have read this statement of four pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness buy

Witness Mayon

DR

Deanna Ray

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-2-74

TIME:

STATEMENT OF:

MICHAEL ALLEN STIVERS

DATE OF BIRTH:

9-15-54

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Rt. 1 Box 182, M, Ollala, Wash., 596-2726

TEMPORARY ADDRESS:

Dorm C, Room 203, Evergreen State College, 866-5123

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul H. Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mike, how long have you known Donna?

A. Two weeks, since about December.

Q. What was your relation with her?

A. She was a very good friend of mine.

Q. Did you and she ever date?

- A. Yes, we did do things together, like go and see concerts or go and see people, cause she lived right across the hall.
- Q. Do you know what her involvement in drugs was?
- A. She smoked dope and dropped LSD quite a bit, I know that.
- Q. Was she promiscuous?
- A. Yes, she was.
- Q. Did she have relations with many men on campus?
- A. I wouldn't say many, but quite a few, yes.
- Q. Did you and her ever have relations?

A. No.

Q. Do you know the names of any that did?

A. Mark Wagner.

Q. Do you know if she had any steady boy friends?

A. No.

- Q. Was she a prostitute?
- A. No, she wasn't.
- Q. Did she push drugs?
- A. No, I don't think so.
- Q. Did she have any involvement, that you know of, off campus?

A. No.

- Q. Do you know what her involvement was with magic, witchcraft and sorcery? A. She is very interested in it. I don't know how involved she was in it.
- Q. Was this interest more than academic?
  A. I don't think so. I'm not sure though.

M.S.

m &

- Q. Did she ever tell you about any of her friends?
- A. She has a friend in Seattle that she used to talk about quite a bit. I don't know their names.
- Q. Do you have any idea where Donna may be at at this time?
- A. I have no idea. If she's not in Seattle or around here, I have no idea.
- Q. Do you think she would just leave on her own and be gone this long?
- A. I don't know if she would or not.
- Q. Is there anything else that you can add to this statement?
- A. I think I might know where her stash is, where she keeps it. It's in the freezer of the refrigerator. I'm not sure.
- Q. Is this in her room?
- A. Yeh.
- Q. Mike, did you go to Mark Vale's room with Phyllis one night when there was a stranger there in his apartment?
- A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Did you know this stranger?
- A. No, I didn't.
- Q. Do you know what night this was?
- A. About two weeks before Donna disappeared.
- Q. What was this man doing at Mark's apartment?
- A. I don't know. He was just there for a little while talking for a long time. He's very strange.
- I, Michael Allen Stivers, have read this statement of two pages and I find

it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

1111 Q

Ichael Allan Stivene

Witness\_

Witness

/ds

CASE: 74-3868-

DATE: 4-2-74

TIME:

STATEMENT OF: PHYLLIS ANN LEE

DATE OF BIRTH: 264654

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm C, Rm. 504, Evergreen State College, 866-5143 PERMANENT ADDRESS: 1431 SW 152nd, Seattle, 253-2006

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift, whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Phyllis, you room with Megan Ellis?
- A. Yes I do.
- Q. Are you also acquainted with Donna Manson?
- A. Yes, I know Donna.
- Q. How close are you to Donna?
- A. Donna is a very good friend of mine, she's exceptionally good friends of Megan's and that's how I met her and became a good friend of mine through Megan. I've known Donna since the beginning of the school year, October 1973, but I really didn't get acquainted with her until winter quarter, after Christmas vacation.
- Q. Do you have any knowledge of where Donna may be or anything that led to her disappearance?
- A. I have no idea. I would like to think that she just took off on her own and didn't tell anyone.
- Q. Phyllis, I've interviewed Harlan Vale and he tells me that he and Donna both had an encounter with a young man that they both disliked. He is uncertain on which day this encounter occurred, but he relates it to a night that Donna and Megan came to his room to play a record. He thinks that you were also present at the room. Do you know what night this occurred on?
- A. Donna and Megan were there that night and brought a record to listen to. I came in later with a friend, Mike Stivers, and I speculate it was Saturday, because, I know from my own knowledge I was not anywhere near Mark Vale's room on a Sunday or Monday before the concert.
- Q. Did you observe the man that they were talking about that they both disliked?
- A. Yes, because he was a stranger and I was very curious as to why he was there. I walked in and he was already sitting there and I had no explanation who he was or why he was there until after I had been there for a while. I observed him and was very curious about him.
- Q. What did he do and say, do you recall?

  A. While I was in the room, I paid no attention to him until he was getting up to leave, when the center of attention was on him, because he was suspected of having stolen something from Mark.

Q. What did they think he had stolen?

A. They were suspicious that he stole a lid from Mark.

Q. Did he?

A. I don't know. All I have is Mark's word that there was a lid in his things.

Q. Do you know Donna's involvement with drugs?

- A. Yes, I know that Donna smoke's dope and has been involved in acid and pot, As far as anything else I can't say.
- Q. Do you know Donna's sexual involvement with men at the college?
- A. I know that Donna's been known to have been gone for one night or so at a man friend's house.
- Q. Do you know Donna's involvement in magic, witchcraft and sorcery?
- A. As far as Donna being involved in witchcraft, my knowledge is only to something that is recreational thing to find out about, magician's and witchcraft.
- Q. Do you know if Donna had any friends that lived in the Centralia or Lewis County area?
- A. No, I have no idea.

Q. Do you know if Donna hitchhiked quite often?

- A. Yes, Donna would think nothing of hitchhiking into Olympia to the store and hitchhiking back and so far there have been no incidents to make her think otherwise that hitchhiking was not something to be feared.
- Q. Do you have any idea at all where Donna may be?
- A. I haven't the slightest idea whatsoever.

Q. Is there anything else that you'd like to add to this statement?
A. No, I don't think I can add anything other than what I've already said.

I, Phyllis Ann Lee, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Fluck (C)* Phyllis Ann Lee

WITNESS

. . .

WITNESS\_

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 4-2-74

TIME:

STATEMENT OF: JOHN MCDERMOTT

**DATE OF BIRTH:** 3-27-53

PRESENT ADDRESS: Dorm A, Rm. 712-A, Evergreen State College, 866-5008 PERMANENT ADDRESS: Juniper Lane, York Harbor, Maine, 207-363-4782

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

. Tom, are you acquainted with Donna Manson?

A. Yes I am.

Q. How long have you known Donna?

A. Since about the first day of school.

Q. What was your relationship to her?

A. I'd say we were more or less just pretty close friends, the whole time.

Q. Did you ever date?

- A. We went out a few times, but it was just with other people, it wasn't a really close type one to one relationship.
- Q. Did you and she have sexual relations?

A. Yes, a few times.

Q. Did you ever contact a venereal disease from her?

- A. No I didn't. I thought that I had, but the test proved negative.
- Q. When was the last time you had sexual activity prior to the date of her disappearance?

A. I'd say about three weeks to a month.

Q. At the time of her disappearance were the two of you still on good terms?

A. Yes.

Q. When was the last time you saw Donna?

A. Probably about a few days before the 12th.

Q. What was Donna's involvement in drugs?

- A. I'd say that she was mildly involved in drugs. I'm sure she wasn't doing any sort of dealing, just whatever drugs that were around, mainly pot, she'd just be doing doing a little bit of pot and ocasionally dropping. Dropping something else, but it wasn't that strong of an involvement.
- Q. Do you know where she obtained these drugs?
- A. No. Just about anywhere, whenever and whereever.
- Q. Would you describe Donna as being quite promiscuous?

A. Yes.

Q. Did she have relations with several people at the college?

Q. Do you know the names of these individuals?

- A. I know the names of a few. Myself, Chris Walters, Tom Keah, I can't remember who else.
- Q. Did she ever have relations with any of the faculty, teachers, anyone
- else that you know of? A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. How would you describe Donna's involvement in magic, sorcery and witchcraft?
- A. I think that she had a fairly strong interest in it. Interest in just more or less finding out what black and white magic was all about.
- Q. Do you believe she could have been involved in a cult?
- A. I don't think so.
- Q. Do you know if she associated with others who had similar interests?

  A. I think that she was trying to find out other people that had similar interests, and she was finding out. She was contacting a few people, but I think there was only one or two people on campus that she really

checked up with.

- Q. Who are these people?
- A. Alexis, who is on the staff at Evergreen and another person on the program named Doug.
- Q. Do you know if she was involved with anyone locally, off campus?
- A. I don't think so.
- Q. If Donna had been picked up while hitchhiking and indecent liberties were taken do you know or have the feeling as to what her resistance would be?
- A. I have a feeling that she would probably would resist.
- Q. Did Donna also drink?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did she have a drinking problem?
- A. No, I don't think so. I wouldn't say that.
- Q. Did Donna ever seem to have any large amount of money?
- A. Not at any one time.
- Q. Do you know where she got her money from?
- A. I'm pretty sure that she got most of her money from her father.
- Q. Do you have any knowledge of any friends that she visits or associates with that lives off campus, other than students at the college?
- A. No. None that I can think of. She didn't have that much access to getting into town, other than hitchhi ing.
- Q. Did she leave the campus very often?
  - I wouldn't say very often. She just left every now and then.

Do you know where she would go when she left the campus? No. Probably just into town for whatever groceries, I can't really think of any other thing that she would go into town for.

Do you have any idea where Donna could be at this time? Or anyone she Q.

may have left with?  $A_{\omega}$ 

I can't think of anything at all. A .

You described earlier that your feelings toward Donna was rather Q.

What were her feelings toward you?

If she ever had some I think that Donna looked up to me in a way. Α. sort of a problem, she was really fairly open with me. If she had anything she wanted to talk about or if anything was on her mind, whether she'd come to see me or whether I'd just bump into her, she was fairly open, she'd tell me.

Who else would you describe as her close friends? Q.

- I'd say Megan was, as far as I could see, her only other really close  $A_{\bullet}$ friend.
- About the approximate period of her disappearance from the campus, had Q. . you observed her with any strangers?

A

Had you observed any strangers around the dormitory?  $Q_*$ 

No. Α.

Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement?  $Q_{a}$ I don't think there is really anything else. I've thought about it, naturally since I first heard about it and the whole thing has really been kind of baffling to me. I really can't understand or come up with anything. Nothing, as far as where Donna could be.

WHOLIZEMONT I, John McDermott, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

/eb

Conversation between Harlan Mark Vale and Detective Barclift.

Harland Mark Vale DOB 12-3-54 Rt. 1 Box 25 Prescott, Wn (509) 525-4959 28 March 1974 1855 hours

Dorm B, Rm 304A TESC 866-5110

Hello!

Hello, Mark.

Yes.

This is Detective Barclift. I guess you know before you left, this Donna Manson was missing.

Yeh, I did.

I'm the Detective that is investigating this case. I talked to Megan.

Yeh, her roommate.

And she tells me on March 12, the day that Donna disappeared that during the afternoon hours, about 3:30 or 4:00, that Donna mentioned meeting a guy down by the pool table there in B Dorm

A Dorm!

Is it A dorm?

Yeh, it's A.

Okay, the only thing she said about this guy is he had blonde hair and he was kind of a mean guy, bad guy and that he was wanting dope and this type stuff and she didn't like him and was sorry that she had met him and all this. Megan tells me that you have some type of an encounter with this guy.

Yeh, I met him down there too.

Okay, I need to know everything that you know about this guy.

I think his name was Short.

What?

Short.

Is that a nickname?

A last name.

Okay, where is he from?

I have no idea. That's all I know about him.

Is he a student?

Yes, I think he is.

At the college?

I think so. That's what he told me.

How would you describe him? Let's start with age.

Age?

Yeh, by the way, I have a tape recorder going. I hope that doesn't make you nervous?

No, it's just that I have a poor memory.

Okay, let's just take an approximate age.

Well, I would say he is about 19.

Okay, how about height?

5'9" - 5'10".

Okay, let's say 5'9" - 5'11", how would that sound?

Close enough.

How did he have his hair?

It was straight, straight blonde and it was parted to one side.

How long was it?

How long was it?

Yeh.

Six inches, five inches.

It didn't quite go to his shoulders?

No.

You would say collar length?

Yeh. It was styled and it grew out.

Was it light blonde or kind of a dark blonde?

It was dirty.

Kind of what you would call dishwater blonde?

Yeh.

Was his hair neat or was it actually dirty?

Yeh, somewhat, not too bad. I could tell where the part was.

How was he dressed?

Well, it's Evergreen. I don't know, average I guess.

Did he have blue jeans on or what?

Yeh, I don't know that. I have no idea, but probably jeans

Okay, I had a guy described to me in that area that a guy described him as wearing a faded green T-shirt and blue jeans. Does that sound like what he had on?

Well, I didn't see him that day. I had seen him before, and Donna and I had talked about this guy and our mutual dislike for him.

I see. Okay, now for his height, what would you say his weight was?

He was not heavy, but in between heavy and medium. Kind of a little big, but right in there.

About 180 lbs?

That's good, yeh.

Did he have any whiskers?

No.

Clean shaven?

Yeh.

No mustache?

No.

How about sideburns?

I didn't notice any. His hair covered it straight over it.

How many times did you see this guy prior to this?

Once.

Where did you see him at that time?

Same place.

Did you ever see him with anybody else?

NO.

Did you ever talk to anyone that seemed to also know him?

That seemed to also know him?

Yeh, you know, anyone else that said, "Oh, I know that kid".

No. I tried to put him out of my mind until this point.

How about the day, when did you see him?

The afternoon, the day before. The afternoon of the day before.

Okay, this would be March 11th, the day before Donna disappeared, right? I guess so.

Where did this take place at?

That was in the pool room. I was walking by and saw him. What happened?

What happened?

Yeh.

I was doing my clothes, and he was down there and I talked to him What discussion went on?

Well, he was trying to impress me with all of his feats that he had accomplished.

Okay, can you go ahead and tell me about them?

Well, he told me that he was a rip off artist and he liked to bull shit people (that's a quote).

What did he say he had done?

What did he say he had done?

Yeh.

I don't know. He just told me that I had an opportunity to buy something from him. He could get me anything that my heart desired.

Was this in the way of merchandise?

Yeh, merchandise.

Was he trying to sell dope or wanting to buy dope?

He was telling me about it, but I wasn't too interested.

Okay, I need to know the type things he said to associate him with some place.

He just impressed me that he likes to steal and he likes to brag about it.

Had you ever seen him on campus prior to that?

Never.

Did you have any doubts as to whether he actually was a student?

Yes.

Did you observe him in a car?

No.

Did you observe him with anyone else, that he was talking to or doing anything with?

No, he was just down there by himself.

Was there anyone else with you at the time you saw him?

No.

You don't know of anyone else that might have seen this guy?

No, I don't.

Okay, about what time would this have been on March 11?

Afternoon, 3 or 4.

Okay, this is about the same time Donna was talking to him the following day?

Yeh, right.

Did you see Donna on the 12th?

No, I didn't.

Do you have any ideas where she may have gone or where she may have left with?

No idea, no idea. All I know is that she was suppose to go folk dancing and she never made it. That's what her roommate told me.

Was she going folk dancing or was she going to a jazz concert?

Yeh, the jazz concert was in there and it is in between those two things. She never made it to the jazz concert. After folk dancing, she left and she never made it to the jazz concert and that's when she started worrying.

I didn't even know about this folk dancing, Was building is that in?

That's in the CAB building.

In the what?

In the CAB building, Campus Activities Building or something like that.

And this was a special group that had this folk dancing thing?

Yeh, some kind of club or something. It's an activity the college has.

She actually particpated?

I think so, I don't know anything about that. That's where I heard she was going.

Do you know what time this gets over?

No, I don't.

How would you describe Donna as a girl?

Very short.

Well, I mean emotionally, the type of person she is.

The type of person she is?

Yeh.

She is rather quiet until you cross her and then she's quite vocal in her opinion.

Is she friendly with everyone?

Yeh, she seems to be.

Is she quite popular as far as the number of friends?

Fairly, yes.

How about promiscuousness? Does she go with all the boys? Go to bed with them?

Hardly.

How about her narcotic involvement?

No.

You don't know of any?

No.

Or she didn't use any?

I don't think so, not to the best of my knowledge.

Do you have any idea about this matter at all?

No, I wish that I could help you, but that's all I know. I'm glad it's this guy, though, cause I don't like him.

Well, I want to find him and I want to find her. Is there anything else you can tell me that might help to find this guy?

No, I'm sorry. I wish there was.

Okay, when will you be returning to campus?

Oh, sometime around the first of April.

You don't think you'll be back until Monday, then?

Definitely not.

You are in 304-A, Dorm B, right?

Yeh.

And 866-5110?

That's correct.

What is your date of birth?

12-3-54, born in Walla Walla.

If you think of anything that would help us find her, get in town with us?

I will.

No, I'm sorry. I wish there was.

Okay, when will you be returning to campus?

Oh, sometime around the first of April.

You don't think you'll be back until Monday, then?

Definitely not.

You are in 304-A, Dorm B, right?

Yeh.

And 866-5110?

That's correct.

What is your date of birth?

12-3-54, born in Walla Walla.

If you think of anything that would help us find her, get in toward with us?

I will.

no, I'm serry. I wat the Mark of A

in, sometime ground the fire if

You don't lainy you'll be bedug . L. Monday. Sheav

.jou wiediniteC

You see in MO4-A, Durn B, signif

< A.6Y

30116-086 BRA

.tog word a fraudi

What is young late of cirtus:

istima alima at moo , seleta.

If you of ink of anything that would bely as find her, get in bouch

.lfib. j

CONVERSATION WITH 11, Megal and her mother, Mary.

Paul - Hello, Megan,

Mary - This is Mary her mother.

Paul - Is she at home please?

Mary - who is calling?

Paul - Detective Barclift, Olympia, Washington

Mary - Did you call the other day?

Paul - No Ma'am I hadn't.

Mary - Someone called from Olympia the other day. I'm a little bit concerned about Megan herself.

Paul - I think it may have been one of these reporters.

Mary - Oh really, because, she was very upset at the phone call because the voice sounded like the man who assaulted her. So I was going to call you, because I wanted to know if you had called Megan.

Paul - No, it wasn't me, but there was a reporter, I talked to, that asked me if I had any objection tohhim calling her and I said there was no way I could keep him from calling her.

Mary - Oh so it might have been a reporter calling.

Paul - He was an older man.

Mary That man was an older man and at gun point he asked her name, and threatened her. so I, of course, and being so far away I'm just terrified.

Paul - You mean the guy on the phone was threatening her?

Mary - No.

Paul - I'm familiar with that, I'm working on that also.

Mary - I'm so far away with her, I was very worried.

Paul - I'm working on that case and I'm working on this/Co-ed Donna Manson.

Mary - Oh I know, Megan is very concerned. Do you want to speak with her now?

Paul - Yes please.

Megan - Hello.

Paul - Hi, Megan, this is Detective Barclift, the one that talked with you intthe office. I just talked to Lyle Manson. He told me that they just received your letter. He called me up when he got it. By the way, I'm putting this on tape. You don't have any objections I hope.

MEgan -No.

- Paul I wanted to find out who this boy is.
- Megan I don't know who he was, but Donna had met him in the pool room before and he had asked her a lot of things about drugs, I guess he's a drug addict or something and she just left him alone, cause she doesn't want to be around him, because he was bothering her.
- Paul Did she seem to have known him prior to this date?
- Megan No. She didn't know him at all, she just said, that she told me she had a weird experience and she told me that she didn't like him, that he bothered her and another friend of mine had an encounter with him that might be able to describe him. His name is Mark Vale.

Paul - he lives where?

Megan - He lives in Dorm B, but I'm not sure of his room number. I think it might be 304.

Paul - Did you see the man at all?

Megan; - No. I don't know what he looks like.

Paul - Do you know where he was from?

Megan - No, but he wasn't from the school. Donna said he wasn't a student.

Paul - Did she say anything about the way that he was dressed? Megan - No.

Paul - Or his appearance?

Megan - She said he was blonde, she didn't mention anything about a mustache, so I don't know if it was the same guy or not.

She said he seemed pretty young though.

Paul - Did she say where he came from.

Megan - No she didn't know.

Paul - Did he have a car?

Megan - She didn't know that either.

Paul - Is there anyone else that you know of other than Mark that might have seen him?

Megan - No, and Mark's first name is Harland. So you might be able to - that's what he puts his first name under usually, is Harland Mark Vale, but we call him Mark.

Paul - What is his phone number, do you know? Megan - It's in Walla Walla.

Paul - Do you know what the difficulties were that he encountered with this guy?

Megan - No., but he just said he came to his house and just bothered him.

Paul - his room you mean? Megan - Yeah. Paul - Everything is very important now. The case is getting older and older and I really fear for Donna's safety, so it's very, very important. Her folks are just about out of their minds. So if there's anything at all that you can tell me, now is the time to tell me.

Megan -No, I don't know anything else. I wish I did.

Paul - Had you heard any rumors to the efect that there were some people from Selleck on campus on that date?

Megan -No, there wasn't anyone from Selleck, but I knew Sunshine and I - she was in the same play as me and I talked to her and she contacted all her friends in Selleck and nobody's seen her.

Paul - What is Sunshine?

Megan -I don't know Sunshine's last name, she gave it to me, but I can't remember it.

Paul - She is from Selleck?

Megan- She's worked there before, but she went home to Denver for her vacation. She lives in Denver originally.

Paul - When was actually the last time that you saw Donna?

Megan- About 7:00 on Tuesday night.

Paul - Do you recall now what she was wearing at that particular time? Megan- I think she was wearing pants, they were blue, but I don't remember what shirt she was wearing. She has a lot of shirts.

Paul - What kind of a purse did she carry?

Megan- It was just a small leather purse it was sort of a half-moon shape, it wasn't square, it was more round. It was leather.

Paul - Was it treated to look like new leather?

Megan-Old leather, older leather, its been worn a lot.

Paul - Was this with the strap over the shoulder?

Megan-Yeah.

Paul - She could carry this without holding onto it with her hands? Megan- Right.

Paul - Did she carrry a billfold in her purse?

Megan- No, I don't think so. There's a coin purse, but I don't think she had a billfold.

Paul - Did she say anything at all about having a date that night? Megan -No,

Paul - She didn't say anything else about that man?

Megan- No and I didn't even hear anything about - I don't know if it was the same guy, cause she probably would have told me and she didn't say anything about it.

Paul - She didn't say anything about the trouble they had between them? Megan- They didn't have any trouble really, he was just talking to her and she didn't like to talk to him so she just left.

Paul - But you don't know what any of the conversation was? Megan- No.

Paul - I may have asked you this already, but did she indicate that she may have knew him previously?

Megan- No she didn't know him at all. She told me she hadn't seen him ever before.

Paul - Is there anything else that you can tell me? Megan- No.

Paul - Is there any trouble that you know of between Deanna Raye and her? Megan- No, they never had any trouble.

Paul - as far as her moving out of the room?

Megan -Deanna wanted to move in with her roommate from last quarter,

It was an apartment that she moved into and she wanted to
have her own room and stuff.

Paul - If anything comes to mind at all, would you please get in touch with us?

Megan-Yeah.

Paul - When do you expect to get back? Megan- Sunday.

Paul - Will you be coming in real late or what? Megan- Probably about 7 or 8:00, around there.

Paul - So you'd be at the dorm if I wanted to talk to you, right? Megan- Yeah.

Paul - If you thing of anything at all, please get in touch with us. Megan-Okay.

Paul - Do you have my number? Megan- No, I'll write it down.

Paul - 753-8122 and if its after hours, after 5:00 or over the weekend, 753-8100 and that's Detective Barclift.

Megan -Okay.

Paul - Thank you Megan. Megan - All right by-by. Conversation between Mr. Manson and Detective Paul Barclift.

Mr. Lyle E. Manson 124 "O" St. NE Auburn, WA 3-28-74 1610 hours

MR. MANSON - I'll read it to you:

"Dear Mrs. Manson:

I know this is harder for you to bear than me, although I am in much pain over Donna being missing. I pray every day that the new day will bring Donna home with it, but with each passing day that Donna does not return, Thirteen days is far too long for her to I become more and more afraid. The night I last spoke to her she was in very good spirits and had been the past week. She hadn't had any arguments with me or her room-Her roommate moved out on Thursday, two days after Donna had been mate. missing, because the girl in her new room had moved out early. Right now all we can do is wait and pray, but if nothing is heard about Donna by the time I get back on the first, I'm going to organize a search party with a group of friends and two very concerned teachers. The boy she was with just might be a boy that she had met once before and did not like at all, but I'm afraid I can't be sure. I will do all I can for Donna as she is one of the loveliest people I know. Send my love and well being to Jimmy and Mr. Manson. Love always, Megan. If you hear anything more before April 1st, call me collect at 505-722-4224 Gallup, New Mexico.

PAUL -

I think I'll call

MR. MANSON -

I think that paragraph she said, "the boy she was with" just might be a boy that she met once before and did not like at all, but I'm afraid that I can't be sure." We thought you might want to know about this.

PAUL

I would like a copy of that also. I just got the posters back today

### PAUL

and I think they said they were around \$40.00, there were 2,000 of them printed and we're starting to distribute them right now. We're still having trouble trying to find people. I've been trying to call this Deanna Raye all day and haven't been able to get her and we're getting set up now as to where come Tuesday, the first day of school, we're going to have people going around contacting the various groups at the college trying to gather information and details from them. About as far as we are, right now, we want to talk to people so bad, yet there isn't anyone around, available to talk to.

#### MR. MANSON -

Okay, we'll let you know if we hear anything else. What do you want in the way of medical records?

#### PAUL -

I don't know how illuminate they would be, but the doctors usually know what to make a copy of. Also the dental.

### MR. MANSON -

We call on that, but we haven't been able to get a hold of the dentist yet. Okay then -

#### PAUL -

I might say also that, you know what we found that day in the cannister we thought was positive, it did not test out to be positive. I don't know what in the world it is, it really looks like it. She may have even thought it was, but it certainly wasn't.

#### MR. MANSON --

Do you know what it was, I think, fertilizer for some of those plants.

Paul -

No I don't think it was fertilizer. It was a vegebable with seed and the closest thing I think it would be, maybe bird seed and very possibly she could have been feeding birds out in the woods or on her window sill. It certainly wasn't pot.

MR. MANSON -

I thought she was giving those to the plants.

PAUL -

Very possible. We're still working pretty close to the college, if we could only get to these kids and find out who saw her where. I have one security man who feels sure that he saw her walking down the road MR. MANSON -

Yeah, well you told me that. When do you think I should come down again, I was sort of thinking about next Wednesday or Thursday.

PAUL -

Okay, that would be fine, unless something happens and I will call you. MR. MANSON -

Okay, I'll let you know then.

PAUL -

I'll let you know if anything happens.

Mr. MANSON -

Thank you very much.

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 3-28-74 TIME: 1410

STATEMENT OF:

CLAYTON WILFORD STURGIS

DATE OF BIRTH:

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 14, Box 685, Olympia

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mr. Sturgis, are you employed with the security office at Evergreen State College?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you on Duty the evening of March 12, 1974? A. Yes, I started at 5:00 and worked until 1:00.

- Q. Are you acquainted with a girl named Donna Manson, who is a student living in Dorm B?
- A. Not personally. I have seen her around the college.
- Q. What was the occasion you had previously observed her?
- A. I've seen her walking on the road, over there several times in the evening.
- Q. Was she usually by herself?
- A. Yes, by herself.
- Q. Did she seem to walk about the campus quite often at night?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did you observe her on the evening of March 12?
- A. Yes. The first time I was driving north on what we call the C and N road at approximately 8:00 to 8:30 and I observed her walking southward. I went over and checked some buildings in the resident area and about 30 minutes later I observed her walking northward. I went on into the security office and about 30 minutes after I had seen her I again went north on the C and N Road and again observed her walking Southward.
- Q. Did you observe her any further this evening?
- A. No, that was the last time I saw her. I was on my way to lock the buildings up.
- Q. Do you know without any doubt that the girl you saw was Donna?
- A. I'm pretty sure it was her.
- Q. How would you describe the girl you observed?
- A. Real small, short, real slender girl. Real dark long hair. I couldn't be sure of her features. Wearing a long dark coat. I've seen her quite a few times out walking on that road, just back and forth.

We.

Q. Did she have anything else on that you observed or was she carrying anything?

A. I didn't observe anything else.

Q. During this period of your shift and the subsequent period, did you observe anything suspicious or was anything reported to you?

A. No.

- Q. Was there considerable traffic coming through the college area?
  A. There was quite a bit that night. There had been a concert and there were three different things going on that night.
- Q. During the period you observed this girl walking, did you observe anything else in the immediate area or any vehicles?

A. No.

Q. Is there anything else that you would like to add significat to this investigation?

A. Nothing I can think of.

I, Clayton Wilford Sturgis, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clayton Wilford Sturgis

WITNESS

WITNESS

/eb

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 3-28-74 TIME: 1255

STATEMENT OF:

MICHAEL DAVID USHAKOFF

DATE OF BIRTH:

1--10-54

PRESENT ADDRESS: Evergreen State College, C-506, Olympia, Ph. 866-5144

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mike are you employed with the security office of the College?

A. Yes.

- Q. Are you acquainted with Donna Gail Manson?
- A. Yes I am.

Q. Can you describe your relation to her?

- A. Friends, acquaintances. We live in the same dormitory. I've known her for 4 or 5 months.
- Q. How close were you to her?
- A. Well enough to know her mental state.
- Q. We have a report that she has been missing since 8:00 in the evening, Tuesday March 12. When was the last time you saw her?

A. In the afternoon or early evening of the 12th.

- Q. Where was this at?
- A. Dorm at college at the pool table, first floor.
- Q. Did you talk to her for very long?
- A. No, very briefly.
- Q. We have a report which indicated that Donna had been seen talking to an individual at approximately 1530 to 1600 hours that afternoon, who was described as being 5'10", Medium build, long light brown hair, and beard and was wearing blue jeans and a faded green T-shirt. Do you think this could have been you?
- A. It could have been, but I'm not sure about the T-shirt.
- Q. How would describe Donna, the type of person she was?
- A. She was moody, prone to depression. She could be very happy, outgoing or a very withdrawn person.
- Q. Is she fairly stable?
- A. Fairly.
- Q. What was her condition when you observed her on March 12?
- A. She wasn't happy, slightly down, but not extremely so.
- Q. Did she indicate why?

A. No.

1111 DU

MACA

- Do you know if she experimented with drugs?
- Yes she did. Α.

Q.,,

- What type of drugs? psychedelic (MDU) Marijuana, some psychological types such as LSD, and psilocybin. This last is from mushrooms.
- How involved in drugs was she? ().
- Moderately. It wasn't extensive, but it wasn't rare to see her using it. A .
- Had she been using drugs the day you observed her? Q.
- No. Α.
- Did she have a drinking problem?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- Not that I knew of. A
- Who were her friends? Q.
- I know of a Megan Ellis and her roommate, Deanna Raye. I knew of a A . Tony Ross, Mike Stivers. I can name about 20 people, Phyliss Lee, Peggy Mizukami. Those are probably closer than any.
- Are these all students living in the dorm? Q.
- Most of them. I don't know about Peggy. Α.
- Who is Mike Stivers?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- A friend that lives down the hall from her.
- What was his relationship to Donna?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- Friends. A.
- Anything more? Q.
- Not that I know of. Α.
- When you talked with Donna, did she mentioned the jass concert being held that night?
- No. Α.
- Did she mention any friends that she expected? Q.
- No. Α.
- Did she mention a date with anyone?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- Α. No.
- Did you ever date her? Q.
- No I didn't.
- Do you have any idea of where she may have gone or who she may have Q. gone with?
- I know she has friends in Selleck. Α.
- To your knowledge has she ever left like this before? Q.
- Not like this.
- What do you mean? Q.,
- I know she was prone to leaving for less than a day to collect her Α. thoughts, for a short period of time. 1111KI

MOUL

- Q. She has been missing since the 12th and wasn't reported till March 17, do you have any knowledge of why she wasn't reported sooner?

  A. If she had gone off, they didn't want her parents to know. She had
- A. If she had gone off, they didn't want her parents to know. She had conflicts with her parents. I know Megan and Peggy got together and felt it was better her parents didn't know at that time.
- Q. Were they concerned for her welfare?
- A. Very much so.
- Q. Do you know the names of anyone that she dated?
- A. Not as such no.
- Q. Do you know whether Donna was promiscious with males on campus?
- A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Did she ever discuss the fact that she had an interest in witchcraft, sorcery?
- A. I'll have to say no to that.
- Q. Were you on duty with security during the evening of March 12?
- A. I don't know if it was the 12th or 13th.
- Q. Do you have knowledge of any suspicious incidents that may have occurred during that evening?
- A. No.
- Q. Do you feel that both Deanna Ray and Megan Ellis were truthful in the statements and information they have given the Sheriff's Department?
- A. As far as I know, they would be honest.
- Q. Is there anything else that you can think of that you can add to this statement that would assist this Department in our investigation?

A. No there isn't.

MOUL

I, Michael David Ushakoff, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESS.

ATMINITED AND ALLS

WITNESS /

Michael David Ushakoff

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 3-27-74 TIME: 9:50

STATEMENT OF:

CAROL A. SPENCE

DATE OF BIRTH:

1-21-42

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Rt. 2 Box 136-28, Olympia

Home Phone 456-1019 Work Phone 866-6605

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Q. Mrs. Spence, what is your function at the Evergreen State College?
A. Faculty member in an academic program called Portals and Donna is a student in this program. In the program I have conducted

is a student in this program. In the program I have conducted seminars in general Psychology and Child Development and Donna didn't do any of these, but I did see her regularly in Fall quarter in a Counselling Discussion Group that met 2-3 times a week. I had a long evaluation conference with her in December and this quarter I have had little contact with her except this Counselling Discussion Group met for fun purposes this quarter, and she participated in most of those.

Q. Can you recall the last time you saw Donna?

- A. I think it was on the 20th of February, but I have seen her in passing at school. A week before she was missing, I saw her in Gil Salsedo's office and he is another faculty member in the program.
- Q. Do you know any boys that Donna went with?

A. No.

Q. In going through some of Donna's personal papers and books, we came across many references, writings, etc. that seem to indicate an interest in witchcraft, magic and sorcery. Do you know the depth of Donna's interest and involvement in this area?

A. I think she was just starting to get interested in it, but wants to learn more about it and some books and people were suggested to her. I feel it was simply an interest that is common to many

young people at this time.

Q. Who was she referred to?

- A. Carol Alexa suggested that she talk with Rick Miller in Seattle, who studied magic and has a magic store in Seattle.
- Q. Is he a member of the faculty at the University of Washington?

  A. He was a graduat student in Physics at the University of Washington, but no longer is and currently is teaching a course on magic in the Experimental College, which is connected with the University of Washington, but not on campus.
- Q. Are you personally acquainted with Rick Miller?

  A. No, as far as I know, Donna didn't see him yet, but she mentioned to Gil Salsedo that she was going to go see him. I had Carol Alexa call Rick Miller and describe Donna to him and to the best of his memory, he has not seen or contacted her.

C.5.

# C.S.

- Q. How would you describe Donna?
- A person who, this year, seemed to have quite a lot of difficulty in finding herself and being able to devote a lot of attention to academic things, but I felt there was an improvement from Fall to Winter quarter as far as academics.
- Did she seem popular with the other kids? Did she seem to have Q. lots of friends?
- Everyone liked her. She was more of a loner, but had some friends. She was a very likeable person and I never heard anyone say anything derogatory about her. She was unpredictable.
- The fact that she disappeared on the evening of March 12, three days  $Q_{\bullet}$ prior to the end of the quarter, would this seem significantly strange to you?
- She knew that she had to be around the week of the 18th 22nd for evaluation conferences and I would think it would be strange for her to go away. The only pressure I feel she would be under is the program is increasing its emphasis on having the Spring Quarter project planned and she would have to know what she wanted to do.
- Did you attend the Jazz Concert at the college?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- A. . No.
- Do you have any idea where she may have gone or who she may have Q. left with?
- A. . NO.
- Is there anything else that you would like to add to this statement? Q. . When I first heard that she was missing, myself and other people weren't alarmed initially because Donna was known to take off for small periods of time and she didn't mind going off by herself and would travel by herself, but normally did let people know.

# C.5 .

I, Carol A. Spence, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness

CASE: 74-3868-3 DATE: 3-19-74 TIME: 12:25

STATEMENT OF:

MEGAN MARGOT ELLIS

DATE OF BIRTH:

10-29-55

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Room 504 Bldg "C", The Evergreen State College

Phone; 866-5143

I do hereby give the following statement to Paul Barclift , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

M. E. Q. Miss Ellis, are you acquainted with a Donna Manson?

A. Yes, she attends The Evergreen State College, where I am a student. She lives in the same building, Building "C" and she attends classes together with me and we visit and go out together socially.

- Q. Would you describe her as a very close friend?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When is the last time that you saw Miss Manson?
- A. I saw her at 7:00 on Tuesday night in her room.
- Q. Did she tell you at that time what she intended to do that evening?
- A. Yes, she intended to go to a Jazz Dance Concert at 8:00 at the college.
- Q. Did she say if she was going with anyone else?
- A. No, I told her I would meet her there if I could see her, but I didn't see her because it was crowded so I don't know if she went or not.
- Q. By no, do you mean she didn't say who she was going with or she wasn't going with anyone?
- A. She didn't say anything about going with anybody.
- Q. At that time, when you saw her, how would you describe her mood and mental condition?
- A. She was in really good spirits when I left her. She hadn't been in really good spirits about a week before hand, but she was coming out of it pretty well.
- Q. Why was she in this state of depression?
- A. Because she wasn't too sure about school, if she wanted to stay in school or drop out and she wasn't happy with the circumstances with the faculty and just generaly angry at the whole thing.
- Q. At that time, did she state what she might do or where she might go?
- A. She had some idea of going to South America, but she wasn't planning to do that until next year or this summer.
- $\mathfrak{M}. \not\in \mathcal{L}.$  How long a period had you known Miss Manson? Since the beginning of school, which was in September.

- M. E. Q. Who are her other close friends?
  - A. Sally Wilson, but she is now in Indonesia. Andria is also a close friend. She lives in Building "B". T. J. McDermott, a boy who lives in Building "A".
    - Q. Did she date McDermott?
    - A. No, they were just friends.
    - Q. Who did she date?
    - A. I don't know. I just knew them as friends. I think for awhile she dated a guy named Gordon, but I don't know his last name.
    - Q. Was Gordon from the college?
    - A. Yes, he lived in Building "B" too.
    - Q. Did she discuss intimate things with you?
    - A. Not too much.
    - Q. Do you know if she had any boy friends that she was intimate with?
    - A. Not from the college, but she had one in Auburn, Michael Ray. This was about a year ago.
    - Q. Does he visit the college?
    - A. No, but she visited him.
    - Q. Would he by chance be related to Deanna Ray?
    - A. No, he is not.
    - Q. Did Miss Manson ever leave the college like this before for any period of time?
    - A. About a week or two ago when she went home and I went with her.
    - Q. Do you know if she ever left the college and went away with anyone on trips?
    - A. Yes, she went to Sellic for a weekend, for three days.
    - Q. Who accompanied her on this trip?
    - A. A guy named Tony and his girl friend. I don't know his girl friend's name.
    - Q. Is Tony from the college?
    - A. Yes.
    - Q. Do you think that she would leave like this without saying anything to anybody?
    - A. No, she would not leave without her backpack if she was going a long distance. She always takes her coat and purse with her and she had those with her and that she had about \$10.00 cash.
    - Q. Did Miss Manson normally hitchhike?
    - A. Sometimes but not very often by herself. She didn't like to do it by herself.
- M. F. Q. How would you describe the clothing she had on the last time you saw her?

- M.E.A. She had blue slacks on and I don't know what top she had on. She was wearing a maxi long fuzzy black coat and it didn't have any buttons.
  - Q. What were some of the places that you frequented off campus? A. The only place I have gone with her off campus was to Market Foods or Auburn.
  - I, Megan Margot Ellis, have read this statement of three pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mogan Ellis Megar Margot Ellis

Witness

Witness

/ds

#### STATEMENT

| CASE NO   | Date april 2, 1974 Time 10:30 a.m.   |
|---|--|
| Name of Person from WHATHERINE STEPH  | *  |
| PERSONS PRESENT:  |  |
| J.W. Jones  |  |
| · .   |  |
|   |  |
| PLACE Stephens residence  |  |
| 1, Katherine Stephens, 2  | 4 years of age, a resident of RE EII, WASh.  |
| made nor has violence or force been used to obtain this statement, and I und<br>been advised that I may remain silent and that I am not required to make at<br>have the right to legal counsel and acknowledge that I have been afforded<br>that if I do not have sufficient funds to employ legal counsel, the Court will as | cord. No threats, promises or offers of gratuity, reward or leniency have been lerstand that this statement may be used against me in a Court of Law. I have by statement whatsoever. Further, I have been advised and understand that I the opportunity to consult counsel before making this statement. I understand oppoint counsel for me at public expense. |
| following statement:  |  |
|   | 13, 1974 I saw a girl  |
| about 5 ft. tall, slen  | der build with long  |
| dark curly hair, we   | aring a maxi-coat, long  |
|   | d Carrying a purse, she  |
| had blue eyes and   |  |
|   | ner of Pearl and Main  |
| Streets in Centralia,   | Wash. I was about  |
|   | looked at her closely  |
|   | red to be very pole  |
|   | lose to tears. I felt  |
| that she may be   | seck and faint. When   |
| I saw the pecture   | in the Chronicle of  |
| a girl missing from   | - Olympia I felt   |
| that it was the   | same girl I had seen   |
| This was around 2:3. The was alone.   | o in the afternoon.  |
| I have read the above statement and it is true and correct, to the best of n  |  |
| witnesses: J. w. Jon  | SIGNED Katherine M. Stephens   |
| J. J. J.  | TIME 10:37   |

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( $\chi$ )        | CASE NO.   | 4-3868-3   |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Physical Ev.(X) Personal Pro         | p.( ) Found Prop.( )   | Recov.Prop.( )   |
| Name of Owner MANSON, DOWN           | A GAIL Address DORMITOR  | Y C-206, TES   |
| ,                                    | Phone number   | •  |
| Description of Property: (Quantity   |  | g marks,   |
| condition (                          | n. etc.)   |  |
| 1. Birth control Pill cas            | <u>e (Norinyl) containii</u>   | Wy I Plushes .   |
| 2. GROCERY RECEIPT.                  |  | and the second of the second o |
|                                      |  |  |
|                                      |  | anga maya mena sa keraba ka mbakhaka mbakhili yang jungangangan dipandipandipandipandipandipandipandipan   |
|                                      |  |  |
| Officer recovering property          | CN. Analyt Date 3-19-74  | Time   |
| Officer holding property             | 260  |  |
| orania salata proporti               | Date 5/26/70  Date 5/26/70  destruction/dispersion   | osal of property   |
|                                      | Thave with 12 15 15  |  |
| RECE                                 | IPT FOR PROPERTY, da   | ate  |
|                                      | f Property to be released  | <b>1</b>   |
|                                      | End V Set  | turn and the second  |
|                                      | Witness  | 1)   |
|                                      | Rusen di A   | Agree -  |
|                                      | Witness  | h.   |
|                                      | Jan At   | dault  |
| CIRCUMS                              | TANCES OF RELEASE  | ,  |
|                                      | INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PIB   |  |
|                                      | INVENTIONIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-82 PMB   | etikum förfölda vill <del>meg i men till med a me</del> med authe mit men för för med till till till till till till till til   |
|                                      | INVERTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-5-85 PMS (C)   | ASE ONLY)  |
| INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 848-78 DW    | TOUR DESCRIPTION OF THE ASSESSMENT OF THE ASSESS | ASE ONLY)  |
| INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PKS |  |  |
| Property released by                 | Property received by   | Date   |
|                                      | Dean autre was a treat her   | Date   |
| Property released by                 | Property received by   | Dave   |
| Property released by                 | Property received by   | Date   |
|                                      |  |  |

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

|    | ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( X)   | CASE NO. 7  | 4-3868-3                                  |  |  |  |
|----|---|---|---|--|--|--|
|    | Physical Ev.(X) Personal Prop.  | .( ) Found Prop.( )   | Recov.Prop.( )                            |  |  |  |
|    | Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA   | GAIL Address DORM RM  | (-206, T.E.S.C                            |  |  |  |
|    | *   | Phone number  |   |  |  |  |
|    | Description of Property: (Quantity,                                   |   | g marks,                                  |  |  |  |
|    |   | - 1 - \   |   |  |  |  |
| 3, | one film cannister con  | tammy vegetable m   | atter. Appeziai                           |  |  |  |
|    | similar to marisu   |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Field Tested with Becton-Dickinson Narcotics                          |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Identification KI   | + - Results Ne  | icative.                                  |  |  |  |
|    | 7   |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Officer recovering property Mulo                                      | 4. Sauch Date 3-19-74   | /Time                                     |  |  |  |
|    | Officer holding property WX   | 10 2/21/19.   | 1   |  |  |  |
|    |   | PT FOR PROPERTY  Proposite mixed above,  Proposite mixed above, | isposal of proposition                    |  |  |  |
|    | PECETI  | PT FOR PROPERTY 5-5   | S. C. |  |  |  |
|    |   | iremized above,   | date                                      |  |  |  |
|    | Description of  | FCOORTLY IN DR CRIBASED   |   |  |  |  |
|    | RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY  Description of Property to be released  Witness |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Witness Car   |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Witness Witness Jaken S. Marchille                                    |   |   |  |  |  |
|    |   |   |   |  |  |  |
|    |   | Jallet  | J.W.                                      |  |  |  |
|    |   | ANCES OF RELEASE  |   |  |  |  |
|    |   | HORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PIZ                                   |   |  |  |  |
|    |   | NIURIED & RECEIPTED 11-3-87-PM                                  |   |  |  |  |
|    | NAL.  | MIGRIED & RECEIPTED 9-23-83-PIB                                 |   |  |  |  |
|    | INVENTURIED & RECEIPTED 8-18-78-918                                   | MIGHTO G REDUCTIO   | Tandar (1888)                             |  |  |  |
|    | INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PMS                                  |   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Property released by  | Property received by  | Date                                      |  |  |  |
|    | 11 ober of rereased pl  | 110pol by 10001464 by   |   |  |  |  |
|    | Property released by  | Property received by  | Date                                      |  |  |  |
|    | Property released by  | Property received by  | Date                                      |  |  |  |
|    |   |   |   |  |  |  |

### 

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

|  | OAGE NO. 7   | 74 <u>~3868-3</u>  |
|--|--|--|
| Physical Ev.( $\chi$ ) Personal Prop.(   | ) Found Prop.( )   | Recov.Prop.( )   |
| Name of Owner TCDC   | Address  |  |
|  | Phone number   |  |
| Description of Property: (Quantity, m  | odel, serial number, identifying   | ng marks,  |
| condition, one CASETTE TAPE WITTE  | euc.)<br>H RECORDINGO  |  |
| Tital and the state of the stat | ratuuti kit-mooki muuri-arkiir-keesse seisikooli elekariitiinnii ja aanaan aasaan eessa sastaati eessa muuri a   | жилдүү өттө калинин аль-үс балан 1971 (1994 ой 1994 ой 1994 ой 1994 он ой 1994 ой 1994 ой 1994 ой 1994 ой 1994   |
| жургуу түрүү үч танар түр түрүү жанар жана жана жана жана жана жана жан  | <del>underführte des seinen des vons 1 de 100 a</del> nder 100 mille vertreite anterellenten en februaren vertreiten der 100 mille 100 m | TONIGON AD ANTARA COMPANION AND ANTARA COMPANION AND ANTARA COMPANION AND ANTARA COMPANION AND ANTARA COMPA  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Officer recovering property Much   | 1. David Date 3-26-7   | Time   |
| Ossican halding manager (N/Dag   | Dat 3/18/14  | Time   |
|  | 1 '  |  |
|  |  | cnosal of Property   |
| RECEIPT  | FOR PROPERTY destruction destruction   | - 89   |
| Description of P   | roperty to be released   | date   |
|  | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O           | E.C.C.   |
|  | itemized above,  |  |
|  | FOR PROPERTY  roperty to be released  itemized above,  | 2. Auro  |
|  | Eul V  | Hum  |
|  | Witness  | l O. listo   |
|  | Witness Rubin &  | f Johnsto  |
|  | Witness Rubin &  | f Johnsto  |
|  | Witness Rubin &  | f Johnsto  |
| C IRCUMSTAN  | Witness Witness CES OF RELEASE Witness   | l O. listo   |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON   | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  Witness  Witness  MANSON   | f Johnsto  |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED PB 4-11-80   | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  MANSUN  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PIB   | f Johnsto  |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & REGERPTED PB 4-11-80   | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  MANSUN  ANVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PIB  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-3-8 - DISS  | f Johnsto  |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 818-18 M  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 818-18 M  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PM  | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  WANSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR  BYENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR  BYENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR   | f Johnston Harry   |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 838-18 MW  | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  MANSUM  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-3-82 PM  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PK  | f Johnsto  |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 818-18 M  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 818-18 M  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PM  | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  WANSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 2-4-82 PNB  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR  BYENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR  BYENTORIED & RECEIPTED 7-23-83 PR   | f Johnston Harry   |
| CIRCUMSTAN  MISSING PERSON  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 848-18 W  INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PM  Property released by  | Witness  CES OF RELEASE  Witness  Witne           | Johnston Joh |

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

|    | ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)                     |  | CA   | se no. <u>74</u>   | -3868-3   |
|----|--|--|--|--|---|
|    | Physical Ev.(X) Personal Pr                | rop.(X)  | Found Prop.(   | ) R  | ecov.Prop.()  |
|    | Name of Owner DONNA GAIL I                 | MANSON   | Address  |  | and the same of th            |
|    |  |  | Phone number   |  |   |
|    | Description of Property: (Quantity conditi | ty, model, se<br>ion, etc.) /  | erial number, id   | entifying  | marks,  |
| 5. | one box containing                         | mise   | OOKS, NO   | 77ES, 1  | ETTERS  |
|    | REMOVED FROM MA                            | NSONIS   | DORME  | 0041   | IT THE  |
|    | EVERGREEN STATE COL                        |  |  |  |   |
|    |  |  | <u>ngangangangangangangangangangangangangan</u>  |  |   |
|    |  | / ,/   | 2  |  |   |
|    | Officer recovering property Au             | CH. A  | Arche Date   | 3-19-74  | Time  |
|    | Officer holding property                   | Dexer  | Date   | 1/11/24  | Time  |
|    |  |  |  |  |   |
|    | REC  | CEIPT FOR PR   | OPERTY   |  |   |
|    | Description                                | of Property  | to be released   |  | * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *   |
|    | •  |  |  |  |   |
|    |  |  |  |  |   |
|    |  | The second secon | Market Control of the |  | ganagi <del>na min'ny mandra dia 600 paositra min'ny dia kaominina dia 400 paositra dia 600 paositra </del> |
|    |  |  |  |  |   |
|    |  |  |  |  |   |
|    | CIRCUI                                     | MSTANCES OF  |  | 0182   | V.  |
|    |  | WAEVIONIED 9<br>WAEVIONIED 9   | Nicher 2-4-82<br>Nicher 110 7/-3-83  | 1 Ba   |   |
|    |  | dufferd on in  | RECEIPTED 9-33-83  | PIK .  |   |
|    | ^ ~  | MAEKLOSIED %   | RECEPTED   | - Control of the Cont |   |
|    | INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 8-18-78 PM         | 7  | earreinning fra Diffe andre 44 ger Andreas an Angele an Angele an Angele an Angele an Angele an Angele an Ange   | one and the second  |   |
|    | INVENTORIED & RECEIPTED 12-26-80 PUR       |  | and design and a supplication of the supplicat |  |   |
|    | Property released by                       |  | ty received by   |  | Date  |
|    | Property released by                       | Proper   | ty received by   |  | Date  |
|    | Property released by                       | Proper   | ty received by   | <del></del>  | Date  |
|    |  |  |  |  |   |

#### 22 March 1978

Director, FBI

Attention: FBI Laboratory

FROM:

Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Olympia, Washington Case #74-3868-3

RE:

Suspect - Theodore Robert Bundy

Victim - Donna Gail Manson

Offense - Missing Person - possible homicide

Dear Sir:

Enclosed in a sealed envelope is a hair sample from missing person, Donna Gail Manson, missing since Merch 12, 1974. This sample was just obtained from the parents, who extracted the hair from a hairbrush, which belonged to the victim. It is requested that this hair be examined and that its hair characteristics be cross-referenced to King County, Washington Case #75-29267 (FBI File PC-M-5345) and Salt Lake County, Utah Case #74-59463.

Donna was the second of seven females which disappeared from the State of Washington during the spring-summer of 1974. Bodies of five of these missing females were subsequently found, however, Donna and one other are still missing. No known hair was believed to exist for Donna until the enclosed hair was just received from the parents. Attached is a copy of our missing person bulletin on Manson, which you may dispose of when no longer required.

The King County Case, #75-29267, included hair found near Issaquah, Washington in September 1974, where the bodies of Janice Ann Ott and Denise Marie Naslund were found. A portion of a third skeleton was found and never identified. The Utah case included hair found in a Volkswagen auto owned by Theodore Robert Bundy.

This evidence is being submitted in connection with an official investigation of a criminal matter. It was not, nor will it be, subjected to the same type of technical examination by other experts.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

Paul H. Barclift

Det. Sgt.

DR/PHB/dr

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT (XX)  |  | CASE NO.  | 74-3868-3  |
|--|--|---|--|
| Physical Ev. (X) Persons   | al Prop. ()  | Found Prop. ( )   | Recov. Prop. (   |
| Name of Owner MANSON, Don  | NA GAIL Addr   | ess   | <u>,                                    </u>   |
| •  |  | e Number  |  |
|  | marks, conditi   | •   | •  |
| ENVELOPE CONTAINI  | UG HAIR SE   | MPLE. (REC  | EIVED FROM   |
| MRS LYLE MANSON, M   |  |   |  |
| 3-22-78.   |  |   |  |
|  |  |   |  |
|  |  |   | a programmy and the state of th       |
| Officer recovering full.   | Darchitt   |   | Time 1000 HR'S   |
| Officer holding property_  |  | Date  | Time   |
|  |  | and all the state of the state |  |
| A Acres de la company de la co | EIPT FOR PROPE   |   | Aurykarka (den en e   |
|  | of Property to   |   |  |
| DOSOT TROUT  | or recopordy do  |   |  |
| Control of the state of the sta | n gi kana diaman mandaga ang kanana Balas kadi <del>ang kananadaga ana da ang kalas kalas and an masa kanana da sa</del>         | na e esta e sida elifornia de a migra de la media   |  |
|  | <del>- جانسيونان ياڭسېن، يَانك فاروس</del> ت يې ده» فاشاناي باشت چ <sup>ان يا</sup> څېانا سان چون يې درې داره په چې څې اند.<br>- | ne marin de la companya de la compa  |  |
|  | angga di ngga an ngga manga ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang  |   | <u>are de la composition della c</u> |
|  | **************************************   | ar des la principa de la companya d  |  |
| CINC   | imstances of re  | Learise   |  |
|  | rikaan militerak in militeri ferian untur va valanti filiti fezion eta terba indi mayeri di bilindire                            | gangigi dinggang mga kang kang pengangang digunangan, adigun apinangan di matandi di dadar.   | the state of the s       |
|  | nu addieka militira indistruma dika Lifebiak tirika tirika indistruktion dia militari kan dia militari kan dia                   | kannalaya diga mahadiya masaya karyasidi ni diga kasiga basanda didik bida katigata niga da diga ta   |  |
| ىلىغانچىكى يېمېتلىدىن ئىستىسىن ئىلىدىن يېمىدىن يېرىنى ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن ئىلىدىن  | والمراقعة                    |   |  |
|  | interventation with the Books women also we discuss as the supplementation in the supplement of the supplement                   | range and the second   | The second secon       |
| Property released by   | Property re  | ceived by   | Date   |
| Property released by   | Property re  | ceived by   | Date   |
| . i  |  |   | I  |

#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT 🚫   | Te <sub>i</sub> .  | CASE   | No. <u>74-386</u> | <u> </u>   |
|--|--|--|-------------------|--|
| Physical Ev. (X) Person  | nal Prop. ()   | Found Prop.  | () Recov.         | Prop. (  |
| Name of Owner MANSON Do  | ONNA GAIL Add  | lress  |                   |  |
| ·  | Pho  | one Number   |                   | <del></del>  |
|  | (Quantity, mod<br>marks, condit  | del, serial nu<br>cion, etc.)  | mber, identif     | •  |
| ENVELOPE CONTAIN   | ING HAIR S   | AMPLE. (   | RECEIVED          | FROM   |
| MRS LYLE MANSON,   | MOTHER OF L  | UCTIH, VIA   | MAIL ON           | <u></u>  |
| 3-22-78.   |  | and the second s |                   |  |
|  |  | · All Bird strategy and a supplementary and a  |                   | - البيادة المارية الم  |
|  | $\mathcal{A}$  | Marie and the second   |                   |  |
| Officer recovering bull  | ! Darlit   | Date_3/22/   | /78 Time /00      | OHP'S  |
| Officer holding property_  |  | Date   |                   |  |
|  |  |  |                   | <u> </u>   |
| die efficiently i entre de la communication de | ECTIPT FOR PRO   | on perv  |                   | Andreas and Control of the Control o |
|  | n of Property t  |  |                   |  |
| Describero   | n or rroberd,  | O De lerekodu  |                   |  |
| del kirist kalling kalli dikang salah dipungkan bisa dan mengan kana san san pengandi milan kangsang salam mel   | چىلىنىدىدىدىنىيىدىدىنىيىدىدىدىدىدىدىدىدىدىد  | -  |                   |  |
| <del>alindon distribuited alla markiga aranda b</del> ila ekilik kirincepturika <del>aranda aran 180</del> 12 escrib <del>i</del> nt   | <del>recognise of the state of the </del> | and the state of t |                   |  |
| The state of the s | i ining karangi dirjama- sjaru-mar inininan major-pipkinin kanan da ka 430 kirangi i Mason (1946)  | er gerreg kan pelakan yangah dan angah bilan kalangan di sidah bilangan di sidah bilangan di sidah bilangan di   |                   |  |
| A 14: 75   |  | \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\   |                   |  |
| CTW  | cumstances of i  | eneade.  | •                 |  |
| and the angles of the section of the | والمستاد في المراجعة والماك الديار والمستان المراجعة والمستان والمراجعة المستان والمتا   | en kan salam era komunisti i mengan kalam kelam kelam dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin dibin di   |                   | -  |
|  | gy der virusius program der die der Gregoria kan der   |  |                   |  |
| distinct of the second of  | tanta a  |  |                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| and the second s | المساورة والمساورة والمساو           |  | ,                 |  |
| Property released by   | Property 1   | received by  | Det               | ;e   |
| Property released by   | Property 1   | received by  | Dat               | ;e   |
|  | 1  | E  | l                 |  |

(Rev. 2-24-78)

#### REPORT



#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Mr. Don Redmond

May 22, 1978

Sheriff of Thurston County

Post Office Box 1937

98507 Olympia, Washington

FBI FILE NO.

95-206816

Attention:

Detective Sergeant Paul H. Barclift

LAB. NO.

80328046 S KT

Re:

To:

YOUR NO.

74 - 3868 - 3

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT; DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM; MISSING PERSON/ POSSIBLE HOMICIDE

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Reference:

Letter dated March 22, 1978

Examination requested:

Microscopic Analyses

Specimen:

K1

Head hair sample from hairbrush belonging to

DONNA GAIL MANSON

Result of examination:

The hairs contained in specimen K1 have been prepared for microscopic examination and mounted on glass microscope slides; however, to date, the Laboratory has not received previously recovered hairs from the authorities in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Page 1

(over)

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

William H. Webster

It is assumed that you are making independent arrangements which will result in the resubmission of these hairs.

Specimen Kl will be retained by the FBI Laboratory for an additional period of three weeks pending the resubmission of previously recovered hairs. In the absence of such resubmission, the submitted specimen will be returned to you under separate cover by registered mail.

|  |  |             | The state of the s |
|--|--|-------------|--|
| OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS: | DIVISION   | DATE        | ROMP FILE REFERENCES:<br>REF. DOSSIERS GRO:  |
|  | "E"  | 84 MAY 24   | 74E-010-27   |
| PCR: First Here                              | SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DI   |             | 74-010-1 (Penticton Det.)  |
|  | the state of the s | Div., H. Q. | 84-1203 (S.C.S.)   |
|  | DETACHMENT—DETACH  |             | 31 2233 (313124)   |
|  | Serious Cri  | ne Section  | 1  |

RE: -- OBJET:

Unidentified Female Body Murder of 1974 Near Naramata, B. C. (Penticton Detachment Case) (UNORG.)

#### 84 MAR 13

- 1. A suggestion was made by Dr. CHEEVERS that we compare the dental charts of two girls missing in Washington, U. S. A. in 1974 to the above unidentified female. Subsequently the dental charts of the following two missing females have been obtained;
  - a) Donna Gail MANSON (B: 54 JUN 09)
    Missing 74 MAR 12 from Olympia, Washington
    5', 100 lbs.
  - b) Georganne HAWKINS, 18 yrs. in 1974 Missing 74 JUN 11 from Seattle, Washington
- 2. Briefly, an unidentified female body, described as being between 18 22 yrs. of age, 5'7", 140 150 lbs., with long light brown hair was found 74 JUN 24 near Naramata, B. C. The body was nude with the exception of the deceased's panties being rolled down from the waist to the buttocks. The body was in an advanced stage of decomposition.
- 3. It was initially noted that MANSON's description was very dis-similar to the captioned person and that HAWKINS was missing only 13 days prior to the discovery of the captioned person which would normally not be sufficient time for the body to get into the advanced stage of decomposition. Due to these observations, it was unlikely that MANSON or HAWKINS were our captioned persons. Further confirmation to be attempted through dental charts

#### 84 MAY 23

4. As a result of receiving dental records of MANSON & HAWKINS and examinations made by Dr. CHEEVERS, it was confirmed that they are not in fact the captioned person.

(L. P. Bodnar) Cst.

Concluded Here.

(A. R. Nylund) S/Sgt. NCO i/c Serious Crime Section

(E. B. M. Terkelsen) Insp. OIC General Investigations

Distribution: OIC Contract Policing

OIC Penticton Det.

Seattle Police Dept. <u>Attn: Det. John BOATMAN</u> Thurston County Sheriff, Lt. Neil McCLANAHAN



#### UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

#### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

April 6, 1978

To: Mr. Don Redmond

Sheriff of Thurston County

Attention: Detective Sergeant Paul H.

Barclift

Post Office Box 1937

Olympia, Washington 98507

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. 80328046 S KT

Mr.M. T. Scholberg

(202) 324-4344

Re: THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT;

DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM;

MISSING PERSON/POSSIBLE HOMICIDE

(your letter dated March 22, 1978)

From: Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

(your # 74-3868-3)

The FBI Laboratory has received the evidence which you sent for examination in connection with the above-entitled case. A Laboratory report will be sent to you after the examination has been completed.

The examination is being made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

If any developments occur in this case such as dismissal of charges or guilty pleas which would eliminate the necessity for conducting the requested examinations, please advise the FBI Laboratory immediately.

#### TI STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTM

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( )                                | CASE N   | 10. 14 - 4979-4  |
|---|--|--|
| Physical Ev.( ) Personal Pro                          | p.( ) Found Prop.(×)   | Recov.Prop.()  |
| Name of Owner   | Address  |  |
|   | Phone number   |  |
| Description of Property: (Quantity condition          | , model, serial number, identin, etc.)   | fying marks,   |
| 1 - mais Tie - f.                                     | sur on south of posses   | where pape   |
|   | council April 7,19711 AT   | Evengous Collage   |
|   |  | and a sum and the service of the ser |
| Officer recovering property Post                      | 734 Date 13Ag  | early Time 1100 hr   |
| Officer recovering property  Officer holding property | Date 4/10  | />4 Time 6900  |
|   | overskepten egenet ekspeletiske til skaletiske til state er en som en skaletiske ble ett statet statet beståre<br>Det en | government i de Grade pomitisti de La Carrella de Propinsi de La Carrella de La Carrella de La Carrella de La<br>La Carrella de La Ca<br>La Carrella de La Ca  |
| RECE  | IPT FOR PROPERTY   |  |
| Description o   | f Property to be released  |  |
|   |  |  |
|   |  |  |
|   |  |  |
| CIRCUMS   | STANCES OF RELEASE   |  |
|   |  |  |
|   |  |  |
|   |  | engen dispersentang analoh pir spiritan da sa dispersional and a s |
| Property released by                                  | Property received by   | Date   |
| Property released by                                  | Property received by   | Date   |
| Property released by                                  | Property received by   | Date   |

#### RSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTME

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)                           | CASE NO.   | 74-3868-3   |
|--|--|---|
| Physical Ev.(X) Personal Prop.(                  | $(\chi)$ Found Prop.( )  | Recov.Prop.( )  |
| Name of Owner DONNA GAIL MA                      | Abon Address   |   |
|  | Phone number   |   |
| Description of Property: (Quantity, r condition, | etc.) .  |   |
| one box containing in                            | ISC DOOKS, NOTES   | LETTERS   |
| One box containing in                            | ON'S DORM BOOK   | IAT THE   |
| EVERGREEN STATE NOLL                             | EGE,   |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |
| Officer recovering property July                 | M. Sandy Date 3.19.  | 74/Time   |
| Officer holding property                         | deren Date 1/11/   | 72/Time   |
|  |  |   |
| RECEIP   | T FOR PROPERTY   |   |
| Description of                                   | Property to be released  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| bobot apotation of                               |  |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  |   |
| C TDCIMSTA                                       | NCES OF RELEASE  |   |
| OHOOMDIA   | NODO OF TENDEROD   |   |
|  |  |   |
|  |  | ىكىنى ئەتىنىڭ ئەتىنىڭ ئەتىنىڭ ئىلىنىڭ |
|  | Or Charles for the state of the contract of th | <u>.</u>  |
|  |  |   |
| Property released by                             | Property received by   | Date  |
| Property released by                             | Property received by   | Date  |
| 1100010, 10100000                                | -  |   |
| Property released by                             | Property received by   | Date  |

#### SET BE SEARCH STURDAY Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: 4/7/74   |  | Case No. 74-41979-4        |
|--|--|----------------------------|
| RAPE CASE -  | Location                                       | Search # 74-72             |
| . 11   |  |                            |
| college  |  |                            |
|  | 1  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  | разписан на н |                            |
|  | Rasidance<br>Rt. 11 Box 725, Oly.              |                            |
|  | KT. 11 Box 125, Ory.                           |                            |
|  |  |                            |
| Barn   |  |                            |
| WWY N  |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
| And the second s |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  |  | Englishing Leap            |
|  |  | V                          |
|  | Dirt Road                                      | V. Andrewson of the second |
|  | Oir  | Fence posts                |
|  |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  | 0 < mail bot                                   |                            |
| House  |  |                            |
| 2911 Kaiser RD, oly.   |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  |  |                            |
|  | old shelton Higher                             | ray                        |
| 2  |  |                            |
| 2  |  |                            |
| (S) AS (S)   | Page of Page                                   | <b>?</b> \$                |

#### MISCELLANEOUS NAMES, ADDRESS'S, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Bynns, Chris POB 185 Kootenai, Idaho 83840

Byrds, Chris VE9-4556

Connors, Tony 5304 So 384th Puyallup

Had a large hand painted picture in Donna's room. Admits going to Selleck, Wn one weekend with her.

STUDENT TESC.

Daugert, John 9001 24th NW Seattle SU3-5440

Donna met John on trip to Europe. Has visited him and he has visited at her home several times. He now lives in Fyfe area with friends. Donna also has directions to his house.

Davison, Bev 16 E SE Auburn TE3-3752

Bev graduated with Donna. She is getting married soon.

Dawson, Bev 805 Chestnut St Sumner, Wn 98390

Name on note with following:
12:09 1:30
SEA-TAC Northwest Flight 305
United Baggage Check

Ellis, Mary (O'Falahee) Maple Valley Parents live: 107 O St NE Auburn TE3-8735 Mary is expecting a child soon. Was close friend of Donna. Donna did not see her the last two times she was home. She lives out in the country now.

Enera, Doug UN3-8234

Friend of Donna. Parents and relatives live in Auburn.

Fowler, Kim
3728 SW Southern
Seattle
935-4941

Harkness, Danny Listed as "Gentleman Jim"

Henry, Debbie 1107 10th NE Auburn TE3-1159 School friend. Senior this year at Auburn HS.

Hills, Carmen Lea 11826 SE 318th PL TE3-8296

On piece of paper with following: Flight No. DAG142 Dpt London Gatwick 1345 hrs Arr Vanc 1910 hrs BOAC

King Co Health

Patient number #000911142. Birth Control pills

issued 1972.

j

Family Planning Clinic

TE3-8400

Dept

Knebel, Jim 705 7th SE

King Co Forward Thrust Pool 839-6168

Lauder, Rick 1233 So Orr Seattle Wrote letter to him. Said she accidentally took his brush. Says she is smoking POT & Hash and went to a kegger at a teachers. Says about 10 teachers smoke pot. Letter was never mailed. Return address was 216 E 9th Apt 1-C. Olympia.

Layos, Norm 520 5th St SE Auburn

Married Karen Tucker in Auburn on Mar 22, 1974. She was supposed to attend, but didnt.

Meade, Mike
406th 12th Ave SE
Auburn (Auburn PDDet Phillips rasted to

Son of Olga & Archie Meade. Archie now dead. Archie served term in prison. Mike was old boy friend. Traveled Europe with her in 1972. Were very close and thought of marriage. Still see each other occasionally.

Miller, Rick 543-4139

Was recommended to Donna for instruction in magic. Is teacher in subject at U of Wn experimental college. Has magic shop.

Mizukami, Babs EM3-2917

O'Brien, Scott 546-6189

O'Falahee, Mary

See Mary Ellis

Olexa, Carol

Name on piece of paper. States meet her at 2:30 on thurs.

Peppetiano 248-1541

Prine, John

Note with name and Moore Theater. Written on envelope postdated 1-22-74.

Profit, Jan 2226 So 308th Federal Wav

Attends Green River Community College. Graduated with Donna from HS. Has mutual friends at Selleck, Wn. with Mr Manson to Selleck to look for Donna.

Rodes, Dave 10840 Forrest S Seattle SP2-2434

Tucker, Karen See Norm Layos 520 5th St SE Auburn TE3-6481

)

Wilson, Bonard S (UNESCO) %U.N.D.P. (Jakarta, Indonesia) POB 20 Grand Central Station NY,NY 10017

Wilson, Sally So 1305 Ballou Rd Spokane 535-7029

Ziegenfuss, Linda 926 Mason St , Wn 98225

Andy B-215

Betsy UL2-4976

Kent- Carl Kishling

David 943-4971

Oly - Ken Pitland

Jim 866-3067

No such tele. number

THIS IS JOHN B BICKELHAMPT, Bldg A, RM 711- Statement John B 866-5047

909 E 5th Ave, 98501

Leanne TE3-9285

Auburn - James Southland

Mike 432-9057

Maple Valley - William Wetzsteon

Typewritten letter to Sally found by typewriter. Was not dated. mentioned her trip to selleck.

Maggle or Nuggli and Dave #503 2118

Moe & Frito Wrote letter to them. No other details. Mentioned she had to go pick up her things at there place.

Terry, Scott This is posibly Scott Jarsdall. Lives with girl named Selleck, Wn Carol in Selleck. Friends of Donna and Jan Profit. Were contacted by Mr Manson, and they had not seen her.

397-4386 with note \$180 \$170 Rock Port, WA - Maurice Lukas

825-4733 Enumclaw - Richard Davison

939-0761 No such listing.

866-5191 THIS TELE IN MOD HOUSING UNIT 311A. OCCUPIED BY KAREN KRUSE AND KATHY RICH.

722-6293 Seattle - Charles Wells

939-2333 Auburn - John Yilek

CH6-8772 Seattle - Hugh Rehberg

824-6000 Seattle - Teresa Snow Employment, Inc

UN3-4856 Sumner - Edwin Pritchard

357-6377 No such listing

259-9916 Everett - Pay Tele, Wicks Shell Station

943-3984 Olympia - Tom Gordon

247-1212 Fairchild AFB, 92d Bomb Wing -5104

1010 High Street

| TYPE of TRANSACTION          | You May L<br>Withdrawa | Ise The Space Below T<br>Is Made After The Dat | o Post Deposits And<br>e Of This Statement |         |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|---------|
| W-D= WITHDRAWAL              | DATE                   | DEPOSITS                                       | WITHDRAWALS                                | BALANCE |
| DEP= DEPOSIT                 | 6 1974                 | 40.00  |  |         |
| INT= INTEREST PAID           |                        |  | -: ·                                       |         |
| DM = DEBIT MEMO              |                        |  |  |         |
| CM = CREDIT MEMO             |                        | ·  |  |         |
| DCE= DEBIT CORRECTION        |                        |  |  |         |
| CCE= CREDIT CORRECTION       |                        |  | :  |         |
| SC = SERVICE CHARGE          |                        | eri Sili                                       |  | , i     |
| RT = RETURNED ITEM           |                        |  |  |         |
| DIA= DEBIT INTEREST ADJUST.  |                        |  |  |         |
| CIA= CREDIT INTEREST ADJUST. |                        |  |  | ·       |

RECORD ( DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS From This ...

**SAVINGS** DEPOSIT RECEIPT



#### South Sound National Bank

THE BANK SYMBOL, TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT OF YOUR DEPOSIT ARE SHOWN BELOW

\$ 75 2 1 2 MAR 6

4 0.00

SAVINGS WITHDRAWAL RECORD



#### South Sound National Bank LACEY, WASHINGTON

THE BANK SYMBOL. TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT OF YOUR WITHDRAWAL ARE SHOWN BELOW

#### T' STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMEN

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)                         | CAS                                | ee no. <u>74-3868-3</u> |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Physical Ev.(X) Personal Prop.                 | ( ) Found Prop.(                   | ) Recov.Prop.( )        |
| Name of Owner MANSON, DONNI                    | A GAIL Address Dog<br>Phone number | MITORY C-206, TE        |
| Description of Property: (Quantity, condition, | etc.)                              |                         |
| 2. GROCERY RECEIPT.                            |                                    |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
|  | 7                                  |                         |
| Officer recovering property                    | N. Musliff Date.                   | 3-/9-74 Time            |
| Officer holding property                       | Leu Date                           | 3/26/71/ Time           |
| RECEI  | PT FOR PROPERTY                    |                         |
| Description of                                 | Property to be released            |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
| CIRCUMST                                       | ANCES OF RELEASE                   |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
|  |                                    |                         |
| Property released by                           | Property received by               | Date                    |
| Property released by                           | Property received by               | Date                    |
| Property released by                           | Property received by               | Date                    |

#### TI STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTME!

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT ( 💥   | CASE NO.                        | 74-3868-3          |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Physical Ev.(X) Personal Prop.   | ( ) Found Prop.( )              | Recov.Prop.( )     |
| Name of Owner MANSON, DONNA  | Address DORH RI Phone number    | n (-206, T. E. S.C |
| Description of Property: (Quantity, condition, One film cannister con similar to marisus | taining vegetable               |                    |
|  | h Becton-Dickinson              | Narcotics          |
| Identification Ki  |                                 | ,ai·               |
| Officer recovering property  Officer holding property                                    | N. Date 3-19-<br>Usu Date 3/26/ | 74 Time            |
| RECEI  | PT FOR PROPERTY                 |                    |
| Description of   | Property to be released         |                    |
|  |                                 |                    |
|  |                                 |                    |
| CIRCUMST   | ANCES OF RELEASE                |                    |
|  |                                 |                    |
|  |                                 |                    |
| Property released by   | Property received by            | Date               |
| Property released by   | Property received by            | Date               |
| Property released by   | Property received by            | Date               |

#### T STON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTME

| ITEMIZED IN REPORT (X)   |  | CASE N   | 0.14-36166-3   |
|--|--|--|--|
| Physical Ev.(X) Perso  | onal Prop.( )  | Found Prop.( )   | Recov.Prop.( )   |
| Name of Owner TCDC   |  | Address  |  |
|  |  | Phone number   |  |
| Description of Property: (0  | Quantity, model condition, etc.  | , serial number, identi  | fying marks,   |
| ONE CASETTE TAP  | EWITTE   | ZECORDIA G   |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | · derivative and a state of the |  |  |
| MACCOUNTS and A CORP. A PROJECT AND A STOCKED AND A STOCKED AND A STOCKED ASSOCIATION AND A STOCKED  |  | $\overline{\mathcal{O}}$   |  |
|  | 1.18/1   | David Date 3.1   | / Time   |
| Officer recovering property  | Million.   | 7  | L. /   |
| Officer holding property   | Molece   | Date 5/18  | /// Time   |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | RECEIPT FO   | R PROPERTY   |  |
| Descr  | iption of Prop   | erty to be released  | •  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Appendix 100 - copyright (pendir 100 - copyright (Check Copyright (Check Copyright (pendir by the pendir by the pe | and the second s |  |  |
|  |  |  | The state of the s |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | C IRCUMSTANCES   | OF RELEASE   |  |
|  | <b>~</b>   |  |  |
|  |  |  | Boyego and the Control of the Contro |
|  |  | genga kantan mengani di makan pengunan di makan pengunan mahali sepelan mengunian pengunan pengunan pengunan p |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Property released by   | Px   | operty received by   | Date   |
|  |  |  | Doto   |
| Property released by   | Pr   | coperty received by  | Date   |
| Property released by   | Pr   | operty received by   | Date   |
|  |  |  |  |

# Are coed disappearances in Similarities shown

A number of similarities arose as Wednesday's missing persons. Unividenced conference which dealt with recent unsolved crases of Cases of

vestigative information

The day-long seminar was mysteriously transfer according to Sheriff alley behind her sorority house sed from a tron reveal grows in hear the University of Washington. The was interested in the language and there also appears of the coeds and there also appears in Similarities in the two mappears in Similarities in the two mappears in Similarities in the two mostlyed friend of a Seattle free lance crime writer. Mrs. Ann Rule, who at

bodies were found in state parks in South Thurston County
Investigations were summarized officials working on the disapticities. Working on the disapticities working on the disapticities working on the disapticities working on the disapticities. The audience heard edetalls of the Still-missing coeds, Donna Gall Georgann Hawkins and Linda Ann Haely. Although: Organi was of Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, who Gragon, was also beleved related Since the first of the year, it was noted one female has disappeared from the University of Cregon, was also beleved related noted one female has disappeared. Jan. 31 missing persons report of a Linda Ann Healy, 21.

Capt. Herbert Swindler; head of Police Department, noted the funda Ann Healy, 21.

Capt. Herbert Swindler; head of Police Department, noted the number pattern in the disappearances after that of little Heidi Pearances after that of little Hei

Again 19 days later on May 6.
Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, was not seen again after disappearing Eugene and after another 36-day lapse. (Georgam: Hawkins, 18, alley, behind her soroity, house lear the University of Washington.

occurred during a water sign, when the moon was just rising.

If there is a pattern to the disappearances and if indeed, human behavior is influenced by a strological signs, then the next disappearance could occur this weekend, Saturday through to Monday, or more likely according month, July 27-29. The writer said the astrologer is still working on the charts and is doing some other similarities in the cases of the coelesare.

The girls were 1 — all the ages of 18 and 21, 4 — all the ages of 18 and 21, 4 — all of missing around the time of mid-term or final breaks. In addition nothing suspicious was sen or heard in any case, there substantial rewards—are being offered, they all disappeared after brown or blonde hair and blue eyes and no blonde hair and blue eyes and no bodies have turned up.

# Holiday incidents, investigations keep Centralia police on the go

# 

homicides are that both girls were last seen boarding a blue pickup truck in the Sattle area, from where they were believed to be hitchhiking south to Oregon, both corpses were discovered in wooded areas of state parks within 10 miles County, death to both victims was apparently, the result of knife

In both murder cases. Tony Zakovitch, director, Pierce County Emergency Services, said it is "the worst piece of legislation we've had to put up with. It is directly related to a lot of homicides and reports of missing persons." Referring to legalized hit-chhiking, since it was predominant

"loopholes" in some of the state's laws may be hindering the apprehension or convint much concern fo and A membe Judiciary C Winsley's c criminals

each missing person or homicide victim, beginning with the date of birth and including schools attended, associates, likes, dislikes and other background information, should be compiled and distributed. to other departments, suggested Detective Paul Barolift Thurston County Sheriff's Office, as an aid to hasten in the solution of such cases. Charles Graef, inspector, Thurston, County Sheriff's. A valuable investigative tool a complete, personal history statement, or portrait parle, of each missing person or homicide

Department, stressed the importance of timely teletypes in the event of homicides and suspicious disapperatances, and requested a wider distribution of the wictims

The inspector also encouraged full cooperation between law enforcement agencies and the news media in all cases, explaining that criminal investigations in the past have been aided by leads supplied through public response as a result

goal originally, was to an information ters, where all the investigative material in each and every homicide or missing persons case would be sent. That way, said Redmond, detectives would not waste the time and money covering That way, said, es would not of good media coverage. Another goal, origina headquarters,

ground already explored.
Chief Payne said he was about to offer suggestions for the creation of a center, until the sheriff said such a move was not possible due to the k of funds.

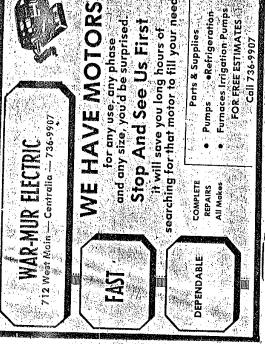
Personally, said the Centralia police chief; if don't think we can afford not to afford it. Everyone would benefit from it. We definitely need one.

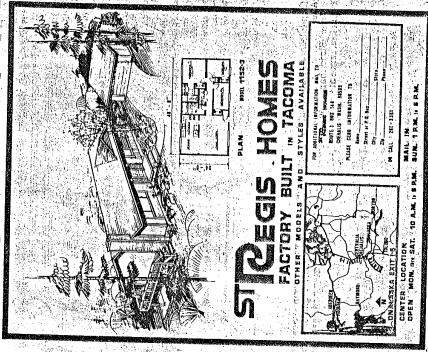
aterinferview, both Graef, edmond explained, that: all of law enforcement's Redmond-concluded the nearly all of law enfi information is public i that it should be suppl

amp weather! for FASTER FINISHING... Sets up in half the time. HOT WATER Concrete Ideal for de

9 四重: > Anywhere PROMPILY

Deliver

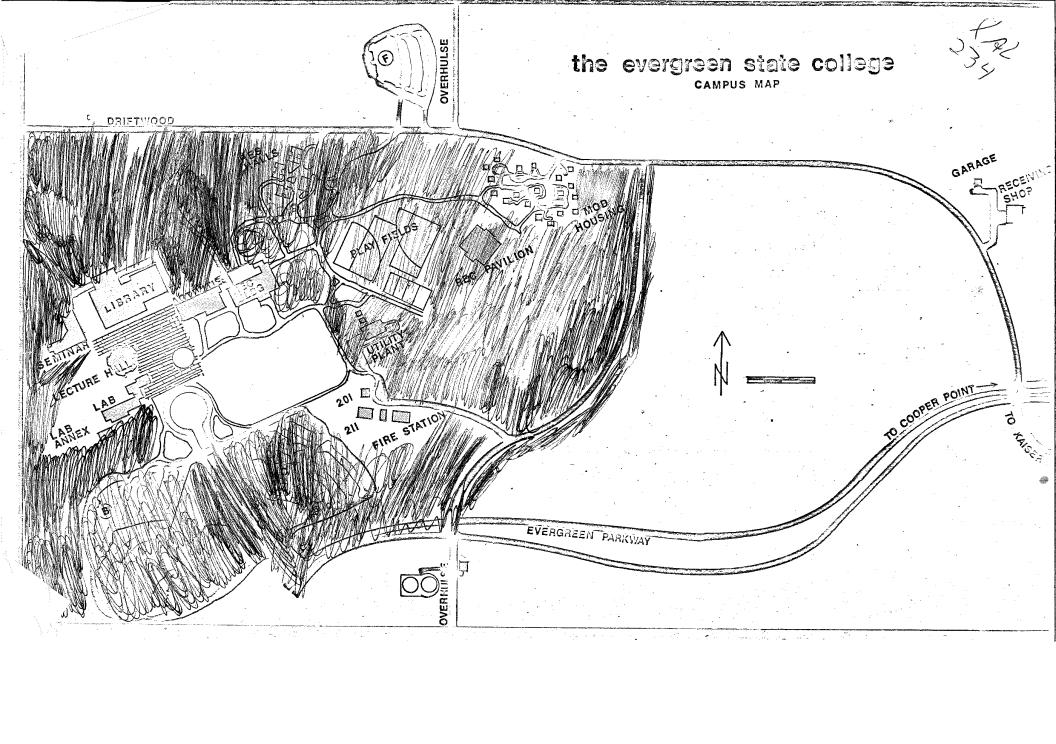




## T E Carports, Awnings Aluminum

ce. by stressing the im-of increased cooperation id communications of all

portance of increased coo liaison and communications are enforcement agencies



Gary Russell called RE:
Winn BASHAW

V/m/A - 38 th Bowell st,
Apt. house
Portland, ORe

He is a notual Friend of
MANSON. For your information.

Are Manson will be coming to the

April Manson will be coming to the Campus at 1000 has tomorrow it have a private discussion with her Friends. Most - 132 thes

292-1019 236-9311 775-0485 232-8288 cecile I.E. Kenneth Wendell

Signed

ir, one will be appointed for you u wish. tions now without a lawyer present, it to stop answering at any time. top answering at any time until ghts and I understand what my rights are 1 to answer questions. I do not want a 1 to and know what I am doing. No promises or 5 pressure or coercion of any kind has meen any free and voluntary statement.

the Folks, just got your letter.

If an enclosing Snegatives, from the furnish gout four four four material is this.

The got of any was converted the got of the good.

To got of one.

To see John John of the color print.

Hallmak .

Wonderfull weekend when I was staying up in Selleck, So the next time I was in town I drove up to his cabin times and spent a great evening talking with him about old nice. Theater and bance put on the place It was pretty and it was really tremendous. I want to the cast to the morning under the most beautifull moon I have till the sun was well up. It was glorious. When are you coming home? We really have missed you. I trust you've stories to tell. I cante een imagine what it is like I'm sure you are. I home things went smoothly for you. We need it here. Yes, it's been a long winter, and by sylte of everything. I been spening a lot more time a by cycle sone. I been spening a lot more time a provide sone. I golden moments in the woods lately since it is getting warmer, and a by cycle sone. I got transfered for next quarter to will be able to have some privacy, and I hope I will take me a while to finish the first one. Please write and tell me when you are it will take me a while to finish the first one. Please write and tell me when you re coming and stuff well, I should end this now since I'm keeping my God bless you. See you soon. many ard The spri singing Sulfice Sulfador попе i ew Surgi ject spring has letter **ξ**υ around.I really sorry about not writing before now. ster sure isn't very good. I hope you got the r me and megan sent you. I am doing my Spring ort about alchemy. Should be interesting. I bout good books on it but there just aren't that around. I am using Megan's typewritter (ocops). Pring has finally come I think. The birds are about it and there are new green thing up all over. Well, I haven't had toom a romances this quarter, in fact, I haven't horth telling you about. However, ull weekend when I was staying up in the contraction of the contrac too many. I have had ever, one things you 've \$ ush t

Merch 29, 1974

Mr. Faul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Mr. Barclift,

To confirm the telephone conversation between you and Lyle, I am sending on this typed copy of a letter from Megan Ellis, which was in response to a written appeal by me to Megan to disclose any information she might be withholding, for whatever reason.

As is quite evident from this letter, Megan is deeply concerned and troubled over Donna's disappearance, and it seems this gives substantial evidence that she is not withholding information. However, it would seem worthwhile to press her for more knowledge about the "boy that she (Donna) had met once before and did not like at all..."

Since Megan wrote this letter to me in confidence, I would appreciate if you would not allow it to leave your files, nor make it a matter of public record.

Our dentist, Dr. Melvin T. Sinex (who is currently on vacation in Hawaii), through an authorized office girl - released her dental chart (a copy), and it will be sent on to you later today.

We sincerely appreciate everything you have done to help us locate Donna, and the kindness you have shown. We hope and pray that with your continued efforts she may be found soon--safe and free from harm.

Yours sincerely,

Marie Manson

Copy of personal letter received March 28th, mailed March 26th.

Dear Mrs. Manson,

I know this is harder for you to bear than me although I am in much pain over Donna being missing. I pray every day that the new day will bring Donna home with it. But with each passing day that Donna does not return I become more and more afraid. Thirteen days is far too long for her to be gone.

The night I last spoke to her she was in very good spirits and had been the past week. She hadn't had any arguments with me or her roommate. Her roommate moved out on Thursday, two days after Donna had been missing, because the girl in her new room had moved out early.

Right now all we can do is wait and pray, but if nothing is heard about Donna by the time I get back on the first I am going to organize a search party with a group of friends and two very concerned teachers. The boy she was with just might be a boy that she had met once before and did not like at all but I'm afraid I can't be sure. I will do all I can for Donna as she is one of the loveliest people I know. Send my love and well being to Jimmy and Mr. Manson.

Love always,

Megan

P.S. If you hear anything before April 1st call me collect at (505) 722-4224, Gallup, New Mexico.

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department 406 \$ 12 TAVE SE

Supplementary Report

| Date:          | Case No. / 63 - 30   |
|----------------|----------------------|
| Lance-Romanea  |                      |
| Notes: Actions | hy/aciten            |
| - How Aubu     | YA                   |
| Prior to Xm2   |                      |
| Horness w      | y has been in group. |
|                |                      |

9 April 1974

Department of Immigration and Naturalization 815 Airport Way South Seattle, Washington

Attn: D. R. Gurnee

Investigation Division

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are copies of posters on Donna Gail Manson, missing from The Evergreen State College since 12 March 1974. Miss Manson is a friend of Jimmie C. Castilla, who is currently enrolled at The Evergreen State College and is on a field trip in Mexico.

It is believed Miss Manson might possibly have left the United States and entered Mexico. Request that these posters be placed at Southern Forts from the United States entering Mexico. Also request copies of the posters be distributed at the Northern ports in Canada.

Please refer any correspondence relevant to this case to Detective Faul H. Barclift, Thurston County Sheriff's Department.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By J. B. Crawford Undersheriff

DR/JBC/ds

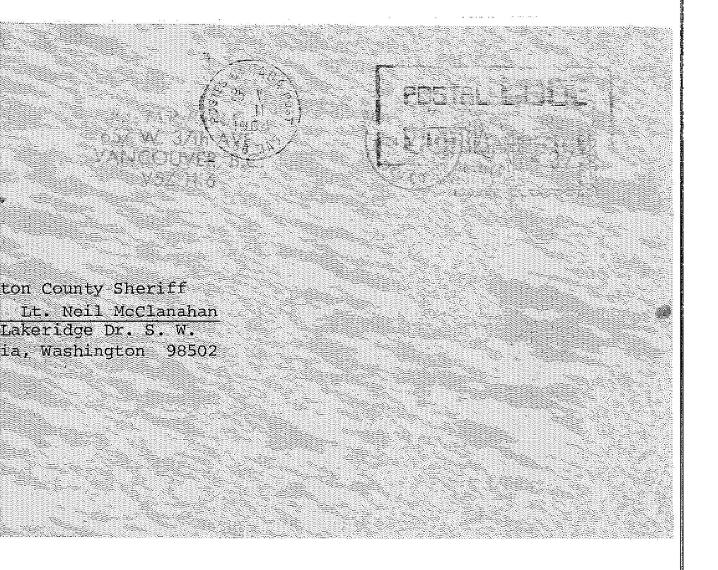
This is Megan's typewriter and I am listening to the radio; some guy on the saxaphone, I am not sure he isn't just pretending to be a great musitian. before that, there was a trumpet, and now there is a pianoplayer sliding around on the keysinside the radio. I just realised that I can make all the crazies and mistakes I want, all for the sake of art, and some one might even like the product, but I couldn't kid myself . This itself is one of the most worthless pieces of shit I've ever written, and it's significance is that this is a sample of the deppressing burnt out ditto dialog that I carry on With myself too much of my time. It seems that I'm less sure of myself all the time. I can feel a gentle thawing process in my winter. I know the difficulties will be dispensed of in their own sweet time. You can see my head isn't Oh Helk I don't feel like being serios about anything. Success keeps playin wit' my mind. So what if I got de clap. I got a good weekend ahead of me . No matter what I do I still get deppressed I need a change of scene. 've got to get off this campus. Ughh. yup, yes siree Bob.meat grinder RED INK SECTION:

FICE

### POSTAGE AND FEES FAID FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION JUS-432



Mr. Don Redmond Sheriff of Thurston County Attention: Detective Sergeant Paul H. Barclift Post Office Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300 OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION JUS-432

SF 8023 3/87 -1261-

Message for You

STVILINI

MESSAGE:

| OFF SCAN NUMBER | SCAN NUMBER | Was Hore To See You |  |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|--|

Vants to se Will Call Again 02102405 Returned Your Call

DATE

TIME

# REPORT of the



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

May 22, 1978

To: Mr. Don Redmond

Sheriff of Thurston County

Post Office Box 1937

Olympia, Washington 98507

FBI FILE NO. 95-206816

Attention:

Detective Sergeant Paul H. Barclift

LAB. NO.

80328046 S KT

Re:

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY - SUSPECT;

DONNA GAIL MANSON - VICTIM; MISSING PERSON/ POSSIBLE HOMICIDE

YOUR NO.

74-3868-3

Examination requested by:

Addressee

Reference:

Letter dated March 22, 1978

Examination requested:

Microscopic Analyses

### Specimen:

Kl

Head hair sample from hairbrush belonging to

DONNA GAIL MANSON

### Result of examination:

The hairs contained in specimen Kl have been prepared for microscopic examination and mounted on glass microscope slides; however, to date, the Laboratory has not received previously recovered hairs from the authorities in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Page 1

(over)

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

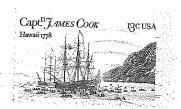
William H. Webster Director

It is assumed that you are making independent arrangements which will result in the resubmission of these hairs.

Specimen Kl will be retained by the FBI Laboratory for an additional period of three weeks pending the resubmission of previously recovered hairs. In the absence of such resubmission, the submitted specimen will be returned to you under separate cover by registered mail.

Mrs. Lyle Manson 124 "0" St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002





Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

...

.

| E 1. The follo                 | wing service is ream           | d 3. se "RETURN TO" space    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 素 ☑ Show                       | or whom and date               | deline I                     |
| =1                             | whom, date, & a                | ddress as alse .             |
| Y                              | AVACUATED FIRST STATE          | DV                           |
| REST                           | to whom and date RICTED DELIVE | delivered (                  |
| Show                           | to whom, date, and             | RY.<br>address of delivery 8 |
|                                |                                | or delivery 8                |
| 2. ARTICLE AL                  | OF PBT                         |                              |
| DIFECT<br>U.S.D<br>FBI<br>Wash | ept. of Ju                     | istice.                      |
| Wash                           | -ab<br>01/25 0                 | 0 0                          |
|                                | SCRIPTION:                     | <u>U. 2053]</u>              |
| REGISTERED N                   | O.   CERTIFIED NO              | .   INSURED NO.              |
|                                | <u> 131480</u>                 |                              |
|                                | otain signature of add         | iresses or agent)            |
| Advitings (                    | ☐ Addressee ☐                  | ped above.  Authorized agent |
| NDta                           | · /                            | A / amorned agent            |
| DATE OF DE                     | CLUA - 110                     | <u>'V</u>                    |
| <u> </u>                       | 7-0                            | POSTMARK                     |
| 5. ADDRESS (Cor                | nplete only if requests        | ed)                          |
| 9                              |                                |                              |
| 6 IINARIE                      |                                |                              |
| - Simple 10 D                  | ELIVER BECAUSE:                | CLERKS                       |
|                                |                                | INITIALS                     |

### P 887 802 712

RECEIPT FOR CERTIFIED MAIL
HO INSURANCE COVERAGE PROVIDED
NOT FOR INTERNATIONAL MAIL

(See Reverse)

| 1                       | Sent to LYLE MANSON   |  |
|-------------------------|---|--|
|                         | Street and No. 124 "O" ST.                                    | NE   |
| 3                       | P.Q. State and ZIP Code 9800                                  | 2  |
| 3868-3                  | Postage   | S  |
| -38                     | Certified Fee   |  |
| 74-                     | Special Delivery Fee  |  |
|                         | Restricted Delivery Fee                                       |  |
| 10                      | Return Receipt showing to whom and Date Delivered             |  |
| <u>ي</u>                | Return Receipt showing to whom, Date, and Address of Delivery |  |
| 200                     | TOTAL Postage and Fees  | S  |
| 3800,                   | Postmark or Date  | Samuel of the second se |
| PS Form 3800, June 1985 |   |  |
| S)                      |   |  |

| 74-03868-03   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Add your address in the "RETURN reverse.                | ITO" spare on       |
| 1. The following service is requested (check or Show to whom and date delivered     | divery. 4           |
| Auburn, WA 98002  |                     |
| Addulli, WA 90002   |                     |
| F 1887 802 /12  | isured No.          |
| Affways obtain signature of addresses of  | or agent)           |
| Thave seneityed the article described above.  SignAtuna Daddressee Dauthorized ages | nt<br>1/13/1-       |
|   | OSTMARK             |
| B. Unable to delives because:   | CLERK'S<br>INITIALS |
| t∱r GP  | O: 1979-300-459     |

STICK POSTAGE STAMPS TO ARTICLE TO COVER FIRST CLASS POSTAGE, CERTIFIED MAIL FEE, AND CHARGES FOR ANY SELECTED OPTIONAL SERVICES. (see front)

- If you want this receipt postmarked, stick the gummed stub to the right of the return address leaving the receipt attached and present the article at a post office service window or hand it to your rural carrier. (no extra charge)
- if you do not want this receipt postmarked, stick the gummed stub to the right of the return address of the article, date, detach and retain the receipt, and mail the article.
- 3. If you want a return receipt, write the certified mail number and your name and address on a return receipt card, Form 3811, and attach it to the front of the article by means of the gummed ends if space permits. Otherwise, affix to back of article. Endorse front of article RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED adjacent to the number.

٥

- 4. If you want delivery restricted to the addressee, or to an authorized agent of the addressee, endorse RESTRICTED DELIVERY on the front of the article.
- Enter fees for the services requested in the appropriate spaces on the front of this receipt. If return receipt is requested, check the applicable blocks in Item 1 of Form 3811.
- Save this receipt and present it if you make inquiry.

- U.S.G.P.O. 1987-197-722

(City, State, and ZIP Code)

Olympia, WA 98502

(Street or P.O. Box)

2000 Lakeridge Drive SW

(Name of Sender)

Attn:

Sgt Barclift

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF



RETURN 0

Endorse erticle "Return Receipt Requested" otherwise effix to back of erticle. adjacent to number.

Print your name, eddress, and ZIP Code in the space below Complete items 1, 2, and 3 on the reverse. Attach to front of article if space permits,

SENDER INSTRUCTIONS

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

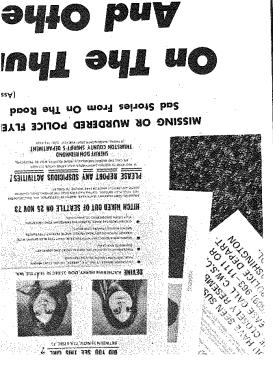
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

"PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, \$300

MELVIN T. SINEX, D. H. D.: EAST MAIN PROPOSITIONAL CENTER 1260 EAST MAIN STREET AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002



THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFTS DEPT P.C. BOX 1937 OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501



On june 17 her body was discovered in a spont tour plocks from her Maple Valley home. Brenda Joy Baker was last seen May 25

Said the girl's father, Warren Hawkins, "It se

She started down an alley toward her sorority

Georgeann Hawkins, an 18-year-old Tacoma

She has become a statistic in a list that beco

Now her face adorns an official missing perso

She had run away to Pasco once before. She to

Betty Ann left work in Seattle at 5:30 p.m. M

Betty Ann Ford, 18, height 5-feet-3-inches, I.

All too often juveniles who walk away from

Olympian Staff Writer

BY WIKE WALES

sinote bas

friend's fraternity on Greek Row north of the Ur

by the King County Department of Public Safety.

two white males in an older model station wagon

glasses, has dark brown hair, brown eyes and .. g

vanished from the earth."

feet away -- and vanished.

ing each day.

to California.

into oblivion.

ington before I'a.m. June II.

these cases, we can and will solve cumstances or facts surrounding help us, reporting any unusual cirand ears of the public. If they will tant of all though we need the eyes going on," he said "Most imporlet the other agencies know what's "Let's all try a little harder to

Fifteen Cents

Redmond said, "This is just a Summing up the conference reports of other jurisdictions. where every agency has access 0

just the parents of these missing clues. We have let the people, not with some fresh ideas and new cases, but we have come away start. We haven't solved any of the

".bninad Hal tor help, no struggle and no clues appeared. There were no shouts said one detective, "Georgann dis-"Somewhere within 50 yards," lontney

vestigation of the murders of two tective, told of his nine-year in-Earl Sun, Portland homicide de-

uniquido suine alo

The Voice Of The Capital

Olympia, Washington, Thursday, July 4, 1974

79.0N, \$4, No. 97

Bound For A Link-Up COL, P. POPOVICH AND LT. COL. YURI ARTYUKHIN OF SOYUZ 14

Russians Link Space Ships

Thurston County Sheriff Don College. They remain unanswered. conference at The Evergreen State at a homicide - missing persons asked time and again Wednesday

disappeared, gone without a clue. the other four college coeds have Mason vanished March 12. She and campus from whence Donna Gail camp us yesterday, the same enforcement officers to the Redmond summoned fellow law

Lacey, gathered in the activities close as Olympia, Tumwater and far away as Ellensburg, others as Thirty law officers some from as

building yesterday.

They found some similarities. and other information. then exchanging names of suspects five hours recapping the cases, tion, as the 30 law officers spent been communication and cooperalong conference might well have vestigation. The theme of the daycompare notes and plan further infive cases, to find similarities, formation, that might connect the Their purpose: to exchange in-

from 18 to 21, all disappeared durattractive. They ranged in age All five coeds were considered

one left a single clue to her whereing the hours of darkness and not

clue to work with. It's like the detective, "We don't have a single cases," said one Seattle homicide couraging things about these "That's one of the most dis-

missing coeds and found all distogether a date pattern on the The law officers were able to put lowed these girls." earth just opened up and swal-

Rod Harrom, chief security officer college connection," suggested wayward person with some sort of were all committed by the same "It is possible the abductions exams at their respective schools. appeared during final or mid-term

being thoroughly investigated." at Evergreen, "Those angles are

threading the line between five brainstorming session was spent dividual cases. The afternoon's green was spent recapping the in-The morning session at Ever-

Lynda Ann Healy, 21, was a se-

Emmel had been reported missing by his daughter, Charlotte dication of robbery, Fultz said, "I'm going to rule this a suicide."

Noting there were no marks of violence on the body or any in-Yesterday Fultz said there was "no need for an autopsy."

we know is that this man is dead."

lutely nothing to support the coroner's suicide ruling. Right now all Said Capt. William Remsen, chief of detectives, "We found abso-

ruling in the death of Donald A. Emmel, 78, 2181/2 4th Ave. E. Both the family and Olympia police disagreed with Fultz's suicide

death after Hollis B. Fultz, county coroner, ruled the man's death a asked that an autopsy be performed on him to determine cause of The family of an elderly man found dead in Capitol Lake Tuesday

suffered a heart attack and tumbled in." jumped in himself. He could just as easily have fallen in . . . or Just because he was found in the lake doesn't mean he necessarily

"At this time we have no indication of what caused this man's death. Noting the dead man had a history of heart trouble, Remsen said,

public as soon as the department receives an official report. Partlow, a pathologist, today and that the findings will be made

Remsen said an autopsy would be performed by Dr. Kenneth L. parking lot. They found the body at 1:23 p.m. Tuesday.

of Washington greenhouse division, and pulled ashore near the north The body was discovered by two young men working for the State

Saturday. Skillman, who filed a missing persons report with Olympia police last

# Suicide Verdict Disputed By Police, Family

### DISAGREEMENT OVER FULTZ FINDING

port their demands for more edu-

would demonstrate today to sup-

ment, Vietnam Veterans said they

area near the Washington Monu-

and a folklore displays for the

dren. But most plans remained

to ban-injured at least two chil-

-which safety officials are trying

in Washington, and firecrackers

angry Vietnam veterans gathered

day to the tone of celebration as

haps for the last time, legal fire-

nics, and traffic jams. And, per-

tional giant flags, parades, pic-

tional birthday today with tradi-

By The Associated Press

Americans mark their 198th na-

the joint Soviet-American space flight next year.

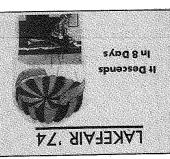
comprehensive checkup of the improved on-board

Tass said the spacemen would also make "a

There were contrasts Wednes-

lighthearted.

As officials planned fireworks



Georgann Hawkins' dissolving the cases.

teered their future assistance in

they sent the Parks file and volunnot attend Wednesday's meeting, Although Oregon officials could

She never arrived.

where she was to meet friends. residence to the Memorial Union was walking from her Corvallis victim on the night of May 6. She year-old Oregon State coed, fell

Roperta Kathleen Parks, 20appearance.

whatever in Miss Rancourt's dis-Wednesday they have no clues Central security personnel said

one dorimitely to fire restrenting

The hazards were underscored .ti bəsoqqo

ings after the fireworks industry ban was put off for more hearbit their use by June 18, but the Safety Commission tried to prohily. The U.S. Consumer Product brate by setting them off privatecould be the last in which to celecrackers are still legal, this year In the 18 states where fire-

men received attention for and arm injuries, and two policetors were treated for head, leg On Wednesday, police clashed

mented. At least eight demonstra-Paris peace accords be impleveterans demanding that the with a contingent of about 300

cation and employment benefits.

Ivebot vebatia at 861 ruo s'th

after a gasoline-dipped firewas reported in serious condition Mont., 10-year-old William McGill ploded prematurely. In Missoula, crackers stuffed into a can exhand Wednesday when 28 fire-

sons might die in traffic accidents

timated between 450 and 550 per-

the highways to visit relatives or

weekend, millions are taking to

gasoline supplies on a four-day

ignited a nearby gasoline can.

cracker exploded Wednesday and

With the promise of plentiful

The National Safety Council es-

across the nation.

escape sweltering cities.

Steven Schwartz lost his right In Brooklyn, N.Y., 14-year-old

by two accidents:

She may be totally harmless, but if her bati Those who stop and pick her up do so at their up in the traditional plea for a ride.

The next guy may rape and murder her.

I'll drive her as far as I go and do it without ha:

that if I pick her up then she at least cuts down

torn between stopping for her and just driving c

Olympia, "When I see one of these young kids ou

young hitchhikers. They also are occasionally ti

pickup point, that driver could find himself an on

covered a week later and somebody noted a licen

Remarked one man who daily makes the drive

And license numbers often are taken of cars

ly strapped to a pack board, with her arm outstro and sagging shirt standing over a meager pile of has undoubtedly been startled to see a young girl the juvenile female has taken over. Almost ever

Where once the open road was the province o

"It wasn't the first time for her, either," Ren

city and returned a 13-year-old girl who had bec

He described one recent case in which officer

are incorrigible, then we turn them over to juyer every effort to return them to the family, but if man who heads up the department's juvenile dir

Said Capt William Remsen, Olympia chief of o authorities.

next guy may not."

murder case.

nearest police department.

er the runaway is returned to his family or turne Each factor is weighed on the scales used to

Parents' condition and social position? far away from home? Did he go alone or with

many times has he or she run away? How tar has procedure in which the runaway's history is c When a runaway is caught, the authorities

involving runaway female juveniles annually that Law enforcement estimates there are hundr If the driver is going their way, that's enougl

They are not discriminating about who they g leading anywhere and stick out their thumb. constitute a burden — and just walk away to the

 dnite often odd keepsakes they really have no Usually they have a history of running. They

It also may be why they fall victim to the rap simple and perhaps that is what makes locating h The modus operandi (method of operation)

known after they are beyond human help. did Georgeann Hawkins, and sometimes their f

There was no indication how long the flight was in the Soviet capital, systems of the Soyuz ship," which is to be used in

launched on June 25, two days before Mixon arrived President Nixon left Moscow. Salyut 3 had been Tass said Soyuz 14 blasted off a few hours after

Contacted Det. Apsonal
9/15/78 1145 hris-Their Victim
Still has #32 (was EXTRACTED
ON Donna G MANSON)
PAB-

anko pos lodogisaco 23x10x78 1907.

tor . The engine certailer it serve persons DETAILS

mis jam 148 michieli skoletal sedalus di an Vilestinatio este ela in

BUT, UT 10-9, mus, 10 tilu it death beo(BAISASSAS Tablees essential descention)

AR AND A MILITA MATA CLOSE EM AL COLLEGE CASTES FOR SE EXTENDIO METERS OF

Party South State of the Salata transfer of the Salata (1996) 1995 (1996) 1995 (1996) 1995 (1996) 1995 (1996)

in the troubleton the language Ak idag and lagunds of temperate at total assets.

SING SUIT OF THE PARTY OF THE ORDER OF THE SUIT SEED AND SEED OF THE SUIT SEED OF THE SUIT

For the Notice eventoes to a residential redones were transfer than

and the transport of the fronte mysiffed or hersally be transport transport the size of th

ring the learning of the the investigate words through a few includes the

121.0

TOLUU SI DILINGGI MARANGAN MANIMAN MANIMAN DA GITAN MINANG MANIMAN MAN

10500 TO CONTRACT THE STANK OF CERNICAL PRINCES WERE THE FACTOR OF SHIPPED

o en la caracidad de la figuración de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la c

70 000.1005.271973 225.1005.YE.MF.NO.

A1.AMASCT135 10:55 77/10/73 890/1 10:50 87/10/73 28/35 TA THT 10:

42515797

THE OPIGIAND INVESTIGATION EMERAU, SUASMALSTATE TROUBERS IS THE OPIGIAND DEPARTMENTS AND ASSECTES TO PURMISH AND INFORMATION DEDUCETING ALL DEPARTMENTS AND ASSECTES TO PURMISH AND INFORMATION DEDUCETING ALL DEPARTMENTS AND ASSECTES TO PURMISH AND INFORMATION CONCERNING PAPER OR SEMBAL ATTACKS OCCUPING IN THEIR JUDISSICTIONS THERE A MAIFE WAS USED MAN THE CUOTHING OF THE VICTIL PURPOSELY OUT OF THE PERPETRATOR, OUR CASE CURRENTLY UNDER INVESTIGATION ENVOLUTES A 10 MEAR OLD FRIGHE MILLED IN MOTZEBUE AND ON JULY 1 1977 BY HAVING HER TURGAT SLASHED, PER PARTIES WERE CUT ACCESS THE CONTON AULUSTIC THEM TO BE PUSHED UP ON HER BOOK EMPOSING HER CONTON AULUSTIC THEM TO BE PUSHED UP ON HER BOOK EMPOSING HER COMPARES. AND ASENCIES HAVING SISTLAR INCIDENTS ARE REQUESTED TO FURNISH INCIDENT AS TO ASSECT THE COST OF A SET ASSOCIATION OF A SET CASE COST-18500.

Jent Synopsis & Poster.

고: 565

| For   | Station = Only                         |
|---|--|
| WANTED PERSON DOE   | TOE                                    |
| ENTRY WORKSHEET DOC.  | TOC                                    |
| *MKE (4) EWM .*ORI (9) WAG WAC  |  |
| *NAM (30) DONNA GAIL MAN.   |  |
| *SEX (1) .*RAC (1) .POB (2  | •                                      |
| *HCT (2) 5 0 (2) (2)  | 2)**DOB (6)                            |
| *HGT (3) 5 0 .*WGT (3) 100 .EYE (3  |  |
| *FBI (9)SKN (3  | ,                                      |
| SMT (10)FPC (2  | 20)                                    |
| *MNU (15)   | ,                                      |
| *SOC (9) <u>533562059</u>   |  |
| OLN (20) MANSODG 463LZ .OLS (2  | ) WA OLY (2) 74                        |
| DOW (6) 12 MAR 74   |  |
| OCA (9) 74-3868-3   |  |
| MIS (121)   |  |
| XXX-0 (XCX)———————————————————————————————————  |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   | CE OI VIANIA I.IA                      |
| EVERGREEN COLLE   | GE OLYMPIA LIN                         |
| EVERGREEN COLLE  LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST ASSE  |  |
| EVERGREEN COLLE  LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST AFFE  City (15) AUBURN , State (  | (2) WN                                 |
| EVERGREEN COLLE  LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST ABO  City (15) AUBURN , State (  NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (M  | (2) WN (S) (TS) (OS)                   |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST ARE         City (15) AUBURN , State (         NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (M         MSG PERSON OR *OFF (4) . OFL (46)   | (2) UN<br>(S) (TS) (OS)                |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST ATTACK         City (15) AUBURN , State (15) NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (M         MSG PERSON OR *OFF (4) OFL (46)         RUNAWAY ENTRY *AOB (6) *WAR (9)   | (2) UN<br>(S) (TS) (OS) ORC (9)        |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST         City (15) AUBURN , State (         NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (M         MSG PERSON OR *OFF (4) . OFL (46)         RUNAWAY ENTRY *AOB (6) *WAR (9)   | (2) UN<br>(S) (TS) (OS) ORC (9)        |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST American         City (15) AUBURN , State (15)         NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (Mark (15) (FS) (FS) (Mark (15) ( | (2)                                    |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST         City (15) AUBURN , State (15)         NOT USED IN *TOW (2) (FN) (FS) (M         MSG PERSON OR *OFF (4)   | (2) WN (S) (TS) (OS)  ORC (9)  LIT (2) |
| EVERGREEN COLLE         LKA - Street No. (25) 124 'O" ST ATTENDED IN (15)   | (2)                                    |

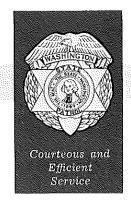
ISP NO. 118 11-1-72

WEWM.WA0340000.MANSO., DONNA G.F.W..060954.500.1 .BLU.BRO. .FAR....533562059.MANSODG463LZ.WA.74.031274.7438683.MISSING FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WA.124 O ST, AUBURN, WA

WW 1937.BJ WA0340000 ENTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA G WAC/ 74W0009861 090674-194014

VD. .MAN SO DG Ø 6 Ø 9 5 4 VD. .MAN SO DG Ø 6 Ø 9 5 4

WM 1835.BJ
.D.MANSODGØ6Ø954
MANSODG463LZ
INSTRUCTIONAL PERMIT
MANSON.DONNA GAIL Ø6-Ø9-54 F GRN 5-ØØ 1ØØ EXP74
124 "O" ST NE AUBURN WA 98ØØ2
RSTR/GLASSES
RSTR/"MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A
RSTR/LICENSED DRIVER"



DANIEL J. EVANS, Governor

## WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

WILL BACHOFNER, Chief

P. O. BOX 2527

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504

September 6, 1974

TO:

All Law Enforcement Agencies

FROM:

Captain Paul H. Schultz, Washington Crime Information Center

SUBJECT: Cleared/Located Wanted, Missing, Runaway Persons and

Missing/Runaways over 90 days

The Wanted, Missing and Runaway Persons indicated on the enclosed listing were removed from the WACIC Wanted Persons, Missing/Runaway system. These records were removed on the date shown at the top of the listing because they were cleared, located two times without being cleared, and in the case of Missing/Runaways were in the system over ninety days.

Records which were located two times or Missing/Runaways over ninety days may be re-entered if you so desire.

PHS:em

Enc

DATE 9/01/74

OF 9/01/74 \*\* DELETED FROM FILE \*\* ORIGIN AGENCY - WA 0340000

08/06-09-54

HGT/500 WGT/100 EYE/BLU HAI/BRO DOW/04-12-74

SOC/533562059 OL

LIC/

U/

VIN/

TOC/

/163236 DOC/ - -

JDT/74149 DTA/

OCA/ 7438683

PAGE 1

i

MONTHLY REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS / RUNAWAYS ON FILE OVER 90 DAYS AS

WAG340000 MANSON, DONNA G

RAC/W

FBI/ SKN/MED SMT/

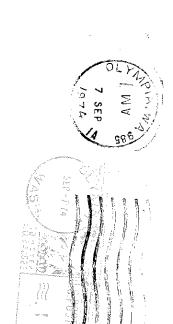
LKA/124 & STREET, AUBURN, WA LKA/124 U SINEEI, AUDURIN, MA WAC/74W0006340 NIC/ SID/

DDE/05-29-74 TOE



# WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

POST OFFICE BOX 2527 OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98504



Thurston County Sheriff's Office

P. O. Box 1937

Olympia, WA 98501

74

A

AL50 -NEVADA ARIZONA

OADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARNACE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON, 100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED N STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS . MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL ONE SHE WAS LEAVING.

PAGES ...

P.WN XT 174

IA

ROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

3/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING U OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

FA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/ 74 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/ 050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES...

P. WN CT 174

A

OADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

E DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR
-21. AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE.
COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON
GHVAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING
AT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO
THEM.

TH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT 753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY 87, OLYMPAI, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

40000.CA.ID.MT.TXT

Barclift

A

OADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARNACE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON, 100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED N STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS. MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL ONE SHE WAS LEAVING.

PAGES ...

OFFICE JA

> sent to Okegon montana Calif Nevada 10A470 Azi.

IΑ

ROADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

ING PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

3/070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING IV OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

FA, DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/ 174 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE,

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/ 050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES ...

OFFICE

JΑ

340000 • CA • ID • MT • TXT

IΑ

ROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

SING PERSON UNITS

JE DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR 3-21. AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE. COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON IGHWAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING HAT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO H THEM.

VITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT 5753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY 937, OLYMPAI, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

ADCAST. PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

G PERSON UNITS

INTO DISAPPEARNACE OF DONNA GAIL MANSON, 100 LBS, BRN/BLU. MANSON DISAPPEARED STATE COLLEGE. LAST SEEN ON CAMPUS MANSON TOOK NO MONEY OR PERSONAL NE SHE WAS LEAVING.

'AGES ...

OADCAST. PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

NG PERSON UNITS

HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY OTHER JURISDICTIONS:

V070352, 5-7, 115 LBS, BRN/BLU. MISSING V OF WASH, SEATTLE WASH.

FA. DOB/101255, 5-2, 120-130 LBS, BLOND/ 74 FROM CENTRAL WASH STATE COLLEGE.

WFA, DOB/022754, 5-7, 125 LBS, BLOND/ 050674 FROM UNIV OF REGON, CORVALLIS,

PAGES . . .

OFFICE

JΑ

TXT 174

ROADCAST. PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

SING PERSON UNITS

JE DISAPPEARANCE INCLUDE: ALL FOUR 8-21, AND ARE CONSIDERED ATTRACTIVE. COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES LOCATED ON IGHWAY. ALL DISAPPEARED DURING EVENING HAT THEY WERE LEAVING AND THEY TOOK NO H THEM.

VITH SIMILIAR DISAPPEARANCES TO CONTACT -753-8122 OR WRITE TO THURSTON CONTY 937. OLYMPAI, WASH. 98501. CASE #74-3868-3.

WEWM.WA0340000.MANSON, DONNA G.F.W..060954.500.100.BLU.BRO.MED...533562059....041274.7438683..124 O STREET, AUBURN,WA

WW 1631.BJ WA0340000 ENTER RECORD NAM/MANSON, DONNA G WAC/ 74W0006340 052974-163236

EF 856.1813.581174 851.1813.AY

SO OLYMPIA ATTW DEP BARCLIFF

RE YOUR CASE 74-3865-3

HAVE CHECKED WITH SUBJECT WHO RENTS APARTMENT TO VICKIE VANDOREN, HE ADVISES THE GIRL FITEBERALD IS TALKING ABOUT IS 5-10 TALL. CONTACT MADE WITH MOTHER OF TOM FITZGERALD, SHE ADVISES THAT HE IS IN A YOUTH HOME CALLED FAITHFARM AT QUILLICINE, RAN BY A BERTHA HIGHAM, TELEPHONE 765-3752 OR 765-3792. I WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE ANYOJE AT THE VANDOREN RESIDENCE.

DET. WAYNE CHANDLER D ELLEWSBURG SUR 374,032

: SULUECT

DULZA-28-18, 5'3", 156, CREY MOSTLT BALD

ED PAST LIC HSA 192

COUNTY DOR QUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON RECT ALS NOT HITLD FOR PAROLE VIOLATION ON THE MISSING PERSON WARRANTS WIS CO AND BY YAKINA SC. MARKANTS

DEPT

. D.co.

SUBJECT

06/4-86-12, 5'8",158,9REY MOSTLT BALD

E WASH DIO MSA 142

DOUNTY FOR BUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON EGT ALSO MANTED FOR PARBLE VIOLATION A SO FOR GL SY CHECK, WARRANTS HIS GC AND BY MARINA SO. EPT SUBJECT 5/4-26-12, 5 tot, 150; GREY NOSTLE BALD WASII LIO KSA 142 OUNTY FOR QUESTIONING REF MISSING PERSON CT ALSO WANTED FOR PAROLE WIGLATION . SO FOR GL BY CHECK. WARRANTS IS CO AND BY YAKIMA SO. DI

GROUPS 12 AMD 14 STATE POLICE HEADQUARTERS, SALE: CREGOD OIT SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA

the second secon

HMISON, DOMMA GAZI WHA EDB CHOHSK E' 125 LOWE BOOK BLU

REFER REPLYA DOT. BARQUIFT, CASE 474-3083-3 SO OLYMPIA WASHINGTON VIA THURSTON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS SS

#16

WN 663 • 1943 • 032274 000 • 1943 • BJ • AY

AM.CA0349400
19:43 03/22/74 00545
19:44 03/22/74 00196 WA0340000
TXT 826 CALIF DEPT OF JUST 3-22-74
SO OLYMPIA VIA THURSTON DEPT OF COMM
ATTN DET BARCLIFT CASE 74 3868 3
RE UR 152 WA0340000 3-22-74
NO RECOD BUR FILES DONNA GAIL MANSON
CALIF BUR OF IDENT SACRAMENTO JV P

01 YS •1653•032274 470•1653•8J

0032 OSH OROSPO000 03/22/74 1655 WASHINGTON (BJ)

50 OLYMPIA WASHINGTON VIA THURSON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS ATTN DETECTIVE BARCLIFT RE UR 0339 DATE

DONNA GAIL MANSON 6-9-54 NOT IDENTIFIED OUR FILES
HOWEVER, CRIME FILES INDICATE THAT A DONNA GAIL MANSON 6-9-54
IS A MISSING PERSON: FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED.
TT #0372 3-19-74 FROM AUBURN WASHINGTON EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE
MISSING FROM THE DORMITORY ON 3-12-74.

WILLIAMS 2ND LT COMM DIV OSP GHQ SALEM DA

# Returned call 8-13-76 TO HRS MANSON.

124 "O" St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002 August 11, 1976

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County Olympia, Washington

Dear Paul:

About a month ago I wrote to you concerning Donna's case-asking a few questions which had been troubling me, and wondering whether there had been any activity on her case at all since the last time we were in contact with you (more than a year).

To date I have not received a reply to my letter, and although I know you must be overloaded with other cases which are more active, I would appreciate a reply at your earliest convenience.

Another question occurred to me in the meantime. This concerns Ted Bundy. Was he ever subjected to a lie detector test in connection with any of the cases in this area? It seems this would be a rather crucial factor in determining whether or not he is possibly guilty of any of the crimes for which he is suspect. Would it be possible for you to check on this for me? Thank you.

Sincerely,

Marie E. Manson





Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County Olympia, Washington 9850/

Marie E. Manson 124 "O" St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002 939-02.67

124 "O"\* St. NE Auburn, Wa. 98002 July 20, 1976

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff, Thurston County P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Paul:

It has been some time since we have been in contact with you, but I assume you are still working on the case of Donna's disappearance on March 12, 1974.

From time to time, articles appear in the Seattle papers which interest me, even though there is probably only a vague possibility that they would have any bearing on Donna's case. Such an article appeared in yesterday's issue of the Seattle TIMES, a copy of which is enclosed.

I have underlined the last sentence in this short article, since it occurred to me there is a possibility that Donna may have been overlooked in this investigation. Then, this latest find (Krista Kaye Blake, found near Battle Ground, Clark County) could be related in that it occurred within several months of Donna's disappearance.

I have also wondered about the man who is suspected in the case of Kathy Sue Miller: (found in June, 1973) -- Harvey Louis Carignan. This is the man who is still being held by the Hennepin County, Minnesota sheriff's office in connection with sexual assaults on teenage girls in that state. This is the same man who had a map with 181 locations marked in states between the West Coast and Midwest--some of which proved to be the sites where victims had been found. Have you ever checked this out in regard to Donna?

I suppose you wonder why I am asking these things--but as you can imagine, it is something which is always in our consciousness, no matter how hard we try to forget. To our knowledge, Donna and the Hawkins girl (Tacoma) are the only two not yet found who were connected with the 1974 disappearances.

I would appreciate a reply whenever you can get to it.

Best Regards,

Marie Manson

P.S.: Is there any further investigation in process regarding the controversial Ted Bundy? The circumstances and occurrences in Utah seem oddly coincidental, although I realize no hard evidence against him has been found.

Marie E. Manson 124 "O" St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002





Mr. Paul Barclift P.O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

124 "O" St. N. E. Auburn, Wa. 98002 September 16, 1974

Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County P. 0. Box 1937 Olympia. Washington 98507

Dear Paul,

Enclosed is the newspaper clipping which I mentioned in our telephone conversation of today. Unfortunately it does not have the date (I usually make a note of the date) -- notice on the back of the clipping a note as to George Meany's 80th birthday, whatever date that was -- at any rate, after Nixon's resignation. Hope the information will be of some use to you.

Again, Lyle and I want to express our deep appreciation for all you and your co-workers have done in behalf of locating Donna. We would like to have you convey our feelings to all the hundreds of volunteers who participated in this most recent and all the previous searches -- we are indebted to them for their unselfish efforts to locate her, and while thus far it has proved unfruitful, we know you have done everything possible. These have been long, agonizing months for us and for the parents of the other missing girls. And although the anxious waiting is over for parents and family of Janice Ott and Denise Naslund, we know they will not rest until the maniac who committed the act is brought to justice.

Yours sincerely.

Marie E. Manson Marie E. Manson

Encl.

Lyle E. Manson's 124 "0" St. N.E. Auburn, Wa. 98002





Mr. Paul Barclift, Detective Office of the Sheriff Thurston County P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

#16

71 663.1943.032274 982.1943.83.83

A1. CAD349480
19:43 33/22/74 88545
19:44 33/22/74 88545
THT SOA CALIF DEPT OF JUST 3-52-74
SC OLTIPIA VIA TRUNSTON SEPT OF COMM
ATTH DET SARGLIFT CASI, 8 3868 3
FO DE 152 DAMS48000 G-22-74
NO REGOS SUR SILES DAMS SAIL MANSON CALIF BUR OF 152-57 P

#/6

THE STATE OF THE S

Barclift Sent Whe Organ Calif 3-19-74 1903 Hrs

DISSING PERSON DOOD PEND SUSPECTAL

THE SWOWN DOUGH CASE THE LOS SENSTHER SET TALE

MISSING DINGE 1001 AGS TO-12-74 FROM THE DOMINGER, COMPANY, COMPANY, CARROLLER DOMINGER, CARROLLER AUGURN MASH.

RATUST HIM! 60. SHEGH RESIDMAGE GOODFIEL ET BURRELAVIS LAD SUDMAGEREET RIVER GOLLIGE STUDENTS LOGATED IN SELLIGE EN.

ABVA PAUL BAFOLIFT NUT, DIV. THURSTON CO. SHERIFF DEPT. GLIBBIA VASH. FLM

TU 994.1925.201994 256.1926.202

arara ter-

ATTM: HING COUNTY

Barclift

MISSING PERSON FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED

MANSON, DOMNA GAIL WYF AGE 19 DOB 36-89-84 63 IN TALL 169 LBS LONG BAN. HAIR BLU EYES.

MISSING SIMO2 1980 MRS 03-12-74 FROM THE EGRMINTORY. EVEROREEW STATE COLLEGE. PERMANENT ADDRESS IS 124 O ST. NE AUBURN MASH.

REQUEST HIMS OC. CHECK RESIDENCE OCCUPIED MY DOMIA, AVIS AND SUDM(GREEN RIVER COLLEGE STUDENTS LOCATED IN SELLICH WH.

AUTH PAUL BARGLIFT DET. DIV. THURSTON CO. SHERIFF DEPT. OLTMPIA DASH. FIM

AV 550.1953.551974

SENT TO WAYFAYE

It went To Work orgon & Calif. 99 020.0134.031374 030.0105.27

AN. CAS: SECT OI : DE TOZIOZZA COISO OI : DE ECZISZZA GODOS TRZOATESC TOTO CAA CROISZOSZ COICTA TUTRZTON CASTITY SHARIFFIS COMICZ GLYMPAN, TUSHIZOTON STON PARK DAR MICRE AND, ENV

THE MISSING PERSONAFIUL DUAY SUSPENDENDE ON THREEMS, DO NA UNIT DOE OF DIAMETERS, THIS DURY REQUIEVED UP SASSULE LY BOLE AND DUE DOES DATE.

ALS SAND THE CONTROL OF THE EXPENDED FOR ONE DATE. THE RECURSIONAL HAD LUE OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL

THE COURT TURNESS IN AND THE WESS STORM FOR THE COURT WAS ASSETTED BY A SELECTION OF SUBSIDERS OF THE SUBSTRICT OF SUBSIDERS OF THE SUBSTRICT OF THE SUBSTRICT

0.22 145 - Trofoson (531974)

nine dev se

THE YOUR OF THE LATE OF HISSING PRINCE HELD LAND AND ALL THE LAND OF THE LAND OF THE LAND OF THE LATE OF THE LATE

AUSTO DATE DA SULLEN THURSTON OUR DESIRETS DESERVA ULTRES DASER SERV

1011 - 1010 e 7010

RUS YOUR OF THE CASE OF HERSON PERSON DESCRIPTIONS AND SAID SHOW ATTREST WITH THE TRANSPORT OF SAID SHOW THE SAID SHE'S AS AS FOLLOWS LOCATE AT THE CREET HER WERE SAID SHOW AND SAID STREET HER SAID SHOW ATTENDED THE SAID STREET HEREST. NO STREET HERE.

AUTH PAUL CAROLIFY THURSOOM CO. SHIFIFF DEPT. . OUT IPIA MASH. FUH

AT 511.811E.631974

Education The Education

# Prosecutor makes case for Bundy

By Diana Smith
Associated Press writer

Bundy should be executed for his murderous the convicted killer. prosecutor said in arguing against clemency for rampage through a sorority house in 1978, a TALLAHASSEE, Fla. - Theodore Robert

isco, assistant state attorney in Leon County. person until the day he dies," said Tony Guardangerous person, and he will be a dangerous murderer. He is a menace to society. He is a playwright. Theodore Bundy is a cold-blooded any creation by a novelist, a movie director or a "This case is a horror story that surpasses

of Executive Clemency, that he may have killed Cabinet, sitting Wednesday as the state Board murderer" and told Gov. Bob Graham and the 00 or more women nationwide Prosecutors described Bundy as a "mass

> continue, like the plague, killing people."
> Bundy, 39, was sentenced to death for the "Bundy is like a plague. Everywhere he goes death follows," said Assistant State Attorney Jack Poitinger. "If this case is commuted to life in prison, he will survive that, and he will

slayings of two Florida State University sorority sisters and the rape and murder of a 12-year-

en with long hair parted in the middle, and murdered them by bludgeoning and strangulawomen of a similar physical type, usually wombut intelligent killer who randomly targeted Prosecutors described him as a cold-blooded

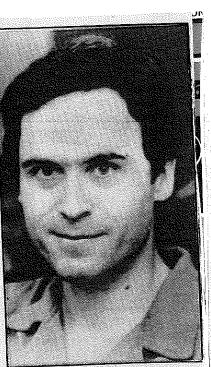
pardons, commutations and reprieves briefs in his own behall Graham gave Bundy 30 days to file written The clemency board has the power to gran

Robert Harper, Bundy's former attorney

60 days. It would be Bundy's first death warwarrant authorizing Bundy's execution in 30 to said he expected the governor to sign a death until a third warrant has been signed rant, and inmates in Florida are rarely executed

young women as they slept. room to room, using an oak club to bludgeon murderous rage" the early morning hours of Jan. 15, 1978 in "a house near the FSU campus in Tallahassee in murders. He said Bundy entered the sorority As a deputy sheriff in 1978, Poitinger was the lead investigator in the Chi Omega sorority and systematically crept from

his teeth matched bite marks on in their murders because dental impressions of and Lisa Levy, 20, were beaten and strangled with stockings. Bundy eventually was convicted The first two victims, Margaret Bowman,



Ted Bundy Fired his attorney

# **Bundy may** lose chance at appeal By Diana Smith Associated Press writer

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. — Convicted murderer Ted Bundy may have lost his only chance to have his appeal formally argued before the state Board of Executive Clemency when he fired his court-apattorney, says a state pointed official.

Bundy, a former Tacoma, Wash. resident sentenced to death for the grisly slayings of two sorority sisters at Florida State University and a 12-year-old Lake City girl, was scheduled for a clemency hearing Wednesday before Gov. Bob Graham and the Cabinet, sitting as Globe-News, Sept. 18, 1974

Robert D. Smith

872-6650

# Search for Auburn coed intensifies near school

The confirmation that bones discovered near Issaquah belong to two Seattle-area women missing since July 14 has encouraged the Thurston County Sheriff's Department to increase search operations around the Evergreen College Campus, where Auburn's Donna Gail Manson has been missing since March 12.

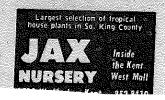
Det. Paul Barclift reported that explorer scouts connected with the department had been conducting searches of the extensive rural campus since the disappearance, but had found nothing.

He also said no significant leads have come in regarding the case of Miss Manson, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Manson, 124 O

Miss Manson was among six Washington college-aged women who have been listed as missing under mysterious circumstances.

### Spa start

Spa, Belgium, is the town which lent its name to the English language as the term for all watering and healing



The bodies of two of those women were discovered by a Seattle construction worker who was grouse hunting near Issaquah.

The women were identified as Denise Naslund and Janice Ott, who disappeared from Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday, July

Miss Manson was a student at Evergreen State Collège near Olympia and has been missing since she left her dormitory room March 12 to attend a jazz concert on campus.

She took no personal belongings with her and had no history of leaving without giving notice, Det. Barclift said.

Since her disappearance, the body of another woman was found at Millersylvania State Park near the Evergreen campus, and bones belonging to a third person were discovered at the Issaquah site, police have reported.



Vitamin Virg Says ...

For Natural Vitamins and Health Foods

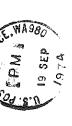


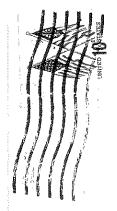
VALLEY PUBLISHING COMPANY



236 EAST MAIN AUBURN, WASHINGTON 98002

Robert D. Smith





Det. Paul Barclift

Thurston County Sheriff's Dept.

P.O. Box 1937

Olympia, Wash. 98501

# \$500 REWARD

A 500-dollar reward is being offered by concerned friends of Donna Gail Manson for information leading positively to her whereabouts.

Age: 19

Height: 5'

Weight: 100 lbs.



Birthdate: 6-9-54

Long brown hair

Blue eyes

Determination of the payment of reward shall be made jointly by The Evergreen State College Security Office and the Thurston County Sheriff's Department.

Donna Gail Manson was last seen on the campus of The Evergreen State College, Olympia, Washington on Tuesday, March 12, 1974, at 7:00 p.m. She was wearing a red, orange, and green striped top, blue slacks, fuzzy black maxi coat, oval shaped brown agate ring, and a Bulova wristwatch. Donna indicated she was going to attend a jazz concert on campus. If you have any information as to her whereabouts, please contact: The Evergreen State College Security Office, phone: 866-6140, or the Thurston County Sheriff's Department: 753-8111.

# The Paily & Olympian

The Voice Of The Capital

Vol. 84, No. 16

Olympia, Washington, Tuesday, April 2, 1974

Fifteen Cents

COED STILL MISSING

# Reward Is Offered

The search for a petite Evergreen State College coed entered its third week today as friends of Donna Gail Manson offered a \$500 reward for information leading to her whereabouts.

Miss Manson, a five-foot, 100 pound student, was last seen March 12 when she left her college dormitory to attend a jazz concert elsewhere on campus. Her friends and members of her family have not seen her since.

Thurston County law enforcement officers suspect foul play in her disappearance.

Rod Marrom, chief of security at Evergreen, Tuesday morning said Miss Manson's friends and members of the faculty instituted the award Monday afternoon as they returned from spring vacation break.

He said the reward will be established in a special account in the college business office with President Charles McCann serving as administrator. Marrom said the reward will be given to the person "supplying positive information"



DONNA GAIL MANSON Where is She?

leading to the whereabouts of Miss Manson. The Thurston County Sheriff's Office will have final say in the awarding of the reward money.

Detective Paul Barclift spent much of Tuesday interviewing the missing girl's friends on the college campus. Many classmates had departed for spring vacation before the full search for the missing girl began March 21.

When last seen, Miss Manson was wearing a red, orange and green striped top with green slacks. She wore a black fuzzy maxi-coat, oval-shaped brown agate ring and a Bulova wristwatch. Barclift said she did not take personal items or clothing as if she had planned a trip.

Her Auburn parents have aided detectives in the search for their daughter.

Barclift asks anyone knowing the possible whereabouts of Miss Manson to dial his office at 753-8100. Anonymous callers may dial Crime Check at 357-6668.

# The Daily & Olympian

The Voice Of The Capital

Vol. 83, No. 311

Olympia, Washington, Thursday, March 21, 1974

**Ten Cents** 

### MISSING NINE DAYS

# Lawmen Look For Student

By MIKE OAKLAND Olympian Staff Writer

Thurston County law enforcement officers have launched a search for a 19-year-old Evergreen State College student missing since March 12. Donna Gail Manson, a five-foot, 100-pound coed, was last seen by friends nine days ago.

Sheriff Detective Paul Barclift termed Miss M a n s o n 's d i sappearance "suspicious," but noted officers have no reason to suspect foul play.

Citing two recent King County cases, Barclift said, "We never can be too careful. Anytime a young girl is missing for more than a few days, it's time to start working on the case, trying to determine her whereabouts."

Barclift said Miss Manson was last seen by girlfriends at 7 p.m. Tuesday, March 12. The girls told officers their friend planned to attend a jazz concert that night.

"Her parents talked to Donna on Sunday, the 10th," Barclift said, "and made plans to spend time at the beach during her spring vacation. Her mother said she was in good spirits and made no mention of



DONNA GAIL MANSON Anyone Seen Her?

going anywhere but home for vacation."

Barclift noted his department is having difficulty contacting Miss Manson's college friends, as most have left the Olympia area for spring break.

"She had no mode of transportation," Barclift

said, "other than hitchhiking which she has done on numerous occasions in the past. Always before she took her pack sack, camera and flute when she planned to leave. All those items, as well as grooming articles and her clothes, are still at her residence on the college campus."

Detective Barclift said Miss Manson left no word with her roommate or best friend that she planned to leave. No notes were left behind and no family member has been contacted since her disappearance.

Her father, a resident of Auburn, Thursday checked in Sellick, a small mining community in King County where she often ventured, but said residents there had not seen his daughter and in fact were worried when learning of her disappearance.

Miss Manson has long brown hair and blue eyes. When last seen she w as wearing green slacks, a red, orange and green striped top, and a long fuzzy maxi-coat.

Barclift asks anyone knowing the whereabouts of Miss Manson to dial his office at 753-8100. Anonymous callers may use the Crime Check line by dialing 357-6668.

## \$ 500- REWARD

A \$ 500- REWARD HAS BEEN COLLECTED AND IS BEING OFFERED BY CONCERNED FRIENDS OF DONNA MANSON AT EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE FOR IN-FORMATION WHICH WILL POSITIVELY LEAD TO HER WHEREABOUTS.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT PERSONS WITH PERTINENT INFORMATION CONTACT THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SECURITY OFFICE AT 866-6140 OR THE THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AT 753-8100.

THE SCHOOL BUSINESS OFFICE WILL HOLD THE REWARD MONEY IN ESCROW, AND THE FUND WILL BE ADMINISTERED BY THE COLLEGE PRESIDENT.

THE DETERMINATION IF A PERSON IS ENTITLED TO THE REWARD WILL BE MADE BY THE THURSTON' COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

FOR SHERIFF DON REDMOND:

th under the freude CHARLES H GRAEF INSP, SPEC SVS 753-8116

CASE NUMBER: 74-3868-3

INCIDENT: Missing Person

VICTIM: DONNA GAIL MANSON

AGE 19, DOB 6-9-54

Room C-206, Evergreen State College

PARENTS: LYLE E. & MARIE E. MANSON

124 "O" St NE, Auburn, Wn 98002

Res Tele: 939-0267

Father employed by Seattle Public School

Bus Tele: 587-4242

DESCRIPTION

OF VICTIM: WFA, 5 Ft, 100 Lbs, Long brown hair, blue eyes.

When last seen was wearing: Red/organge/green striped top

Green Slacks

Black fuzzy maxi coat

Oval shaped brown agate ring

Wristwatch

Room mate: Deanna Ray, Evergreen State College

Girl Friend: Megan M. Ellis, Age 18

Room C-504, Evergreen State College

Victim, Donna Manson, last seen by room mate and girl friend at aprox 1900 hrs, March 12, 1974, in the dormitory. She indicated she planned to attend a Jazz Concert being held at the college that night. She did not mention going or meeting anyone there. She did not mention leaving the campus or going anywhere to her best girlfriend, room mate, or to her parents. Tentative plans had been made with her mother for them to go to the beach during the spring vacation. Toilet articles, suitcases, a camera, a flute and other things she normally takes with her was found in her room. No notes or letters indicating her departure were found in her room.

# MISSING PERSON

7:00 P.M. TUESDAY, MARCH 12, STATE COLLEGE OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON FROM EVERGREEN



Refer Case File 74-3868-3

# DONNA GAIL MANSON Age 19, birthdate; 6-9-1954 100 Lbs. WFA, 5'

Blue WHEN LAST SEEN, WEARING; Long Brown hair,

Red / Orange / Green striped top, Green slacks,

Black fuzzy Maxi coat, oval shaped Brown Agate ring,

Bulova wristwatch.

When last seen by college room mate Donna indicated she was going to attend a Jazz Concert being held on the Evergreen college campus. There was no having a date.

# REPORT ANY SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITIES PLEASE

OR CALL THE SHERIFF PERSONALLY. YOUR IDENTITY WILL BE PROTECTED. IF YOU WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS, CALL CRIME CHECK 357-6668

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON 98501 POB 1937 (206) 753-8100 SHERIFF DON REDMOND

Det. Bruce D. Caldwell AUBURN POLICE DEPARTMENT 44 First Street N. W. AUBURN, WASH. 98002

Det. Barclift,
Thurston County Sheriff's Office
P.O. Box 1937
Olympia, WA 98501

### AUBURN FOLECT DEFAREMENT FOLLOW- UP REPORT

|  |  | •  | 3-74 CASE NUMBER 74-1259   |
|--|--|--|--|
| ORIGINALL  | Y REPORTED AS Same   | DATE   | OCCURRED 3-18-74   |
| VICTIM   | MANSON, Donna Gail   | LOCATION OF OCCU   | RRENCE Olympia   |
| PERSONS I  | NTERVIEWED: NAME   | ADDRESS  | PRONE  |
| manna karaga ank karaga na Sharti ya Igrari da sa  | SEDGEMORE, Tom (1gl)   | 36846 45th Avenue So.  | , Auburn 927-7741  |
| PERSONS A  | RRESTED: NAME  | CHARGE   | ARRESTED BY  |
| American program operate behavior in antidox of the second |  |  |  |
| DETAILS:   | if recovered, description report. If case is clear selection to the selection to be an looking at wall posters young lady as she appearance to be an looked at the Wanted Poster was the same as being she now had obvious when she left, he then was Donna Manson, who was the pickup appeared as the pickup appeared unable to obtain a licentertain of what to do.  Det. BARCLIFT, Thurston | on and value must be the ared, reclassified or cloudered, reclassified or cloudered, reclassified or cloudered, reclassified or cloudered by the stated that he paid red to be fascinated by the ster, he found that in his the girl viewing the postusly bleached hair.  The checked the poster and four as missing from the Olympias wissing from the Olympias of the county suspension are number and did not refer being associated with | A advised that on this date where he observed a female particular attention to this the Nanted Poster. As he so opinion, the girl in the ter; with the only exception ound that the girl in the poster wia area. He observed the girl may have been a four-wheel drive |
|  | Bruce D. CALDWELL #25  |  |  |

INV. BY: APP. BY:

 $\mathcal{L}_{i}$  ,  $\mathcal{L}_{i}$ 

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT CASE NO.74-3868-3 DATE: NOV. 14,1974 1 RECEIVED CALL LAST WEEK FROM DET CALDWELL, AUBURN PD. 2 HE ADVISED HE ROU'D A CALL FROM INDIVIDUAL WHO THOUGHT IFE HAD SEEN A GIRL MATCHING DONNA MANSON IN THE AUBURN PO. GIRL HAD BLOND HAIR, WHICH APPEARED TO BE BLEACHED. SHE WAS SEEN TO ENTER A LATE MODEL GMC HE WILL FORWARD A REPORT. BARCLIFT 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38

40

The CITY of AUBURN

BRUCE D. CALDWELL
DETECTIVE DIVISION

L PHONE 331

AUBURN, WASHINGTON

444-F. Ost SZ. N.W.

THE STAND TO THE THE STAND THE PROPERTY OF THE STAND THE Test to the state of the state THE STATE OF THE S THE ASIA ORDER TO SERVICE TO SERV THE SECOND STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER The state of the s Bill Doyle. 4-18-, p Steve Brown - Pushing Days Knows Donna Hanson Selling beer, Pot\_ Short-Talked to AH. MIKE & Lorua Work on weekends at Juvenile. Work this Sundays

T.OI. APB

APE ORFGOW

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE" ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE EASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE. POSSIELY OUR MISSING GIRL DOWNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS

REPLY DET. CURTI SIMCFARL AND SO OLYMPIA, WA

T.YE.YF.OI,OSH

APB WASHINGTON

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE" APB OPEGON

ANY JURI SULUTION HAVING FOR INFUTERITION ON THE MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE. POSSIBLY OUR DOWNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS GROUP.

REPLY DET. CURTIS/DET. MCFARLAND SO OLYMPIA, WA

BJ 407.1539.080174

SENT TO YE.YF.OI, OSH

NOUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.

ROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.

ROUPS SING GIFL DOWNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS

CURTI S/M CFAFL AND CF

T.ZE.YF.OI, OSH

APB WASHINGTON APB ORIGON

ANY JURISDICTION HAVING ANY INFORMATION ON THE "TRIBE" MOTORCYCLE GROUP, PLEASE ADVISE THIS OFFICE.

POSSIBLY OUR DONNA GAIL MANSON IS WITH THIS GROUP.

REPLY DET. CURTIS/DET. MCFARLAND SO OLYMPIA, WA CP

BJ 407.1539.080174

SENT TO YE, YF, OI; OSH

# Thurs a County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 3/1/74 District Shift Case Number #74-  | 3868-3  |
|--|---|
| Date of Occurance Officer M Cuts Type of Complaint Miss.                                       | ng Person   |
| RE: Donna Gail MANJON missing person case.   | and the first of the second |
| Challam Go. S.O. Sheeiff Bishop called & will rend   |   |
| of statement taken from Audrey HEAT as 15 of Star  | - Rt. 2   |
| Box 9 Port Augles + 928-3826 and GURA A. WALLACE   | . <u>1922</u> 7.  |
| Apparantly, there two (2) girls claim they saw   | Donna   |
| MANSON alive + well on O'Brien RD. in challan Co. thr  | ee (3)  |
| weeks ago. They claim the girl was positively  | HAMION  |
| t she was still wearing the same clother describ   | sel in  |
| the poster. The was at a party on OBRIGINAL  | <u> </u>  |
| a motopcyle group known as "The Tribe" They were soon going back to seattle , wa.              | and   |
| they were soon going back to reattle wa.   | · <del></del>   |
| Seattle Police Intelligence, does not have this listed but personmended we contact Det. Don Po | 4 Rouse   |
| 11sted but recommended we contact bet. Don Po  | indexter  |
| on 8/5/74 at #583-2051, Seath P.D. to Confirm  | +41-  |
| $\Delta$ yalay $\Delta$ $\Delta$ $\Delta$  | <u></u>   |
| A teletype was sent to Ore wash, asking finfo, on "The Tribe" motorcycle group.                | OR Any  |
| into on the tribe motorcycle group.  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  | <u> </u>  |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  | ***************************************   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| Marke  | ·Centro   |
|  |   |

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION: DONNA GAIL MANSON AGE: NINETERN.

SUBJECT, NOW COULD HAVE LIGHT BROWN HAIR PARTED IN THE MIDDLE WITH DARK BROWN STREAKS CIRCLING HER FACE.

THIS SUBJECT WAS SEEN IN THE RAINIER TAVERN, USING FAULSE IDENTIFICATION TO BUY A 6 pack OF RAINIER BEER AT APPROXMATELY 2330 HOURS 17 APRIL 1974.

SHE GOT INTO A CAR WITH AT LEAST TWO OTHER MALE OCCUPANTS: SUBJECT DRIVING IS

DISCRIBED TO BE APPROXMATELY 17 to 19 YEARS OF AGE, SLIGHT IN BUILD, CURLY BROWN OR DARK BROWN HAIR. SUBJECT SET LOW IN CAR, SUGGESTING HIS HEIGHT TO BE NO MORE THAT

VEHICLE: RED IN COLOR, PPPROXMATELY 1962 to 1968 SEDAN COMPACT TYPE. LIC. NO.\_\_ k 981.

Hosa Fora

911)

Bill Doyle-

Steve Brown - Pushing Drugs. Knows Donna Hanson.

Selling beer, Pot -Short-Talked to AH.

MIKE & Loruz Work on weekerds at Juvenile, work this Sundays

### MEMORANDUM

| TO Sheriff |                     | DATE 1 August 1974 |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Magazaga   | Harris Constitution | MANSON, Donna Gail |
| FROM WARD  |                     | <br>SUBJECT        |

In addition to the attached statements, witnesses recalled the boy friend SUBJECT was with had a three-letter name, such as "Cal" --not one of the more common names, anch as "Tom" or "Jim", and that he was a tall, slim, dark "hippy". Also SUBJECT's "tribe" was headed by an individual called "R and R" or "ENR".

Witnesses will be at 928-3826 for the next week, then plan to move in to Port Angeles. People at 928-3826 will know their new number.

Witnesses are very positive of their identification. They are mainly motivated by concern that the parents of SUBJECT may be worrying about her, and desire that they be notified that she was seen alive.

# VOLUNTARY STATEMENT (NOT UNDER ARREST)

| <u>, d</u>   | , am not under   | arrest for, nor a  | m I being detaii   | ned for any crimina  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| offenses concerning the events I am about to make know   | n to   | Land Stage   | ay Han   |  |
| Without being accused of or questioned about any crimin  | al offenses regardir   |  |  |  |
| owing information of my own free will, for whatever purp   | ooses it may serve.  |  |  |  |
| amyears of age, and I live at  |  |  |  | <u> 2000 / 2000 - 1000 - </u> |
| and the second of the second o | Andrew American Company  | Section of the sectio | Succeeding the Succession of the State of th       |  |
| - Land British Springer  |  |  |  |  |
| er er fler som er en glade der varlan in en Lagt samtigtellenskriktete en sindaglik.   |  |  |  |  |
| de de la faction de la company de la comp  | Alabaniak,   | ta da tantania da manana m<br>Tantana manana mana   | and an artifaction of the state       | and the first content of the content content of the       |
| a di Para di managifi kamana a sa ang gamanagti Cinaba a sa Si Lina  | And the second second  | and the second s | ersker i noch i områ jugare jurgrånger skriver jæsterfrede   | eneral de de anno en esta esta en esta en en en en en en en en entre en  |
|  |  | The control of the co |  |  |
| o e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |  |  |
| tita en jarifiliation en jarifiliationidisconte en juliante est fallen en juliationisti la julia en juliation  | e en de marier de la companya de la<br>La contraction de la companya de la   | . and the second stanger of the second second second second  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | t dan mada ana da mai sama na ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana a  |
| Suite de la trouver de la completa de la Mariette au accomment de des de la Colon de trade de colon de complet   | y yang madalamkan sa kanding   | magas i a gran essembli amina i a a di di a a a mana i digen a a a a digene a a a  | er og krætterforrælter er som er som ombærer stærer skærer.  | - так желебелерген шай са 1808 г. останивание на расет сугле ща серезии местини  |
| ana kana kana kana aka ara ara daga ara ara ka da kada kana da kara ara ara ara ara da kana ka da ka da ka da a  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | an included the second  | ander englise of the first and the control of the first o       | ektörreterjakover illivitektör i liik talainkonillinik estillinosa estillinosaksi.   |
| aadhaaday in an ay aada daadaan in ah ah aadhaada daada d  | من المعالم الم   | and the second s | anni an managa managa na ang managa na a   | z — Selakoli iz kolonia doskelokolonokolizi — parisonoki kitaki kitaliki kitakipejeji.   |
|  |  | e e met et met a Sellina mandament et man a et han te a, e, e, a, ajanno a,  | erken i vivi i vivi (100 - m. n. 112 ilili in vivi maari maari na arabaha milingi ya gaga  | Plates to the control of the control of the three the control of t       |
| ember e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | the state of the state of the state of   | e des et estatos, e especial e especial e especial e especial e especial e en especial e en especial e especial  | The American in the property and the format of the first        | The state of the         |
| er en  |  | The second secon | 1700 Mel charle (A. C. A. core Serve Serve Commission C       | The state of the s       |
| en de la companya de   | . X c. mann  | The state of the s | en der er i Sadere i Jan ein einnergen einners <sub>ad</sub> s <sub>e</sub> en er e <sup>n</sup> teren i schereren sepaker i   |  |
|  | the second secon | e al Servici (Selection and Description and Selection Selection (Selection Selection S | ing service the below in section of the property of the second to the best of the best of the second to the second       | .  |
| en en en servicio de la companya de   |  | en de la composition   | eti eta 1900 eta 1800 eta 180   | odi na kontono (1. a n.), o storo kontono kontono kili kontono kili kontono kili kontono kili kontono kili kon   |
| (x,y) = (x,y) + (x,y   |  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | ann ann an a finn ann an airs mac à ann a a t-ainmeach . Fh' Sindhau air   | not likelimekka kon neviline. 2010-tukon 2016-noti kenselikeli lebih kelikistanta tansanak   |
| to the second of | the second second second second  | The first of the f | email character than the territory and a second a second and a second        | Specific of security construction and anticonstruction of the construction of the co         |
| (x,y) = (x,y) + (x,y   |  | and the substitute of the second second  | and the feeting file feeting a promite control observing money   | The second of the second secon       |
|  |  |  | e mant ethal ere e e ere green, etc. e ere ethans esta est e most, gan   | dan ber den sammaran semanya menganya penyamban sebanya dan berasarah  |
|  | te exercise and a second   |  | of Materials and control was analysis, and and   |  |
|  |  |  |  | The second secon       |
|  |  | ****   | to the comment of the  | en de la composition de la composition<br>La composition de la   |
|  |  |  | er en  | ing a final wave manifest and account of the second of the       |
| •  |  |  | and the second s       | en en en en ekkelom (a. ) en ekkelom kund man ambenen kryme krymynen benegari.<br>T  |
|  |  |  | to the second term of the second   |  |
|  |  |  | t to the Arrest of   |  |
| have read each page of this statement consisting of<br>ny, bear my initials, and I certify that the facts contained  | _page(s), each pag<br>herein are true and  | ge of which bear.<br>d correct.  | s my signature,  | and corrections, if  |
| ated at  |  |  | J.   | 10   |
| /ITNESS:   | , 11119  | GGY 01   | -  | 17   |
| 11171-00.  |  | of person giving   | <u>, 2000 - 10</u> | i de la companya di sensiti di se<br>Nationali di sensiti d   |



| : :  | , am not unde  | r arrest for   | , nor am I bein  | g detained for a   | ny crimino   |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| offenses concerning the events I am about to make known  | to   | Gwed   | alleged Li   | <u> </u>   |  |
| Without being accused of or questioned about any crimino   | al offenses regard   | ling the fac   | ts I am about t  | o state, I volunte   | er the fol   |
| lowing information of my own free will, for whatever purpo   | oses it may serve.   |  |  |  |  |
| I amyears of age, and I live at  |  |  |  | <u> </u>   |  |
|  |  |  | . Ame  |  |  |
|  | The State of the State of Stat | and the state of t | The second secon |  |  |
|  |  | manada a agama a a talaha a a a a a a  | and the second s |  | Managha and a same and a same and a same and   |
|  |  | in decem<br>Wellen   |  | and the second s | ***************************************  |
|  |  | Some and the second  | The State of | -  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| age and a superior of the supe | ·  |  |  | n   NA STORES AND SINCE BOOMER HANDS AND   |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A Commence of the Commence of  |  |  |  |  |
|  | e sement e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e   | and the late of th | ong at ngama manggapang aga na aga na na Pakkanala (Malanda). Paki   | igish kumu da makkul sakun kuma kumu ku akasaya kipaya ka uu kasa kuma dalka   | halfall faserouse shelle idea so services. S   |
| entropy, the state that the control of the state of the s | the angle of an angle of the an | and a mark and an angering and the same and a sure part of the same and a same and a same and a same and a same  | and the second of the second o | eradie vous 18 aanse eraa amerikanistes van epologija og mattikanist vatuum ta   | nelestere (st.e. restallet allet 1 mar 19 st un est t  |
|  | en e   | e are e san are en y provincia de securio de   | NA PANAMA PERENTAL AND PROPERTY OF A CONTRACT OF A CONTRAC | manamenter, a motorida estador abanca Sad Saturballallilla i   | Smill share with the sold submitted and investor   |
|  |  | and the second of the second or the second o | many and a manadra symmetric barriera in a commercial appears  | man along 1990 to have to Mr. S. Miller Wannish A. Anna anna a tao a sa a sa a sa a sa a   | our en en en en en en la companyation de la company |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | the second secon | and the second and second and second second second second  | gray by a manner of the property and the gas of the supplier of  | erritora. Prima traditativa arta trimos hantante estre estas, espaigas, condições, con aparecesas.   | and an internal state of the st |
| and the control of th |  |  | THE THE THE TRAINING THE   | THE SET INTERNAL MET. BOOKER MINISTER WITH MARKET BY THE SET OF THE SET OF SET  |  |
|  | A company of the A contract of the contract of | and the state of t | a filiping i sa ta mang ang ta maganan a sa ta da sa ta  | ette i 15° och hand som tils Link, søgenskalt med et gen i sa at kjele samska som och det se ste skalle.   | **************************************   |
|  |  | er, er, littleren berekktiveten († 1861)   | :<br>dP Unit : Both book , abidital to black death to Problem worsh  | magnetischen der der Protest Alle Benedischen der State Beiter   | te i milio dissibili di mada stati si manda que e d  |
|  |  |  | The Control of the Co | to select the second distributed to the termination of consense processes.   | er i Torrio de la constitución del laboración de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la c   |
|  |  |  | anti e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e   | The Post of the 18 States and the sales for a factorist and the sales for the sales of the sales | and the statement with a property of the state of the sta |
| and growing the control of the contr |  | and the second s | e maranda ay marana a maranda a sayayay sa anana a   | Service and control Service Service and control only a service of persons and control of a persons   | e name to a comment of the comment   |
|  |  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | Control of the second of the s | and record to come to come with a prompt for a complete prompt and complete Minimum and which come   | aca Bellinia a da Bandido carilanas an   |
|  | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e  | to complete and a second   | the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the se | mente i si si dengan dengan di sengan si gami dan pendagan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan d   | atomic on chamber the substitute a security pro-   |
|  | · vers ·   |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |  |
|  |  | in the second  |  | Section 1997   |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 4 - 4  | energy and a second  |  |
| have read each page of this statement consisting of  | _page(s), each p<br>herein are true c  | age of whi   | ch bears my sig  | gnature, and cor   | rections, i  |
| Dated at   | , this   | d  | lay of   | · ·  | 19   |
| WITNESS:   |  |  | ,  |  |  |
| WITNESS:   | Signati  | re of perso  | on giving volun  | ary statement  |  |

# Thuiston County Sheriff's Department

## Supplementary Report

| Date: April 2,1414   | Case*No. 74-3868-3                    |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Sue Carlton, 402 white Road,<br>BUS 753-7062, CALLED.  | 0/4mp12, 357-8638                     |
| SHE ADVISES SHE IS AN OLD ROOM   |                                       |
| FROM AUBURN. SHE STATES THAT   | ZONNA USED TO GO<br>250N ISLAND QUITE |
| OF PEPPITONE. UNKNOUNT IF HOU  | TO PEOPLE BY NAME                     |
| CONTRETED CH. CRIM, DEP. JANOVI<br>ADVISED HE WOULD HAVE THE HOD<br>MADE WITH JANOVICH 1400 HE | SE MARINED DONTACT                    |
| POSTERS ALSO SENT TO HIM.  |                                       |
| BARCLIFT   | Allo                                  |
|  |                                       |
|  |                                       |
|  |                                       |
|  |                                       |
|  |                                       |

### Thurston County Sheriff's Department

### Supplementary Report

| Date: | APRIL | 43 | 19 | 74 |
|-------|-------|----|----|----|
|-------|-------|----|----|----|

Case\*No.74-3868-3

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: 4/3/74   | Case No. 74-3868-                       |
|--|---|
| At approx, 1300 hrs. 4   | his date Arry young                     |
| At approx. 1300 hrs. 4<br>of B+ 4 Box 208 (357-<br>drume ckeck line to | que info in this                        |
| Subject 5- to L Hout   | on 15 MARCH 1974                        |
| man hitch bitten at<br>on namp on Plum                                 | South bound                             |
| S DOCKE WILLOWS  | der, blood have,                        |
| beard bing   | acket blue faded                        |
| WomAN-long blk   | exacts  acet that brush  walked to show |
|  | long ben Aan                            |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  | 1. Joan Fansing, #68                    |
|  |   |
|  |   |



DONNA GAIL MANSON, a student at The Evergreen State College, Olympia, has been missing since March 12. She was last seen wearing a red, orange and green striped top with green slacks and a black fuzzy maxi-coat. Miss Manson is five feet tall, weighs approximately 100 pounds has long brown hair and blue eyes. She was pictured last week in The Chronicle. The above picture, however, is more recent. Sheriff Don Redmond of Thurston County has asked all citizens to report any suspicious activities to his office. The telephone number is 753-8100. Those wishing to remain anonymous may telephone "Crime Check", 357-6668.

Pr EU, Wash 98:291-3647 98572

Don Redmond Thurston Country Sheriff Dept. Olympia, Washington

dear Sir.

Lewis Co. SO.

When I paw the pecture in the Chronicle I was prompted to call your office. However, upon reading the certicle. I found out that any suspecious activities were to be reported. Although I saw no "suspicious activities; I did see this girl on or around March 13 or the corner of main and Pearl Streets in Centralia. I specifically remember her & while she waited for a green light to cross Pearl Strut, because I remember thinking she might teel over before the light changed. She looked very pale, and close to tears. The was wearing a maxi-coat, and held it together closely in front of her. I believe she work moccassins and carried a purse on her forearin. I hope you find this girl. Sincerely,
This girl. Sincerely,
P.O. Box 61 See statement taken by

# Thurston Jounty Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Cocur                                  | ance <u>3-1</u> 2                       | 2-74  | Office   |  |   |   |   |                               |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
|  |   | _   | orrreer  | ASHLEY   | <u>C-73</u> Type  | of Co   | mplaint   | Missing person                |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
| <del>)d a sa</del>                     | <del>11 100g</del>                      | dista   | unes fro   | n Spokés   | n <del>e from</del> e   | <del>ln ano</del> i   | <del>lymous</del>   | male caller -                 |
|  |   |   | -  |  | 40  |   |   |                               |
| L who w                                | ould tek                                | ce ofi  | rather   | <u> </u>   | iously wi   | thout   | tellin  | Sany one if                   |
|  |   |   |  |  |   | - 4   | 6 6   |                               |
| mainly                                 |   | ed li   | we had   | <u>raceive</u>   | d any ini   | io on 1   | ) ORUBO   | he had not                    |
| . neard                                | Irom ne                                 | 1. 10   | meny mot   | iths.  |   |   | <u> </u>  |                               |
|  | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |   |  | 2011-20  |   |   |   |                               |
| didnit                                 | want to                                 | <u>be 1</u>   | dentifi  | - <del>-</del>   | <u> </u>  |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   | ······································  |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   | ÷  |  | ····  |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  | <del></del>  | <del> </del>  |   |   | -                             |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |   | 707767 7274   |  | Hauro  | <del>on Ashley</del>  | -0-73   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  | -                                       |   |  |  |   | ·   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  | . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |   |  |  |   | <del></del>   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   | ·   |  |  |   | new-ww  |   |                               |
| ······································ | <u></u>                                 |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
| ***                                    |   |   |  | The state of the s |   |   |   |                               |
|  |   |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
| <u></u>                                | <del></del>                             |   |  |  |   |   |   |                               |
|  | who wang spe                            | ted he had ke<br>who would tak<br>ng special can<br>mainly concern<br>heard from he | ted he had known I who would take off ng special came up.  mainly concerned if heard from her in | ted he had known Donna Man<br>who would take off rather<br>ing special came up. He also<br>mainly concerned if we had<br>heard from her in many mon<br>didn't want to be identifie   | ted he had known Donna Manson in who would take off rather spontanting special came up. He also said mainly concerned if we had receive heard from her in many months.  didn't want to be identified. | ted he had known Donna Manson in the past who would take off rather spontaniously wing special came up. He also said that she mainly concerned if we had received any information heard from her in many months.  didn't want to be identified. | ted he had known Donna Manson in the past and the who would take off rather spontaniously without mg special came up. He also said that she was the mainly concerned if we had received any info on the heard from her in many months.  didn't want to be identified. | didn't want to be identified. |

P.O. Box 67 Pe Ell, Wa. 98572



Sheriff Don Redmond Thurston Country Sheriff's Mept. Olympia, Washington

VL::134687

WM 2339.AY -L.IOA627 1843520283483,72,CMEW.KINSW,R74 BINEMART ROBERT W 2683 ST 116TH SEATTLE WA 95146

# Thursto County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 3-29-7 District 2 Shift 2   | Case Number 74-3868-3  |
|--|--|
| Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY- 73 Ty  | ype of Complaintissing person<br>Donna Hanson  |
| ZP:  |  |
| Dates Second & March   |  |
|  |  |
| 12009 26t SW<br>Seattle, Wa.<br>242-5483   |  |
|  |  |
| On March 13, 1974 ars. Roby observed ICA-607 picthe Bowing Hill. The female was discribed as secont, having long brown hair. He other discriptions remembered. The vehicle, discribed as a gold as operated by a dark haired male. CP lost sight of the Bowing Hill on to John St.  Mrs. Roby stated that she has been copying downsess picking up females because of all the hom? | mallish", wearing a dark long tion of the female & could be nd brown station wagon was of the veh. when it turned of which is that she |
| Mauroe   | n Ashley C-73  |
| See 10-28 Teletype   |  |
|  |  |

SHERIFF, JON REDWOND THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPARTMENT P.O.BOX 1937 OLYMPIA, We. 98501

AFTER 10 DAYS RETURN TO

R. M. B. S. M. D

SHERIFF OF CLALLAM COUNTY
PORT ANGELES, WABHINGTON
98362

ATT: Sgt, McFarland

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

| DATE: | : 6/10/85  | ASE NO:74 - 3868-3   |
|-------|--|--|
| 1     | *  |  |
| 2     |  |  |
| 3     | On 7 June 85, B/O contected Sandy Smithson at her              | residence.   |
| 4     | Sandy agreed to accompany R/O to the Evergreen State Coll      | and the second s |
| 5     | had reported that she believed she possessed ESP, and that     |  |
| _6    | ing 25 2 security officer, she often got strange feelings w    |  |
| _7    | a particular area. Sandy indicated to Sot Hansen that she      | got these  |
| 8     | feelings while patrolling the partitioned corner of parking to | 7 1/B".  |
| 9     | Sandy believed that possibly missing person, Jonna Gail Man    | son's body   |
| 10'   | was located in that area.                                      |  |
| 11    | When 8/0 contrated landy on 6/10/85, Sandy ad                  | oried that   |
| 12    | location was in parking lot "C" (not B). (See                  |  |
| 13    | RD searched a section (wooded) at the porthesat co             | <b>)</b>   |
| 14    | RIO was unable to locate anything suspicious (Note:            | ctime occurred   |
| 15    | over ten years ago)  |  |
| 16    |  | The Control of the Co |
| 17    | Information suspended pending further leads lim                | 7  |
| 18    |  |  |
| 19    |  |  |
| 20    |  |  |
| 21    | Sonlypd  |  |
| 22    | 1-0-3  | 10   |
| 23    |  |  |
| 24    |  |  |
| 25    |  |  |
| 26    |  |  |
| 27    |  |  |
| 28    |  |  |
|       | Domo of  | Dage   |

# SHERIFF'S DETECTIVE DIVISION INVESTIGATIVE NOTES

| MISSING PERSON                       | 74-3868-03                            |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| CASE TITLE                           | CASE NUMBER                           |
| LYNCH<br>DETECTIVE ASSIGNED          | 21 TUN 84                             |
|                                      | DATE ASSIGNED                         |
| SOLVABILITY FACTORS                  | IMPORTANCE OF CONTINUED INVESTIGATION |
| Arrest                               | Information only                      |
| Witness                              | - <del>-</del>                        |
| Suspect                              | Monitor only Minimum effort           |
| Suspect Vehicle                      | Medium effort                         |
| Physical Evidence                    | L                                     |
| Identifiable Stolen Property         | Maximum effort                        |
| Significant MO                       | *                                     |
| Limited Opportunity                  |                                       |
|                                      | 2                                     |
| psy c                                | HIC;                                  |
| CASE REVIEWS                         | VICTIM/COMPLAINANT BRIEFING           |
| 15 - Day Review                      | Initial Briefing                      |
| 30 - Day Review                      | Other Briefing                        |
| Final Review                         | Final Briefing                        |
| IMPORTANT NOTES (cont                |                                       |
|                                      | inue on back as necessary)            |
| MINIMUM SEARCH EFFO                  | RT IN CONJUNICTION WITH               |
| COLLEGE SECURITY -                   |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
| C = A A A                            |                                       |
| Concluded 6                          | 110/8                                 |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
| J. ;                                 | ,                                     |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
|                                      |                                       |
| etter to victim/complainant (include | de date)                              |
| 'inal disposition (circle one): Sus  |                                       |
|                                      | on contract                           |

14-3868-3

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT REMI HANSEN

CASE NUMBER: 74-3868-3

DATE: 14 June 1984

VICTIM:

DONNA GAIL MANSON

At approximately 2200 hours on the above date, R/O was contacted at the Thurston County Reserve Academy by a subject identified as Sandy Smithson, who is a reserve academy attendee and part-time security officer at The Evergreen State College. At that time, Smithson informed R/O that she was the sister of Susan Elain Rancourt, who was a murder victim in Kittitas County in 1974 and is believed to be a victim in the Bundy cases that were investigated by Thurston County Sheriff's Office, King County and Kittitas County.

Smithson claimed to have certain extra-sensory powers and indicated that since she has been employed at TESC, she has received strange feelings or premonitions when on a particular place at the campus. Smithson indicated that whenever she was in the area of the northwest corner of "B" lot at TESC, her hair would stand on end and she would have strange, indescribable feelings of something being in the close proximity. Smithson cannot give further explanation for these feelings but believes that it is possible that the Manson body can be located in that area. Smithson has indicated her willingness to accompany Thurston County detectives to conduct a search of the area.

Smithson has no home telephone; thus, she must be contacted through TESC or the reserve academy. R/O notes that this information has been passed on to Lt. Graef at the earliest convenience in order that arrangements could be made in the matter.

Paul: 0843 her 10/22/74

Det. Royar DUNN called From Veattle
#344-7557 RE! Notual missing girls.:

An Arthur J. MEUNIER is currently in Shawner Co. S.O. Jail in Topeka, kansar of wrote a letter to king co. Police about Killing 5 (five) girls in the Seattle area "other" than those found or discussed in the news nedia. His time frame is apparantly bebruary?, I wanted a map to show where ite. He will "speak only with a major Jackson of that jurisdiction, but will write. Donn sent him a map. If the suspect works out at all, Dunn will again call at a later date with results, depending on the "map"

Mal 45

24 September 1974

The Honorable Harvey E. Phillips Sheriff, Marshall County Plymouth, Indiana 46563

Dear Sheriff Phillips:

This department was recently advised by a local citizen of two missing girls from Indiana: one from Culver and one from Lagneport.

This citizen thought these cases might relate to some of our cases, and referred us to your office.

Through national coverage by the news media, you are probably knowledgeable of the numerous homicides of young females and those who are missing in the Northwest. Since 3I January 1974, five females, ages 18 through 2I, have disappeared from college campuses of Washington and Oregon under similar, suspicious conditions. One four-year-old female disappeared near a campus, and bodies of four other young females, ages 14 through 2I have been found. These four homicides remain unsolved. Copies of posters on the missing girls are enclosed.

In view of the above, we are interested in other cases of disappearances of young girls and unsolved homicides which might relate to our cases.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

DR/sb

Enclosures



# **Marshall County Police Department**

HARVEY E. PHILLIPS SHERIFF PLYMOUTH, INDIANA 46563 OFFICE PHONE 936-3187

September 30, 1974

The Honorable Don Redmond Sheriff, Thurston County P.O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98507

Dear Sheriff Redmond:

In reply to your letter of September 24, 1974, both of the girls you inquired about have been found unharmed.

We have no knowledge of any disappearances or homicides of young females in this area which would relate to your cases. We will however keep the missing persons reports which you forwarded to our department on file, and advise you of any new unsolved disappearances which are similar.

Thank you for your interest in this matter.

Sincerely,

Harvey E. Phillips

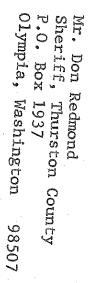
Marshall County Sheriff

HP/cs

# Marshall County Police Department

HARVEY E. PHILLIPS SHERIFF PLYMOUTH, INDIANA 46563









9/30 0745

Mrs Gates 491-6139 or
Make in Grand Junction.

Colorado, heard they found a

nude reped dead guil

there-wearing gin contact

lens, Shoulder length hair,

5-7. For further info

25 September 1974

Mr. David E. Struve
Criminal Intelligence Specialist
Department of Justice
Organized Crime & Criminal Intelligence Branch
P. C. Box 13357
Sacramento, California 95813

Dear Mr. Struve:

Enclosed is information requested by you in your letter of September 5, 1974, reference our Baker and Devine homicide investigations. In addition, we have included posters on the missing girls from Washington and Oregon, as well as a portion of the investigation on Donna Gail Manson, a missing person from Olympia.

As you are probably aware, the skeletal remains of two females (Ott and Naslund) and the unidentified remains of a third person were located near Issaquah, Washington, by King County Department of Public Safety, Seattle, Washington.

If we may be of further assistance, or if you desire further information, please advise.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

DR/sb

Enclosure

X

# ME DAVID E. STRUVE

Der Hr Sireyke

Enclosed is information you requested reference our BAKER and DEVINE homierde investigations. Investigation we have not underded posters on the missing onto François of the investigation and energies, as well as a portion of the investigation on Donna Gail Hausen, missing person.

As you are probably aware of the skepings of two temples (NASLUND and OTT) and the unidentified revisions of a third person were located Aby king Canady Department of safety Seattle (NASLUND) There musics were located (NCAY Issayurb, WM.)

If we can be of further assistance or if you desire further up please let us know.



# Department of Justice

DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ORGANIZED CRIME AND CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BRANCH P. O. BOX 13357 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95813

September 5, 1974

Don Redmond Sheriff of Thurston County P.O. Box 1937 Olympia. Washington 98507

Dear Sheriff Redmand,

Thank you for the copy of the notes from the Homicide-Missing Persons Conference held in Olympia on July 3, 1974, they were very interesting.

I would appreciate copies of the homicide reports on Devine and Baker, as well as the reports on the missing females, if at all possible. I have enclosed a copy of a special bulletin put out by the Colorado Bureau of Investigation regarding an unidentified female body. Perhaps one of your victims matches the description given.

Any additional information your department may provide me will be greatly appreciated. Incidentally, there is an article about your missing females in the latest issue of "People Magazine". Thanks in advance.

Sincerely.

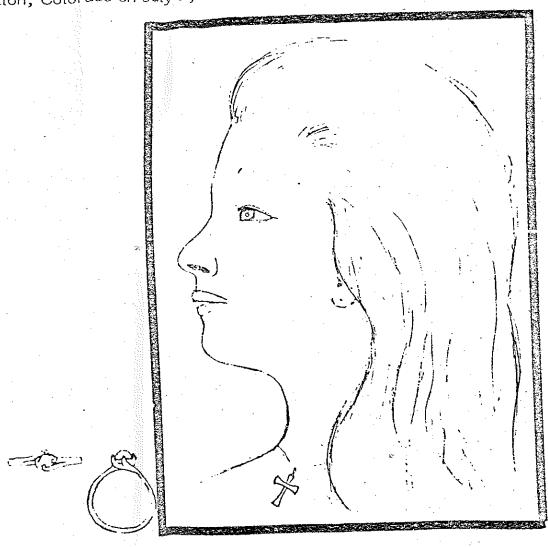
David E. Struve

Criminal Intelligence Specialist

Special Projects Unit

#### UNIDENTIFIED BODY

The Mesa County Sheriff's Department is presently investigating a Homicide in which a nude female body was found along Highway 6 and 24 and Interstate 70, east of Grand Junction, Colorado on July 2, 1974.



PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: W/F, 5/7 to 5/8, 120 to 135 pounds, 15 to 21 years of age, dark brown shoulder—length hair, hazel or brown eyes, fair complexion, no identifying marks on skin, pierced ears. Victim was wearing a blue sapphire ring on ring finger and a small wooden cross on a small gold chain around her neck.

August, 1974

CONTACT LENSES: At the time of the autopsy, it was determined that she was wearing contact lenses. No note was made as to which was the left and which was the right lens. Both lenses show dot identification marks. The following information was taken from the lenses:

| Base Curve       | 7,88                   | <b>7.</b> 86           |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rx               | -4.00                  | -4.50                  |
| Total Diameter   | 9.2mm                  | 8.5mm                  |
| Optic Zone       | 8.0mm                  | 7.3mm                  |
| Secondary Width  | .4mm                   |                        |
| Peripheral Width | .2mm                   | .6mm                   |
| Center Thickness | .18mm                  | .13mm                  |
| Color            | Blue #1                | Blue #1                |
| Blend            | Heavy                  | Heavy                  |
| I. D. Mark       | Heavy (.4mm diameter), | Light (.2mm diameter), |
|                  | Dark rod ink           | Red or violet ink      |
|                  | Moderate surface       | Moderate surface       |
|                  | scratches              | scratches              |
|                  |                        |                        |

DENTAL INFORMATION: Four teeth normally present in adult dentition are absent. Space which might be expected to occur by the absence of these teeth was not present. Teeth missing: maxillary right lateral incisor, maxillary left first bicuspid, mandibular left first molar, and mandibular right second bicuspid.

Three teeth have been treated for caries (decay) with silver amalgam restorations (maxillary right first molar-occlusal amalgam, maxillary left first molar-occlusal amalgam, and mandibular right first molar-occlusal and buccal amalgam, two fillings). These amalgams have been present for a long enough time to allow surface corresion.

It was noted that a clinically carous lesion was present in the disto-lingual groove on the lingual of the maxillary right second molar. Radiographically, this appeared somewhat larger than normal. There was a medium amount of calculus present on the lingual of the mandibular anterior teeth. Also, caries on distal of maxillary right second bicuspid.

Because of the absence and closure of subsequent spaces, it is difficult to classify the occlusion. However, the relationship of the alveolar bone suggests a Class I (normal) relationship. Superimposed on the occlusal relationship is a large overjet of the maxillary anterior teeth which can be assumed was caused by a thumb or finger sucking habit during adolescense. The mandibular left molar has a noticeable degree of rotation approximately 1/8 to the mesial lingual. The right mandibular cuspid is also slightly rotated mesio-labially.

The dental radiographs demonstrate a very small loss of supporting bone around the mandibular central incisors. The mandibular third molars (wisdom teeth) appear to be upright with root development being one-fourth complete at the most. There appears to be a thin layer of bone still covering the occlusals of the mandibular third molars; however, clinically this was found to be slightly perforated. The maxillary third molars appear upright with very slight bone coverage, no perforations were noted clinically. Their roots are further along in their development, possibly being one-half formed.

It is reasonable that in the following areas, conclusions might be made:

- (1) The subject had not received routine dental care recently (presence of caries and calculus).
- (2) The age of the subject probably was 16 to 18 years plus or minus one year (based on the state of development of the third molar roots).
- (3) Probably during adolescense, moderate dental care had been provided. This could be as a compromise case by an orthodontist. It is doubtful that active orthodontic treatment was provided (models, TMJ, etc.). Conclusions to be considered in this area are: (a) a child of a moderate middle-class family where economics limiting the dental care provided, yet a concern for the best possible care available, and (b) a child coming from a locality where orthodontic care wasn't readily available (based on occlusion, tooth loss and subsequent closure, placement of amalgam fillings, and apparent thumbsucking).
- (4) Serial extraction was a possible mode of treatment during growth and development.
- (5) The facial expressions of this subject might have had a conspicuous display of the maxillary anterior teeth (buckteeth).

Anyone having any information concerning the possible identification of this body, please contact Investigator Milo Vig, Mesa County Sheriff's Department, 655 Ute Avenue, Grand Junction, Colorado 81501, telephone number 303/242-3322.

# Thur on County Sheriff's Departa it Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 2 Sep 74 District Shift / Case Number 74-3868-3                |
|---|
| Date of Occurance 12st mouth Officer Baicliff Type of Complaint 14.551119 Per |
| At 1345 Hr's interviewed GREGORY L. OLSSON, 2519 192d                         |
| RICHMOND BEACH, SEATTLE, NO TELE. OLSSON WAS                                  |
| INCARCERATED IN THE THURSTON CO. JAIL.  |
| OLSSON THINKS THE POSTER OF DONNA MANSON LOOKS                                |
| FAMIALIAR TO HIM. HE STATES HE SAW 3 GIRLS WHILE                              |
| AT THE DYNASAURS AND IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ONE OF                                |
| THEMO THEY SAID THEY WERE FROM HOSES LAKE AND                                 |
| HAD BEEN TRAVELING. HE THINKS IT COULD HAVE BEEN                              |
| POSSIBLY IN THE SEATTHE AREA, BUT COULDN'T                                    |
| REMEMBERO STATED HE WOULD THINK ABOUT IT FOR                                  |
| AWHILE AND WILL LET US KNOW IF HE RECALLS                                     |
| DNY THING FURTHER,  |
| BARCLIFT #16  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: 8-6-04.                          | Case No. 74- 3868-3                |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 08:45. Received CALL FRO               | on Deputy La Morsia King County.   |
|  | N ANOMYOUS PERSON ON 7-29-24 At    |
|  | erd character NAMED Sidney Miller  |
|  | e knowledge of disappearing        |
|  | stigation LA MORIA FOUND that      |
|  | 4 SE 28 PL Belview AND contacte    |
|  | re) stated Sidney was a bookwoom   |
| <i>z</i>                               | telligent but sometime weerd. A    |
| ,                                      | Nted to know if Deputy was         |
|  | f the missing Co-eds. Obtained     |
| * ************************************ | E. Apt #32 Bellview AS CURRENT     |
|  | ad to be gaing to Comunity College |
|  |                                    |
| IN Bellyiew. 18 YRS old box            |                                    |
|  | EM Farland                         |
|  | - The water                        |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |
|  |                                    |

Arnold Freund Sheriff



Phone: OR 8-4422 Radio KOD 267

# Office of ISLAND COUNTY SHERIFF

Coupeville, Washington 98239

May 24, 1974

Thurston County Sheriff's Office P. O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington 98501

Attention: Detective Division

Re: Donna Gail Manson Case file 74-3868-3

Dear Sir:

On 5-23-74 this department was advised by Mike Schmidt, Rt. 1, Langley, 855-4484, and John Watson, 5116 S. Bayview Rd., Langley, 321-4008, that on 5-22-74 at 1630 they gave a girl a ride from Kenmore WA to a Shell station on Bothell Way, the first station south of the Marshall Paris Insurance Co.

The girl matched the physical description of Manson and was wearing the described jacket. She was also wearing a reddish color brief blouse and bell bottom blue jeans.

She stated she was going down by the high school. She also stated her and two friends were moving into a two-story house in Kenmore with \$100.00 a month rent. She said she had been to a concert at the Coliseum the night before. She mentioned a "Ted" that she was staying with and stated she has friends around Bothell.

Manson's picture was identified by Schmidt and Watson from a flyer posted at the Island County Sheriff's Office.

Yours very truly,

ARNOLD B. FREUND, SHERIFF

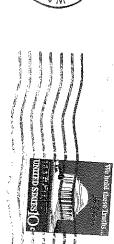
V. E. Henry, Detective

VEH/ss

# ARNOLD R. FREUND ISLAND COUNTY SHERIFF

COUPEVILLE, WASHINGTON 98239





Thurston County Sheriff's Office P. O. Box 1937
Olympia, Washington 98501

Attention: Detective Division

28 May 1974

Chief of Police Kenmore Police Department Kenmore, Washington

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are posters of Donna Gail Manson, missing from Olympia since March 12, 1974. Information has been received that she may have been observed recently in your area. See attached letter from Island County Sheriff's Department.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By
Paul H. Barclift
Detective

DR/PHB/ds

Sheriff's Office, Thurston County Olympia, Washington 98501

Dear Sir,

My name is Don Hall and I am a law enforcement major at Green River Community College. Presently, I am trying to keep informed in the case of the disappearance of Miss Donna Gail Manson, by way of the newspapers.

I would like to request a copy of the official police poster issued regarding the Miss Manson case. This poster will be used for my own personal use.

Enclosed is a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience in sending me this poster.

Thank you-

\$incerely/yours

'Don Hall

dh

Enclosure

Copy mailed 5-1-74





Sheriff's Office, Thurston County Olympia, Washington 98501

| 1949/47<br>1 |   |                            |                             |   |              |              |                 |             |   |   |
|--------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|---|---|
| 65352        | DATE - TIME RECEIVED  |                            | HURS                        |   |              |              |                 |             | ARTMENT   |   |
| -            | DATE - TIME OCC.  | FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT |                             |   |              |              |                 |             | CASE NUMBER   |   |
|              | 4-16-74 2300  |                            | OF REP                      | ORT 4/- /6                                    | <u> 2- 7</u> | 4            | J33.            | 3           | AND/OR ARREST   | 74-5460-4   |
| Α            | SUSP. CIRCUMS LANGES  | ENSE                       | 67                          | DI  |              | 1            | Much            | 8           | / A (1)   | (Olympia)   |
| В            |   | ONE                        | 15                          | OFFICER<br>REZIUL                             | 15           | SEI          | 7. NO.          | (           | OÈFICER *   | SER. NO.  |
| С            | COMPLAINANT Chris   | SEX                        | AGE                         | ADDRESS                                       | -<br>1 Box   | -<br>- 355   |                 |             |   | 66-7805   |
| D            | VICTIM  | SEX                        | AGE                         | ADDRESS                                       |              |              | · /             | -           | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                                 |   |
| E            | WITNESS NO. 1   | SEX                        | AGE                         | ADDRESS                                       |              |              |                 |             | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                                 |   |
| F            | SUSPECT NO. 1   | SEX                        | AGE                         | ADDRESS                                       |              |              |                 |             | PHONE<br>BUS.   |   |
| G            | SUSPECTED CLOTHING  | <u></u>                    |                             |   |              |              |                 |             | HOME  |   |
| Н            | ARRESTED AGE HGT, W   | т.                         | BUILD                       | СОМР. Е                                       | YES          | HAIR         | EMPLOYER        | Ŧ           |   |   |
| . –          | DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH  |                            | soc.s                       | SEC. NO.                                      |              | OP, LIC      | ENSE NO.        | 0           | CCUPATION   |   |
| -            | SUSPECT AUTO YEAR   | MAKE                       | :                           | MODEL   |              | COLOR        | LICENS          | SE NO.      | STATE   | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED   |
| J<br>_       | VICTIM  | STPRO                      | OPERTYI                     | N VEHICLE                                     |              |              | <u> </u>        |             |   | NOT IMPOUNDED   |
| K<br>_       |   |                            | and                         | disposition.                                  | <del> </del> |              | W455-1075       | /1          | (I) For hurdary an                                      | d larceny (car prowl) reports de-   |
|              | <ol> <li>Identify additional victims.</li> <li>Identify additional witnesses.</li> <li>Identify and/or describe additional suspects.</li> <li>Describe property taken, showing serial number</li> </ol> | rs,                        | (7) Desc<br>occu<br>(8) Rep | cribe victim's i<br>urred.<br>ort all propert | ty dama      |              |                 | m<br>(1     | scribe entry, wh 1) Reconstruct inc 2) Indicate time ar | ere and how, and tool used.<br>ident (offense and/or arrest).<br>Idention where victims and wit-<br>ontacted later, by follow-up investi- |
|              | <ul> <li>4 identifying marks, and value of each.</li> <li>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition</li> <li>(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by w</li> </ul>                    | n.<br>hom                  |                             | cate amount of<br>pribe premises<br>ced.      |              | cle of victi | m and where     |             | gators. 3) Entry and exit.                              |   |
| L            | III. Ms. DUNKIEL.   | 5e 2                       | GER                         | FE  | 10           | ets.         | 4/30+           | رک ک        | 4 WAS   | EAST ON   |
| M            | 1   |                            | lveci                       | 1 a   | W            | Olks         | (defty e.       | U ,         | ANCKED.   | WASE ON   |
| N            | MALKONA BEARD   | Ź                          | 21,                         | 04 1  | I PR         | 2/ (         | <u> 1900. –</u> | A           | 346/10  | A (who)   |
| 0            | departed the  | M                          | ) (                         | ARRY,   | 1009         | B            | 744             | by A        | 14/40   | object  |
| P            | WRAPTED IN A  | Û                          | 6/2                         | W/G 1   | /            | 72           | - 14            | 6 j.c.      | at Ha   | eus Hi  |
| Q            | Object of blin  | ike                        | 11                          | 2120  | f.           | PRRY         | <u> </u>        | CCK         | <u> </u>  | the NORTH   |
| R            | She It she  |                            | je je                       | dyt   | £.           |              | CH.             | 0/E         | 9 Abril   | E AREA  |
| s            | but CANNOT 1  | OCK                        | 940                         | <u> 2054</u>                                  | 1 1          | <u>K</u>     | 06,             | EC +        | 1 / 1/2 L   | Le CORER.   |
| T            | REQUEST   |                            | COL                         | W-4   | <u> </u>     | 1/1          | 2,              | 41.         |   | LLOK THE  |
| U            | CREEK DURING  |                            | 495//                       | <u> 94 +</u>                                  | `}           |              |                 | · · · · · · |   |   |
| V -          |   | 7                          |                             |   |              | <i>b</i>     | Manuscos        |             |   |   |
| VV           | Niles checked 2   | <u>+</u>                   | 073                         | SO HI   | <u> </u>     | Loc          | 271             | de.         | Not   | oing observed   |
| X<br>-<br>v  | in drea.  |                            |                             |   |              |              |                 | 1           |   |   |
| Y<br><br>7   |   |                            |                             |   |              |              | OFFIC           | EA PREF     | PARING REPORT   | APPROVED [  |
| ۷            |   |                            |                             |   |              | ļ            | 1 41 1          | 1 MES       | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~                  |   |

PA 021.0814.041474 000.0814.YA 016

GROOUP EIGHT
ATTENTION SO OLYMPIA
REF YOUR 020 4-14-74

CANCEL OUR MISSING PERSON MESSAGE OF 4-14-74.
SUBJECT HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS LOCAL
RESIDENT BY RELATIVES
AUTH PD EDMONDS
VIA
PD MOUNTLAKE TERRACE/SNOCOM/WMD

NEGATIVE

PA 020.0615.041474 000.0615.YA

GROUP 8

REQUEST INFO ON MISSING PERSON

ATTEMPTING TO IDENTIFY A W/F FOUND OD AT 0301 THIS DAY. SUBJECT 18-25 YEARS 501 HEIGTH 110 WEIGHT PIERCED EARS SMALL SCARE BEHIND RIGHT EAR. WEARING BLUE PANTS SWEATER AND COAT. SUBJECT IN COMA AT THIS TIME.

REPLY TO PD EDMONDS

AUTH: PD EDMONDS VIE PD MOUNTLAKE TERRACE/SNOCOM/KF Baralift

-1 000.1000.03FFV

3-11-74

STABLET TWO STAGE YEARS STAD SHEET SHEETEN BUILD VILLE AWAY PEA GOAT!!"
ON BACK!

SUBJECT VICIOUSLY SCTICUZI YOUNG WHITE FEMALE WITH PROBASLE STRAIGHT AND 1555 3-16-74. GOODRELL JUST OUT ALL JUSTAY TO OF FROM OLYMPIO PLENIKEULA ADEA - PROTEL TOR QUESTIONING DO VARIANTE AT THIS TIME.

UNT. MASTIN CRIMINAL INVASCIDATION LIMISION PO TROUMA, VASHINGTON LO

1502

THIS WAS UNFOUNDED, WOUNDS SELF INFLICTED.

T.PA

PD EDMONDS

REF MISSING PERSON

FOR INFORMATION, WE DO LIST A MISSING PERSON FITTING THE DESCRIPTION OF YOUR VICTIM.

DONNA GAIL MANSON WFA 19, 5-0 100 LONG BROWN HAIR, BLU EYES. SUBJECT LAST SEEN WEARING GREEN SLACKS, RED/ORANGE/GREEN STRIPED TOP, LONG FUZZY BLACK MAXI COAT. MISSING SINCE 1900 HOURS 031274, FROM DORMITORY AT THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. PERMANENT RESIDENCE LOCATED IN AUBURN.

PLEASE ADVISE ASAP IF THIS IS POSSIBLE MATCH WITH YOUR VICTIM.

REF DET BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA VIA THURSTON CO. DEPT OF COMMUNICATIONS LRC

BJ 020.0646.041474

SENT TO PA

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: | APRIL | 11, | 19 | 7 haf |
|-------|-------|-----|----|-------|
|-------|-------|-----|----|-------|

Case No. 74-3868-3

| RECEIVED INFO FROM COLLEGE SECURITY THAT ANGELA     |
|---|
| STEPHENSON, 866-1372, HAD BEEN TOUD OF A SUSPICIOUS |
| INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED ON HIGHWAY 101, BETWEEN     |
| OLYMPIA AND SHELTON IN MARCH 1974. SHE ADVISED A    |
| FRIEND OF A BETTY MOTE'S MOTHER MAD SEEN A          |
| VEHICLE PARKED BESIDE THE ROAD. A MAN RAN DU        |
| OF A WOODED AREA BRUSHING HIMSELF OFF, THEN         |
| BRUSHED THE CAR SEAR OFF AND LEFT.                  |
| FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED THIS INDIDENT        |
| OCCUPATED APROX.3-1-74. IT WAS REPORTED AT          |
| THE THE TO THE SO AND WAS CHECKED OUT               |
| SETTY MOTE, TELE 806-2897,                          |
| BARCLIFT #16  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| THIS LEAD CHECKED CLEAR.                            |
|   |

HURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S D. ARTMENT DATE - TIME RECEIVED FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT 1-9-74 CASE NUMBER DATE- TIME OCC. DATE TIME OF REPORT 2232 4-5-74 2159 -9-74 2159 74-5093-4 LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ABBES OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENSE CHANGED TO 45 - DM ELLENSBERG, MISSING PERSON WA. SER NO DISTRICT ZONE OFFICER OFFICER SER. NO. В S0-2EAGAN SWING COMPLAINAN ADDRESS PHONE SEX AGE 385-3831 C BUS JEFFERSON CO 30 Port Investor. HOME PHONE SEX AGE ADDRESS BUS. D HOME PHONE AGE ADDRESS WITNESS NO. 1 SEX BUS E HOME ADDRESS PHONE SUSPECT NO. 1 SEX AGE BUS номе CLOTHING SUSPECTED G ARRESTED RACE HGT WT BUILD COMP. EYES HAIR **EMPLOYER** SEX AGE OP. LICENSE NO. OCCUPATION PLACE OF BIRTH SOC, SEC, NO DATE OF BIRTH MODEL COLOR LICENSE NO STATE AUTO YEAR MAKE VEHICLE IMPOUNDED SUSPECT NOT IMPOUNDED VICTIM WHERE STORED LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE K and disposition.

(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports de-(1) Identify additional victims. Identify additional witnesses.
Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, scribe entry, where and how, and tool used. Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest). occurred Report all property damaged—describe damage and Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investiidentifying marks, and value of each.

Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition. indicate amount of loss. (9) Describe premises-or vehicle of victim and where gators. (13) Entry and exit. parked. (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom Deputy Carter Jefferson Co. So rpts that Tom Fitzgerald at Sll East 5th a (11)M Street phone number 765-3752 in Ellensberg reported that Donna Gail N by the name of "Vicki" and is staying with a girl was in Ellensberg on April 0 church on Chestnut streetalso living in a apartment by the a save-you market. This Vicki is driving a 1973 Toyota green in color lie unknown, Manson has Q at the Sub a play & recreation center in Ellensberg. R #16 no other action at this time S THIS LEAD NEGATIVE - SEE TELE TYPE ELLENSBURG PD W OFFICER PREPARING REPORT APPROVED Z

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: | APR | 16 | 10, | 1 | q | may kafa |  |
|-------|-----|----|-----|---|---|----------|--|
|-------|-----|----|-----|---|---|----------|--|

Case No.74-3868-3

| WAS CONTACTED BY MES BECK HANSEN, 3943 36 HAVEN   |
|---|
| OLY, 866-1956, AT 1311 HRS, SHE ADVISED WHILE OUT |
| WALKING ON THE BACK OF HER PROPERTY, SHE OBSERVE  |
| SOME FRESH DIRT ON THE ADJACENT PROPERTY SHE      |
| THOUGHT IT SUSPICIOUS AND SHOULD BE CHECKED.      |
| DET CURTIS AND ROBETHER WITH TWO                  |
| TRUSTEE'S VISITED THE SCENE, TWO PHOTO'S          |
| WERE TAKEN BY CURTIS, A TARP AND SLEEPING BAG,    |
| FNTRENEUMG TOOKS AND A PACK WERE WOCATED.         |
| THE SITE WAS BEING PREPARED AS A CAMPING SITE.    |
| THE HOUND OF DIET WAS EXAMINED, NOTHING WAS       |
| FOUND.  |
|   |
| LEAD CLEARED.                                     |
| BARCHETTHE  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| THIS LEAD CLEAFED                                 |
|   |

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

#### Supplementary Report

| Date: APP-11_ 10, 1974                               | Case No. 74-3868-3    |
|--|-----------------------|
| DVISED BY GARY RUSSELL, CO<br>THEY WERE CONTACTED ON |                       |
| DONNA SPEAR, 866-5176.                               | SHE ADVISED THAT      |
| N THE COLLEGE MON'S, A                               | MAN CALLED HE SOUNDED |
| HE ASKED QUITE A FEW QUES,                           |                       |
| ONTACTED MR AJAX WHO A                               | DUISED THAT IT WAS    |

| CONTACTED MR AJAX WHO ADVISED THAT IT WAS |
|---|
| HIM THAT TALKED TO DONNA SPEARS. THIS WA  |
| WHEN HE WAS TRACING DOWN THE GIRL WITH    |
| GONORRHEA REPORTED FRAN OREGONS           |
| BAROLIET #16                              |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

## Supplementary Report

| Date: 4-3-74   | Case No. 74-3868 -3  |
|--|--|
| CP: TRULOCK, LESTER E. Male 20<br>RT 3 Box 968   | óyrs old   |
| OLYMPIA, WA HOME PH:   | 943-4391 845:491-6362  |
| (11) (P STATES THAT APROX: 2  WHEN HE WAS GOING HOME IN TH  SAW LIGHTS ON IN HIS HOUSE.  THOUGHT IT WAS ONE OF HIS  CP STATES THAT HE THEN SAW  OUT AND A MAN ABOUT 5'10  A GREAT BIG "AFRO TYPE" HAD  RUNNING OUT OF THE HOUSE.  HIS CAR LIGHTS ON SUSP.  AWAY. CP CHEKED WITH ROO  NEITHER KNOWS ANYBODY FIT  A THOROUGH CHECK REVEALED.  *NOTE! CP LIVES OUT ON CUS | AT FIRST HE ROOMMATES.  THE LIGHT 60  O'' (WHITE) WITH  IR DOO CAME  E. CP SHINED  BUT SUSP. GOT  OMATES AND  TING THIS DESCRIPTION  NOTHING STOLEN. |
| RESIDENTIAL AREA. SUSP. RAN<br>AND DISAPFARED INTO WOODS.  | ACROSS A FIELD   |
| Hetma  | n (2-61  |

J CCD Janguich 943-7253

Rohr just told me that a female law student who has a boyfriend in the Tacoma Police Dept.

told him that Pierce County has three more KXXX bodies in conjuction with the WAC that was KXXX killed but they have kept it out of the news.

Prohr thought that if it is true we should know because of the Devine girl and the missing Manson girl.

Jan

Need Posters

Ch Cum. Dep Janovich Says their is no Husth to this checked 4-4-74 1400 Has

Barchff

# **Complaint Report**

# Lewis county sheriff's office

LEWIS COUNTY, CHEHALIS, WASHINGTON

| Case No. 74- 2790   |  |  |  |             |
|---|--|--|--|-------------|
| Subject DEPARTMENTAL ASSI   | ST   |  |  |             |
| Name of Victim: Kathevine   |  | Address: P C   | 2 Bok 67, PEEN                               | <b>125.</b> |
| Location:   |  | 1997年,1998年,1998年,1998年,1998年,1998年  | <ul><li>1. 147 次元元次次公司、公司编辑、表定数据数编</li></ul> | 2. 连结网络     |
| Reported By PAUL BARCLIFT   | DETECTIVE  | THURSTON   | COUNTY SO                                    |             |
|   |  |  |  |             |
| Telephone 753-8122 Date   | Reported 4-2-74  |  | me <u>UPJU</u> How FRUNE                     | 90 P. Art   |
| Reported To 203   | Where Crime Committed  |  |  |             |
| When Committed  |  |  | pr207  |             |
| Vehicle   | the state of the s |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·        |             |
| 100 \ |  | and the second s |  | State       |
| Motor No.   | Value of Prope   | erty   |  |             |
| Details of crime and description of prop  | and the second s |  | TATE A DEMAIN CHE ROT                        |             |

RECIEVED CALL FROM THURSTON COUNTY SO. STATED THAT A FEMALE SUBJECT KATHERINE STEPHENS PO BOX 67 PEELL WN HAD CONTACTED THEM IN REFERENCE TO THIER CASE ON A MISSING GIRL. FELT SHE HAD SEEN THIS GIRL IN CENTRALIA THE DAY AFTER SHE WAS REPORTED MISSING. REQUEST AN OFFICER CONTACT THIS SUBJECT AND TAKE A WRITTEN STATEMENT.

CONTACTED KATHERINE M.STEDNENS OF PEELL MAILING ADDRESS P.O. BOX 67 PEELL HOME ADDRESS 623 1st ST PEELL

STATEMENT TAKEN. COPY TO BESENT TO THURSTON COUNTY.

207 JONES

Disposition of Case

Case No. 794-275

# STATEMENT

| M. Jones 10. 27  |
|--|
| 12   |
| I have read the above statement and it is true and correct, to the best of my knowledge.   |
| the was alone.   |
| This was around 2:30 in the afternoon.   |
| that it was the same girl I had seen   |
| a girl missing from Olympia I fell   |
| I our the picture in the Chronicle of  |
| that she may be sick and faint When  |
| and sinkly and close to tears. I felt  |
| because she appeared to be very pale   |
| 8 ft. fromher. I looked at her closely   |
| Streets in Centralia, wash. I was about  |
| standing on the corner of Bearl and Main   |
| had blue eyes and a pake complexion,   |
| easins, and corrying a Jourse, sh  |
| dark curly hair, wearing a maxi - coat, long   |
| about 5 ft. tall, slender build with long  |
| On or about march 13, 1974 I saw a girl  |
| After having read the above, and being of sound mind and not under the influence of intoxicating beverages or narcotic drugs, I desire to make the following statement:  |
| made nor has violence or force been used to obtain this statement, and understand that this statement may be used against me in a Court of Law. I have been advised that I may remain stent and that I am not required to make any statement whatsoever. Further, I have been advised and understand that I have the right to legal counsel and acknowledge that I have been afforded the opportunity to consult counsel before making this statement. I understand that if I do not have sufficient funds to employ legal counsel, the Court will appoint counsel for me at public expense. |
| I, Nather, ne are phens, 24 years of age, a resident of Test II, With III.   |
| s residence.   |
|  |
|  |
| J.W. Jones   |
| PERSONS PRESENT:   |
| Name of Person from WATHERINE STEPHENS   |
| CASE NO  |
|  |

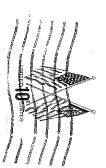
Chehalis 98532 **W** Washington

Olympia, WA Thurston County Sheriff's Dept. Court House

ATTENTION: Detective Paul Barclift.



Sh:8 मार्ग १- मन्त्रमाशि RECEIVED SHERFF



# Thursto. Sounty Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date        | of                | Repo | ort3                                    | -29     | -74      | Dis          | trict | , 2              | Sh          | ift_           | 2           | C  | 889          | Number           | 74-  | <u> 3868-</u>                          | -3          |
|-------------|-------------------|------|---|---------|----------|--------------|-------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--|--------------|------------------|------|--|-------------|
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              | mpl <b>aint</b>  | Mis  | sing                                   |             |
| OP:<br>WATK | INS,              | Rut  | n.                                      |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
| 23250       |                   |      | <b>t</b> h                              |         | ·h#4     | 32-1         | 1702  |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          | <u></u>      |       |                  |             |                |             |  | <del>,</del> | 11. 3            |      |  |             |
| ahe         | 18                | taki | ag ph                                   | oto     | gra      | ohy.         | , Sh  | 0 W8.3           | <u>in</u>   | Seat           | tle te      | king   | <u>p1</u>    | .ctures          | 8.t_ | rando                                  | m nr.       |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                | - •         |  |              | te ünk<br>With a | a ++ |  |             |
| £           | C- 11:55:51- SMG- |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              | ure in           |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              | anall            |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       | 12.              |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
| Rut         | in W              | atki | US NO                                   | ulć     | 111      | co t         | o sh  | ow th            | e pl        | tur            | e to t      | he d   | ete          | otives           | 11   | they                                   | 20 de-      |
| 3120        | •                 |      |   |         |          |              | ·     | ·                | <del></del> | <del></del>    |             |  |              |                  |      | ·                                      |             |
|             |                   |      |   | <b></b> | <u> </u> |              |       | ··· • · · ·      |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  | <del></del> |
|             |                   |      | *************************************** |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       | 11 20/08         |             | Ma             | ureen       | Ashl   | ey           | 0-73             |      |  |             |
|             | . #               |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             | <u> </u>          | 40   | UJA                                     |         | ch.      | CCÀ          | c ed  | <u> </u>         | M           | <del>f</del> A | 113 1       | 1211.  | 500          | <u> </u>         | 161  | : 24/1                                 |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          | <del>_</del> | L-W   |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      | · •• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  | <del></del> |                | <del></del> | and the state of t | ····         |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              | ····  | - 18 <del></del> |             |                | ····        |  | <del></del>  |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      | <u></u>                                 |         | <u>.</u> |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  |             |
|             |                   |      |   |         |          |              |       |                  |             |                |             |  |              |                  |      |  | -           |

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

# Supplementary Report

| Date:                 | Case No.  |
|-----------------------|---|
| 4-5-74                | 74-3868-3   |
|                       |   |
| AT Approx             | imately 1045 HRS DATE                                   |
| THIS OFFICER          | WAS CONTACTED   |
|                       | ONG JR 1805 W   |
| - BRAWNE DU           | PHONE Res, 491-2122                                     |
| Bus 350-621           | 2. CONTACT WAS  |
|                       | NBORC BANK OLYMPIA                                      |
|                       | 1   |
| My Long Ad            | instely 0215 HRS  |
| 17 AT ADDIOX          | imptely 0215 HRS  |
| HE AND HIS            | WIFE OBSERVED   |
| A GIRL Dress          | ed in A long DARK                                       |
| MAXIE COAT            | ed in A long DARK Hitchhiking AT THE                    |
| TEXACO STATIO         | IN AT College WAX                                       |
| AND MARTIN            | WAY, THE ONLY<br>That The girl WAS<br>Y SMALL MY, LONG, |
| Description WAS       | that the girl WAS                                       |
| YOUNG AND VE          | NISMALL MY LONG,  |
| believes The H        | itchHiker may vesemble                                  |
| THE MISSING N         | Intelliker may vesemble                                 |
| <i>,</i>              |   |
| Mr Long CAN &         | to contact ATABOVE                                      |
| phone Numbers         |   |
|                       |   |
|                       | John Hounes   |
| see statement 4-5-74. |   |
|                       | O Book  |
| Page                  | of Pages  |

# Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Supplementary Report

| Date: MARCH 30,1974         | Case No.74-3868-3      |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| REF TT ROUD FROM SGT YEOWE  | LL, COMMO DIV, SEA PD. |
| CONTACTED SEATTLE PD AND GO | WE THEN REQUESTED INFO |
| THEY HAD REPORT OF GIRL MAT | CHING SEEN IN SEATTHE. |
| LEAD CHECKED CLEAR, WAS A   | 16 YR OLD GIRL.        |
| SPD WAS CONTACTED AT 1450   | Helsa                  |
|                             |                        |
| BARC                        | LIET#16                |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
| :                           |                        |
| ÷                           |                        |
| ·                           |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             | · .                    |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
|                             |                        |
| 72415 LEAD CLEARED.         |                        |
|                             |                        |

# THURSTON COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATIONS

### **MEMORANDUM**

| TO:         | Detective Barclift, TCSO             | Date033174             |   |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
|             |                                      |                        | • |
|             | The attached teletype information wa | s received from        | <del>1</del>                            |
|             | Pd Seattle on 033074 at 1419 hrs. A  | pparently, at          | <del></del>                             |
|             | that time, your office was contacted |                        |   |
|             | information that was to be sent back |                        |   |
|             | Note was attached advising the oncom | ing shift that         |   |
|             | Patty Eagan was to bring the informa | ·                      |   |
|             | person for a teletype message to be  |                        |   |
|             | The message was found by graveyard a |                        |   |
|             | The original message was answered at |                        |   |
|             | TCDC graveyard from the information  |                        |   |
|             | the flyer and the information provid |                        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
|             |                                      |                        |   |
|             |                                      |                        |   |
| TCDC No. 72 | -00A Linda                           | Covert, Comm Supvr - ' | TCDC                                    |

Pegegan pring.

DA 059.1419.033074 000.1419.AY.BJ

MSG 059 WASPD0000 3/30/74

SO AND PD OLYMPIA

INFORMATION REQUEST - RUSH
PLEASE ADVISE IF YOUR DEPTS HAS A MISSING PERSONS REPORT
ON A DONN JEAN MANSON, MISSING SINCE APPROX 3/12/74.
WE HAVE RECEIVED PHONE CALL INFORMATION ABOUT SUBJECT BUT DO
NOT HAVE SUBJECTS DOB TO CHECK COMPUTER FOR ENTRY DATA.

REPLY. SGT YEOWELL/COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION PD SEATTLE LB 1418

TUDA

PD SEATTLE ATTN: SGT YEOWELL/COMMUNICATIONS DIVISION

REF UR MSG 059 033074

WE HOLD A MISSING PERSON REPORT ON DONNA GAIL MANSON WFA 19, DOB/060954, 5-0 100 LONG BRO, BLU, LAST SEEN WEARING RED/ORANGE/GREEN STRIPED TOP, GREEN SLACKS, LONG FUZZY MAXI COAT.

SUBJECT MISSING SINCE 1900 HOURS, 031274, FROM DORMITORY AT THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE. SHE TOLD FRIENDS AT THAT TIME THAT SHE WAS GOING TO ATTEND A JAZZ CONCERT. SUBJECT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE. PERMANENT RESIDENCE LISTED AS AUBURN, WA.

PLEASE ADVISE AT EARLIEST CONVENIENCE THE INFORMATION YOU HAVE RECEIVED REFERENCE THIS SUBJECT.

REPLY TO DET. BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA

VIA THURSTON COUNTY DEPT. COMMUNICATIONS LRC

BJ 014.0518.033174

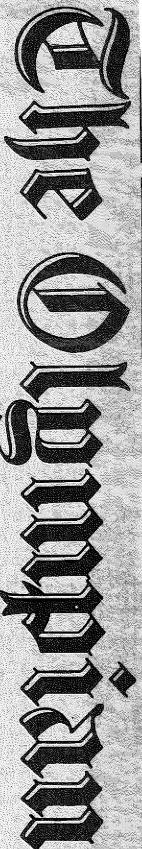
SENT TO DA

# Thursto County Sheriff's Departmer Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 3-29-74 District 2 Shift 2 Cas           | e Number <u>7</u>                      | 4-3868-3                            |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer ASHLEY C-73 ype of C  | ompļ <b>aint<u>Mi</u></b><br>Do        | ssing person<br>nna Ma <b>y</b> son |
| CP:   |  |                                     |
| Presley, bland Linda                                    | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |                                     |
| 227 SW lluth Burien, Wa. Ph# 244-4388                   |  |                                     |
| Employed at: Margie(s Sale Outlet                       |  |                                     |
| Burien, Wa. Ph#243-2640                                 |  |                                     |
| Op advised that on 3-28-74, 1430 hms. a female entered  | the above                              | named store                         |
| where Ms. Presley is employed.                          |  |                                     |
| The female was discribed as follows:                    |  |                                     |
| 516-517   |  | _                                   |
| 115-120 lbs. slender bld.                               |  |                                     |
| eyes-unk color  |  |                                     |
| Little or no make-up - complan. medium; mouth small and | tight look                             | cing                                |
| Long kinky brown hair, somewhat messy                   |  |                                     |
| The only clothing discription: wearing a full length b  | lack winter                            | e coat                              |
| Linda Presley advised that this female entered and aske | d where the                            | e dressing                          |
| room was. She tried on two dresses- size 11. She left   | after about                            | t 15 minutes                        |
| stating that she did not want the dresses. The female w | as alone ar                            | nd left in ma                       |
| unknown direction.                                      |  |                                     |
|   |  |                                     |
|   |  |                                     |
|   |  |                                     |
| Maureen Ashle   | y=, C=73                               |                                     |
|   |  |                                     |
|   |  |                                     |

# Thurstc County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date of Report 3-29-79District 2 Shift 2 Case Number 74-3868-3                                       |
|--|
| Date of Occurance 3-12-74 Officer fahie-#312 Type of Complaint Missing Resson - Donna Mayson         |
| CP,  |
| Waters Ruth  |
| Waters, Ruth 2312 44 Ave. Seattle, Wa.   |
| Ph # 622-8867  |
| Employed at own grocery store in Seattle.  |
| CP advised that on 3-29-74, 1830 hrs, a female in company with a young male entered her stone.       |
| female in company with a young male entered  |
| Les store.   |
| The female was described as follows!   |
| 5'4"-5'5"  |
| slander blok   |
| long fin hair - dark where oily; lighter on ends   |
| eyes blue, small   |
| black eyebrows, thick  |
| lips the ker than average  |
| not a very good complexion   |
| - wearing navy blue windbreaker 4 orange living and bluegeans.                                       |
| and bluejens.  |
| age about 19   |
|  |
| Male was taller and rougher looking  |
| Male was taller and rougher looking wearing a macking jacket   |
| The pair harbeen coming into CP; store for clast two wks and appear to be existing on a shoestring." |
| dast two wes and appear to be existing on  |
| a shoestring."   |
| Carol Habi - C-3/2   |



# Bundy confession closes Manson case

Gannett News Service

an Evergreen State College student's 1974 death-bed confession to close the books on disappearance. Police are using serial-killer Ted Bundy's

state Attorney General's Office. Keppel, an investigator for the Washington in 1974, decapitating her and leaving her body on Taylor Mountain, said Robert D. Manson, 19, from the west Olympia campus Bundy confessed to abducting Donna Gai

Bundy admitted to killing at least 20 women before he died Jah. 24 in the electric

II women in Western Washington. oma, Wash, native has confessed to killing chair at the Florida State Prison. The Tac-

obsessions. Although he admitted to killing a man of cunning intelligence and deadly alternately fascinated and repulsed America, killings and disappearances of at least an-20 young women, he is suspected in the The execution ended the life of a man who

talking to Bundy before he was executed. case to me," said Keppel, who spent hours "He admitted some of the elements of the Keppel was seeking information on the

> to which police had linked Bundy Manson case and others from the mid-1970s

Some elements of the cases are so grisly that Keppel said he will not reveal them

heads of some of his victims."

The Thurston County sheriff's office also having decapitated a number of his victims, including Manson. "It's never really been published anywhere that he removed the But Keppel did say Bundy confessed to

McClanahan. is satisfied Bundy was telling the truth about Manson, said Undersheriff Neil A.

> Certainly it would be much more palatable to us to have her remains found "We have no reason not to believe him

on Taylor Mountain, but he never got more Keppel said Bundy never said specifically where Manson's remains might be found in the Cascades then finally he said she was "First he said she was in the mountains, then

specific than that."

Manson, a 5-foot, 100-pound student from Auburn, disappeared March 12, 1974, as she was walking from her dormitory to a jazz

See Bundy/back page

Olympia, Washington 35 cents July 27, 1989

may not have been named Ted There had been signs of Bundy around the campus, including his yellow Volkswagen, said McClanahan Manson had also talked bout meeting "an individual she had just

heath by pretending to need help because he nad a broken arm. Bundy lured some of his victims to their

bundy's presence on campus as an example of the dangerous kinds of people who roam he grounds. Security officers at Evergreen often cite

"Almost exactly a year to the day after Manson disappeared, someone resembling Savage, of the Evergreen security office Buildy walked into the security office and Bundy around the campus," said Lt. Larry E "We have reports of where officers in 1974 and 1975 saw someone that looked like



Police believe Ted Bundy -killed her -

back he was gone." the wanted poster on Bundy. When he came asked about her. The officer went to check

of stolen lumber was found on the Evergreen campus with an abandoned arm cast in it and the words "Ted Was Here" scrawled on the outside. Savage also said a makeshift shack made

"He gave a dying declaration," said McClanahan of the Manson case. "All the lacts point to the scenario he painted?

Johna Manson 262 Je e=v,

WACLC 84W0761549 NCIC M133821107

NOS 500

1930

WAC/84W0761549

120

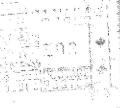
107

MOUNTED POLICE

NOTE THE PLEASURE OF THE PARTY.

CRIME INDEX SECTION
3102 MAIN ST.
VANCOUVER 10, B.C.





SHERIFF DON REDMOND SHERIFF, THURSTON COUNTY, P.O. BOX 1937 OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON USA 98507

|  |  | :: |
|--|--|----|
|  |  |    |
|  |  |    |
|  |  |    |
|  |  |    |

| WDU #_ |     |       |
|--------|-----|-------|
| (State | use | only) |

### WASHINGTON STATE PATROL

### MISSING PERSONS REPORTING FORM

Instructions: Complete all requested information, if available. Dental records must be included. Upon completion, return to:

(206) 753-0230

Washington State Patrol Criminal History & Identification Section

P. O. Box 2527

Olympia, WA 98504 ATTN: DENTAL IDENTIFICATION UNIT

| REPORTING AGENCY Thurston County Short?            | ORice            | DATE               | 10/3/84               |
|--|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| OFFICER Tom hund Detective                         |                  | PHONE              | 786-5518              |
|  | 0761549          | NIC# M1338         | 21107                 |
| SEX RACE HGT WGT EYE HAIR COLOR COLOR LENGTH       |                  | AGE BLOOD<br>TYPE  | (photo)               |
| F W 5-0 100 Blu BRN (Long                          | 6-9-54           | 19                 |                       |
| NAME Manson, Donna Gail                            |                  |                    |                       |
| ALIAS none known                                   | DATE/TIME M      | ISSING SINCE 3/12  | 174 1900 hrs-         |
| LOCATION LAST SEEN EVERYTEEN State College Compus  | PROBABLE DE      | STINATION - a      | unknown-              |
| MENTAL CONDITION Unknown                           |                  | <b>.</b>           |                       |
|  | FBI#             | OL1                | <b>V#</b>             |
| FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION (Attach fingerprints if | available)       | none available     | *                     |
| SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS none known                     |                  |                    |                       |
|  |                  |                    |                       |
| DENTAL X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes X No if yes, m        | ust be attached. | DENTURES: Upper    | rLower                |
| *****Complete reverse side or attach chart****     |                  | / Full             | Partial               |
| VISIBLE DENTAL WORK uss -                          |                  |                    |                       |
| DENTIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS MOLUIS T. SINGE         | D.M.D.           | Rais Main R        | Sectional Conter      |
| 1268 E. Main St. Atabum, WA                        | 98002            | 1                  |                       |
| BODY X-RAYS AVAILABLE: Yes No BROKEN DONE          | S/HISSING ORGANS | = 1.) X-Ray        | = Spine               |
| 2) +- Ray = A ank 3) X-Ray Ist wrist               | PHYSICIAN        | Dr. Larson 735     | 12th S.E. Aubiver, WA |
| GLASSES: Yes No TYPE FRAMES -unk:                  |                  | PRESCRIPTION wak - | - For Diwing Only     |
| CLOTHING DESCRIPTION/SIZE an parts / red-          | Lycels - elese   | n stroped shi      | 41                    |
| long fuzzy back goot                               |                  |                    |                       |
| WAIST SIZE CHEST/BRA SIZE                          | unk SHOI         | E SIZE/STYLE       | ink-                  |
| JEWELRY DESCRIPTION Ring - bro agate 38" to        | 1/2" oval st     | tenu // bags       | watch - Bubva         |
| J 4  |                  |                    | Caravelle             |
| IF VEHICLE INVOLVED: LIC# n/r                      | MAKE/MODEL       |                    | YEAR                  |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:                            |                  |                    | :                     |
|  |                  |                    |                       |
| SIGNATURE OF REPORTING OFFICER                     | h. hund          |                    | ID# 1->20             |
|  |                  |                    |                       |

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

| DATE: 3/28/88                  | CASE NO: 73-17592-12                    |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 (010 1, (0.)                 |   |
| 2 Re: Nothy Marry DEVINE homic | ibe of 1974:                            |
| 3 Subject - Tel BUNDY          |   |
| 4                              |   |
| 5 Dave REICHERT of Wi          | ing Ca Police + Bolo NEPPEL . F 19thy.  |
| 6 Gen. Office, virited Ted B   | undy in Florida since his incarceration |
| 7 BUNDY in part, was shown +   | he DEVINE photos + cochedhis head       |
| 8 sideways grinning, & wants   | ed to see portrait photo of her.        |
| 9 He also wanted maps of Th    | wrston Gusty + claimed he had found     |
| 10 two (2) shall back then is  | n this area , o wanted to "show"        |
| 11 the investigators where.    | ·                                       |
| 12                             |   |
| 13                             |   |
| 14                             |   |
| 15 C/c - Garrison Homicida fi  |   |
| 16 BAUER "                     | 74-9255-6                               |
| 17 MANSON missing f            | FL. #74-3868-3                          |
| 18                             |   |
| 19                             | Let. Mand W. G. oto                     |
| 20                             | Lt. Mark. Guto                          |
| 21                             |   |
| 22                             |   |
| 23                             |   |
| 24                             |   |
| 25                             |   |
| 26                             |   |
| 27                             |   |
| 28                             |   |

|     | INDEX '    | STATS  | J × T                           |             | ON COUN  |              |                  |  | NT                    |                              | j   |                                       |               |
|-----|------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|
|     | MASTER     | OTHER  |                                 |             | FIELD INVE   | STIGAT       | TON REP          | ORT                                    |                       |                              |   | ASE NUMBER                            |               |
| 1.  | 10         | FILE   |                                 | ME REPORT   | 5-10-  |              | 1700             |  | 19                    | Ж                            | 74-386  | 58-3                                  |               |
| Á   |            | OFFENSE REP<br>TYPE OF OFFE                                  | ORT                             |             | fense changer<br>5 DM  | ) TO         | ARRES            | r report -                             | - CRIME A             | rrested i                    | FOR   |                                       |               |
|     | WATCH      | IC DIS   | TRICT                           | ZONE        | ) DIT OFFIC  | FR           | BER N            | <del></del>                            | OFFIC                 | EB                           | <del>-   · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </del> | SER, NO.                              |               |
| В   | Day        | į  |                                 | DONE        | Bean   | 2,3          | J GER R          |  | OI I I O              | L IX                         |   | BLR, NO                               |               |
| С   |            | n of offense<br>rgreen (                                     |                                 |             | ь — тэме өсс,<br>17 <b>-</b> 74  |              | RECEIVED<br>8-74 | TIME DI                                | PATCHED               | TIME A                       | RRESTED   | TIME OLEA                             | RED           |
|     | COMPLA     | _  |                                 | 57:X        |  |              |                  |  |                       | PHONE                        | BUŠ.  |                                       |               |
| D   | RAY        | , Deanna   | 3                               | F           | Evergr   | een C        | ollege           | Rm C-                                  |                       |                              | 866-51  | 26                                    |               |
| Ε   | İ          | SON, Don   |                                 | sex<br>F    | Evergr   | een C        | ollege           | Rm C-                                  | I .                   | PHONE -                      | DUB,  |                                       |               |
| ~   | WITNES     |  | .111.d                          | SEX         |  |              |                  |  |                       | PHONE -                      | BUB.  |                                       |               |
| F   |            |  |                                 |             |  |              |                  |  |                       |                              |   |                                       |               |
| G   | SUSPECT    | . NO. I  |                                 | SEX         | ADORESS  |              |                  |  | {                     | PHONE —                      | BUS.  |                                       |               |
| _   | SUSPE      | UTED [] A  | ERESTED []                      |             | 1  |              |                  |  | <u>.</u>              |                              | LREET NO.   |                                       |               |
| Н   | OLOTHI     | va.  |                                 | <del></del> |  | 1 870        | NS OF ILLNES     | 10 AN THINK                            | <del></del>           |                              |   |                                       | - <u></u>     |
| 1   | 1          | grn pa   | ants, re                        | ed/ora      | nge/gree<br>zy blk c   | TT ]         | NO OF ILLINE     | SO OK INJOE                            | *                     |                              |   | HBD XES                               | 0             |
|     | RACE       | BEX AG   | E HGT.                          | WT.         | COMP.  | HAIR         |                  | OCCUPATION                             |                       |                              |   |                                       |               |
| j   | Cau        | F 19   | 51 PLAGE O                      |             | Med Fair   | 1 1          | Blu soc. s       | Stude                                  | nt<br>EMPLOY          | ÝER                          | · ····  |                                       |               |
| K   | 6-9        | <b>-</b> 54  |                                 |             |  |              | 533-56           |  | i i                   |                              |   | College                               | :             |
|     | AUTO Y     | EAR   MA   | KE M                            | ODEL        | COLOR I  | LICENSE N    | O. STAT          |  | GERPRINT<br>OTOGRAPHI |                              | _   |                                       |               |
| L   | WAF        | RANT OR CITA   | TION NO.                        | HAD BEEN    | <br>  USING DRUGS  | - YES []     | ои □             |  |                       | 1                            |   | UMBER                                 |               |
| M   |            |  |                                 | NARCOTIC    |  | UCINATOR     |                  | ANGEROUS                               | DRUGS [               |                              |   |                                       |               |
| N   | VE         | IGLE IMPOUND<br>NOI IMPOUND                                  |                                 | WHER        | E STORED   | LIST         | T PROPERTY I     | N VEHIOLE                              |                       |                              |   |                                       |               |
| • • | (2) Identi | fy additional vict<br>fy additional wit<br>fy and/or describ | inesses.<br>No additional sus   | pects.      | (8) Report all<br>indicate an<br>(9) Describe p  | nount of los |                  |  | n.                    | idress and potified.         | hone of parent                                      | etention indicate<br>is or guardian a | nd ber        |
|     | identi     | be property take<br>fying marks, and<br>be vehicle used b    | value of each. y suspect and di | sponition.  | parked.<br>(10) For burgla<br>scribe entr  | y, where an  | id how, and too  | ol used.                               | (15) N<br>(18) P      | umber of ch<br>arents living | didren in fami<br>g at home.                        | od by suspect an<br>ly.               | d year        |
|     | and d      | be physical evide<br>isposition,<br>be victim's injuri-      |                                 |             |  | me and loca  |                  | time and wit-                          | (18) E                | umber of ca<br>intry and ex  | rs in family,<br>cit.                               |                                       |               |
|     | occuri     |  |                                 |             | gators.  |              |                  | ······································ |                       |                              |   |                                       |               |
| 0   | (11        | .) Dean  | na Ray                          | called      | to requ  | est a        | ssista           | nce or                                 | an A                  | rc tn                        | e pare  | nts of                                |               |
| P   |            | her  | roommat                         | e, Don      | na Manso   | n. P         | liss Ra          | y has                                  | not s                 | een M                        | anson   | since                                 |               |
| Q   |            | 1900   | hours                           | on 3-1      | 2-74. P  | arent        | s are            | Mr. ar                                 | ıd Mrs                | . Lyl                        | e Mans  | on, 124                               | <del>-</del>  |
| R   |            | "0"  | Street.                         | NE. A       | uburn, W   | ash,         | phone            | 939-02                                 | 267.                  | CP st                        | ated s  | he chec                               | kec           |
|     | <b></b>    |  |                                 |             |  |              |                  |  |                       |                              | · ····································              | and the second of the second          |               |
| S   |            |  | .I . "                          |             | ace for  |              |                  |  |                       |                              |   |                                       | ,.a.          |
| T   |            | Disp   | atch se                         | nt tel      | etype to   | S.O.         | , Aubu           | rn, re                                 | equest                | ing a                        | ssista  | nce on                                |               |
| ប   |            | the  | ATC, ne                         | gative      | results  | as c         | of 3-18          | -74 at                                 | 1700                  | hour                         | s.  |                                       | - <del></del> |
| v   |            | This   | office                          | r cont      | acted Mi   | .ss Ra       | ay at 1          | 610 h                                  | ours,                 | this                         | date,   | to ask                                |               |
| w   |            | if a   | ny cont                         | act ha      | d been m   | ade w        | vith th          | e Mans                                 | on fa                 | mily                         | or wit  | h the                                 |               |
| x   |            | room   | mate.                           | She _ad     | vised th   | at sh        | ne obta          | ined 1                                 | he ph                 | one n                        | umber   | in Aubu                               | ırn           |
| **  |            |  |                                 |             | Land Control of the C |              | Bean             | EPORT                                  |                       |                              | APE   | WOATH []                              |               |
|     | {          |  |                                 |             |  | 11.          | ncan             |  |                       | 1                            |   |                                       |               |

from The Evergreen State College, 939-0267. She also stated that she tried to call the residence with negative results.

At 1739, this Deputy contacted Miss Ray, who stated the Sheriff's Office in Auburn has made contact with the Manson family, but that Manson's have not responded. Also, Miss Ray can get a photo of Donna if this department wishes one.

M. Bean, Deputy

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CASE DISPOSITION

| Charge B (Include Cita | ation #)        | Citation Adultation Adultation Missensize Rejons |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| B (Include Cita        | ation *)        |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 | <del>                                     </del> |
| University NOT         | Pogovored. (It. | ome t Value)                                     |
| value) Property No.    | Recovered. (IL  |  |
|                        |                 |  |
|                        |                 | Value) Property NOT Recovered: (It               |

Impact Form(s) Yes No

Officer/1 14378
Of Whent
Date
08/10/89 Supervisor

# THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

| DATE: 08/10/89   | CASE NO:74-3868-3                     |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 ON 03/18       | 74 CASE# 74-3868-03 DONNA GAIL MANSON |
|                  | PUSSING BY DEANNA RAY HER ROOMATE     |
| 3 AT EVERGREEN   |                                       |
| 4 FURTHER        | INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT A PERSON  |
|                  | MATCHING THAT OF TED BUNDY WAS        |
| 6 SEEN IN THE    |                                       |
| 7 MANSON 4       | AS LISTED AS A MISSING PERSON AND     |
|                  | HOMICIDE VICTIM.                      |
| 9 JUST PRI       | OR TO THE EXECUTION OF TED BUNDY      |
|                  | CONFESSED TO ROBERT D KEPPEL OF THE   |
| 11 WASHINGTON ST | TE ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE THAT      |
| 12 HE HAD ABDUC  | TED MANSON FROM THE CAMPUS IN 1974,   |
| 13 DECAPITATED I | ER AND LEFT HER REMAINS ON            |
| 14 TAYLOR MOUNT  | IN IN KING CO WA.                     |
|                  | DEATH BED CONFESSION FROM BUNDY       |
|                  | DUING DONNA GAIL MANSON FROM THE      |
| 11 MISSING PERS  | N FILES AND CLOSING THE CASE.         |
| 1.6              |                                       |
| 19               | CAP Cora NOTIFIED  Of Keberts  14378  |
| 20               | ag Reberts                            |
| 21               | 14378                                 |
| 22               |                                       |
| 23               |                                       |
| 24               |                                       |
| 25               |                                       |
| 26               |                                       |
| 27               |                                       |
| 28               |                                       |

```
WASHINGTON CR
 * WA0340000
                                          **** NCIC
                                                   MISSING
 * THURSTON CO SO OLYMPIA
* THURSION COUNTY SHERIFF
 * RECURDS DIVISION
                                                  FOR THE MO
 * 2000 LAKERIDGE DR. S.W.
 # OLYMPIA
                      WA
                           98502
THE FOLLOWING RECORDS HAVE BEEN ENTERED BY YOUR AGENCY IN
        THESE ENTRIES WITH YOUR RECORDS AND MODIFY THOSE THAT ARE
        AGENCIES SHOULD SIGN AND RETURN THE ENCLOSED CERTIFICATON
       LINE, MEMO 694 OR 698 WHICHEVER IS APPROPRIATE FOR THE REI
MKE/EMJ
        MAM/CAPKJ, CINDY M
                           SEX/F RAC/W POB/
SMT/
              FPC/
                                    MNUZ
                                                     FBI/
DLC/101488 OCA/ 88023475 BLT/
                           Umnigistiscu FPA/
                                          BXR/
                                               VRX/
NIC/T325698983 TYP/MIS
MIS/LSW/WHITE MINI SKIRT WHITE TOP BLACK AND WHITE JACKET
        NAH/MANSON, DONNA G
                             Connectoring
MKE/EMI
                                       SEX/F RAC/W POB/
SMT/
             FPC/
                                                     F8I/
DLC/031274 OCA/ 7438683 BLT/
                                              VRX/
JWT/
NIC/T133821107
              TYP/MIS
MIS/FROM EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE SO DLYMPIA 786 5500
JWL/RING BRN AGATE, OVAL SHAPED, WATCH BULDVA CARAVELLE
NIC/T133821107 TYP/DEN
DXR/Y MPA/N
                   ORE/NONE
DCH/01 X
                32
                               1
                    1
                            0.3
                                         134
                                                     05
DCH/09
                1
                            11: X:
                                         12
                                                     13
DCH/17 I
                16
                            19
                                         Ż0
                                                     21
DCH/25 X
               - 26 X
                            27 X
                                         28
                                                     29
                           NAM/PIERPOINT, JODY L
MKE/EMJ
                                       SEX/F RAC/W POBY
                            01-10-89 NU/
                                                        .00
SMT
             FPC/
                                                    F8I/
                          UNITED FRAT BXRT
DLC/100587 OCA/ 87022472 BLT/
MKE/EMJ NAM/ZEIGLER.TERESA L
                            DAMCCULCE SEX/F RAC/W POB/ DO
             FPC/
SMT/
                             01-09-8911111
                                                     FBI
DLC/102888 OCA/ 88024602 BLT/
                                         BXR/
                                              VRX/
NIC/T3281U2616
              TYPINIS
MIS/CONFIRM SO OLYMPIA 206 786 5500 / FATHER BERGEL 206 438 0512
    TOTAL ENTRIES MISSING-PERSON
```

| PERSON             | VALIDATION  | ***  |  | PA  | GE 1                 | 本   |
|--------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
|                    | nastantin sa senjanja katolitiko pa ja julija.  |  | an da a de la mare de la ción el les al la calacter de la ción de la composición de la composición de la compo | WACICOC   | TUSTERM              | *<br>- WD *   |
| H OF C             | CTOBER  |  |  | TEL: (2   |                      | <b>-</b> 6899 *                                       |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      | *   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      | <b>*</b>  |
| *****              | *****   | 1. 安宗在华安安安安安公司   | *****  | *****   | *****                | 문항으로 들었다고 보고 있는 그리는 한 점점                              |
| NCIC               | DURING THE M  | AONTH SHOWN  | ABOVE. PL  | EASE VERIFY   | EACH OF              | *   |
| INCORRE<br>LETTER: |   |  |  | Y: NON-TERM<br>OUT AND RETUR  |                      | 本   |
|                    | ING VALIDATE  |  |  |   |                      | *   |
| <b>长李寿泰安</b> 泰     | *************************************   | *********  | *****  | ****  | ***                  |   |
| /091674            | DEM/091692  | HGT/501 WG   | [/110 EYF/F  | LU HAI/BLN S  | KNZ                  |   |
| g                  | soc/000000  |  |  |   | OLY/                 | 5698983   |
|                    |   |  | MMY/MY   | DIVE/141000   | N 10/132             | 2070703   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
|                    | and the second second second second   | HERMAN SERVER  | erstehelistellen Sa  |   |                      |   |
| /060954            | DEM/000000<br>SOC/5335620   |  | \100 E\E\E   | LU HAI/BRO S<br>OLS/  | DLY/                 | ,   |
|                    |   |  | NMP/MP   | DNE/100384  | NIC/M13              | 3821107   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
|                    | 06 X  | 07   | 1 H 08   |   |                      |   |
|                    | 14 1 1 1 2 X  | 15 1<br>23 X   | 16 )<br>24 )   | la till, i en line en tem 182-anne en elektrikaliski beskrivet i elektrik |                      |   |
|                    | 30  | 31 1   | 32 4   |   |                      |   |
|                    |   |  |  |   |                      |   |
| 1000 000 000 000   | graph with the first the state of the state | and the second of the second o |  | المناسف سواء والراسي  | 1811                 | in the property for the property and the property and |
| /080770            | DEM/080788<br>SDC/0000000   |  |  | "我们的我们的我们的,我们就是这个大家,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人的,我们就是一个人。"                            | OLY/                 |   |
| /080770            |   |  |  |   | OLY/                 | 7651366   |
|                    | soc/6000000   | )00 OLN/   | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587  | DIC/M26              | 7651366   |
|                    | soc/6000000   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S  | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |
|                    | SOC/0000000<br>DEM/061692   | )00 OLN/<br>HGT/506 WG1  | NMP/MP   | OLS/<br>DNE/100587<br>RO HAI/BLN S<br>OLS/                                | DLY/<br>DLY/<br>DLY/ |   |

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE: 28 Sept 1974

INFORMATION

CASE NO.

| 1                      | INFORMATION   |
|------------------------|---|
| 2                      | On 28 Sept. 74 I was contacted in refference to an individule who had         |
| 3                      | been picked up in Centrailia on 28 Sept in the early A.M. in company with     |
| 4                      | a juvenile female. In the subjects posession was a brief case with info       |
| _ 5                    | and stasticts on all of the missing and murdered girls. At 08:50 hrs I made   |
| _6_                    | contact with the subject and asked to let me see the info. At this time he    |
| _7                     | gave me a folder containing the above info. Also in his posession was a home- |
| _8_                    | made black mask which he stated that he had made for Hallowenn , this was     |
| 9                      | given to me by the man. When asked why he compiled all of the info, he stated |
| 10                     | that he wanted to be a Private Detective and this was just a hobby. The       |
| 11                     | folowing information was taken from the subject;                              |
| 12                     | NAME. Allen Duane Hauff.  |
| <u>13</u>              | DOB 7 Aug 52 Adderss 2417 Dayton, Oly. Ph. 352-9005                           |
| 14                     | Subject was schooled in OHS and at Morningside. Was picked up once for        |
| 15                     | inv of MI as he had a gun and had left a note indicating he would comit       |
| <u>16</u>              |   |
| <u>17</u><br><u>18</u> | suicide. Fingerprinted, mugged and released.                                  |
| 19                     | CR McFarland.   |
| 20                     |   |
|                        | ·   |
| 22                     |   |
|                        |   |
| <u>24</u>              |   |
|                        |   |
| <u> 26</u>             |   |
|                        |   |
| 28                     |   |
| 30                     |   |
| <u>30</u>              |   |
| 32                     |   |
| <u></u>                | ·   |
| 34                     |   |
|                        |   |
| <u>36</u>              |   |
|                        |   |
| 38                     |   |
|                        |   |
| <u>40</u>              |   |
|                        | tcso form 101 PAGE OF PAGES   |

### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RE: Suspect TED

1.,.

CHERYL STEELE, DOB 7/7/57 Rt. 13, Box 208 Olympia, Wa., 352-3722

DENISE LAYTON, DOB 12/2/56 408 E. X Tumwater, Wa., 357-3421

The above two girls came into this office and gave information on a person they knew as Ted. They met him in December 1973, he drove a nice looking blue VW, fairly new, and had blondish brown, curly hair, medium height, approximately 5'9", medium build, fair, soft voiced.

He was working part time out of an office on second floor of the Senior Citizens Lounge on 414 So. Washington, it appeared to be something like phone canvassing-type job. He was also attending Evergreen State college. Talked about travelling a lot, when he talked he sounded like he was spaced out and the girls' impression of him was that he was weird and they would never make a date with him when he tried to get them to meet him.

Would not discuss himself nor did he give a last name. They felt the composite was a close likeness, but felt some of the features were a little different. Haven't seen him since that time.

E. Brown, Co. #64 Thurston County Sheriff's Department

### SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

RE: Suspect TED

OHERYL STEELE, DOB 7/7/57 Rt. 13, Box 208 Olympia, Wa., 352-3722 DENISE LAYTON, DOB 12/2/56 408 E. X. Tumwater, Wa., 357-3421

The above two girls came into this office and gave information on a person they knew as Ted. They met him in December 1973, he drove a nice looking blue VW, fairly new, and had blondish brown, curly hair, medium height, approximately 5'9", medium build, fair, soft voiced.

He was working part time out of an office on second floor of the Senior Citizens Lounge on 414 So. Washington, it appeared to be something like phone canvassing type job. He was also attending Evergreen State college. Talked about travelling a lot, when he talked he sounded like he was spaced out and the girls' impression of him was that he was weird and they would never make a date with him when he tried to get them to meet him.

Would not discuss himself nor did he give a last name. They felt the composite was a close likeness, but felt some of the features were a little different. Haven't seen him since that time.

> E. Brown, Co. #64 Thurston County Sheriff's Department

Adventur oxo

gram, grammar i

"WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYMENT COMPANY. WE ARE DEDICATED' TO A POLICY OF NON-DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT ON ANY BASIS INCLUDING RACE, CREED, COLOR, AGE, SEX, RELIGION OR NATIONAL ORIGIN."

# APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT

| PERSONAL INFOR                                 | MATION  |                      | DAYE                         | 2-27-75           | ``<br>``              | LAST               |
|--|---|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| NAME Kellam                                    | ROGE FIRST  |                      | EUGE A                       | •                 |                       |                    |
| PRESENT ADDRESS R                              | 5.3 BOX 3887  | Yelm                 |                              | UCISH.            | C/8 6-9               | 7 6                |
| permanent address                              | 73 BOX 3887 .   | Yelm                 |                              | Wash<br>STATE     | 98597<br>ZIP          | - 6                |
| phone no. 458 79                               | SOCIAL SECURITY I   | NUMBER (/ )          | 9 54                         | 2282              |                       | FIRST              |
|  |   | REF                  | ERRED BY                     |                   |                       |                    |
| EMPLOYMENT DE                                  | SIRED   |                      |                              |                   | ·                     |                    |
| POSITION DOIN FO                               | er or —   | DATE YOU<br>CAN STAR | T Naw                        | SALA<br>DESI      | RY<br>RED             |                    |
| ARE YOU EMPLOYED NOW                           | n NO  | IF SO MAY<br>OF YOUR | WE INQUIRE PRESENT EMPLO     | OYER              |                       |                    |
| EVER APPLIED TO THIS CO                        | ompany before? NB   | WHERE                | :                            | WHEN              |                       |                    |
| EDUCATION                                      | NAME AND LOCATION OF SC   | CHOOL                | YEARS<br>ATTENDED            | DATE<br>GRADUATED | SUBJECTS STI          | UDIED              |
| GRAMMAR SCHOOL                                 | Casady<br>W. Truina   |                      |                              |                   |                       |                    |
| нісн эсноог                                    | North High  |                      |                              | 64                |                       |                    |
| COLLEGE  |   |                      |                              |                   | Mech. We<br>Art Jewel | .lding<br>.ny c ra |
| TRADE, BUSINESS OR<br>CORRESPONDENCE<br>SCHOOL | Jewelry craft +c  | ast<br>Light         |                              |                   |                       |                    |
| SUBJECTS OF SPECIAL S                          | TUDY OR RESEARCH WORK   |                      |                              | W.                |                       |                    |
| U.S. MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE NO              | n € RANK  |                      | SENT MEMBERS<br>ONAL GUARD O |                   |                       |                    |
| ACTIVITIES OTHER THAN (CIVIC, ATHLETIC, FRATE) | RELIGIOUS<br>RNAL, ETC.)<br>IE NAME OR CHARACTER OF WHICH INDICAT | TES THE RACE, CA     | REED, COLOR OR N             | ATIONAL ORIGIN O  | F ITS MEMBERS.        |                    |

FORMER EMPLOYERS (LIST BELOW LAST FOUR EMPLOYERS, STARTING WITH LAST ONE FIRST.) SALARY NOITIZON REASON FOR LEAVING NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER MONTH AND YEAR CAP Fence Co 350 Forman FROM 588-4660 American Build, maint. 383-4484 TO Security FROM TO St. Josepha Hospital 262 HouseKeeping FROM TO FROM ΤO REFERENCES: give below the names of two persons not related to you, whom you have known at least one year. YEARS ADDRESS BUSINESS NAME ACQUAINTED , norne cooper 2 Jerry DeUrisa PHYSICAL RECORD: GIVE DETAILS WERE YOU EVER INJURED? HAVE YOU ANY DEFECTS IN HEARING? IN VISION? //o IN SPEECH? I AUTHORIZE INVESTIGATION OF ALL STATEMENTS CONTAINED IN THIS APPLICATION. I UNDERSTAND THAT MISREPRESENTATION OR OMISSION OF FACTS CALLED FOR IS CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL. FURTHER, I UNDERSTAND AND AGREE THAT MY EMPLOYMENT IS FOR NO DEFINITE PERIOD AND MAY, REGARDLESS OF THE DATE OF PAYMENT OF MY WAGES AND SALARY, BE TERMINATED AT ANY TIME WITHOUT ANY PREVIOUS NOTICE. DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE TO BE COMPLETED DAY EMPLOYMENT BEGINS DATE. HEIGHT DATE OF BIRTH WIDOWED SINGLE MARRIED THE ABOVE INFORMATION NEEDED FOR PENSION, HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE, ETC., AND NOT FOR HIRING PURPOSES. INTERVIEWED BY REMARKS NEATNESS CHARACTER PERSONALITY ABILITY FOR DEPT. POSITION WILL REPORT HIRED APPROVED: 1.

DEPT, HEAD

EMPLOYMENT MANAGER

# Dire to #382 Gelm

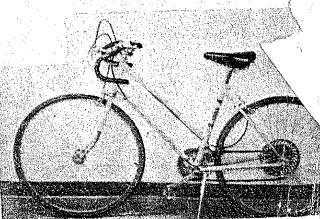
asked her for assistance to load a boat on his car. She was last seen walking toward the parking lot of the park, pushing her bike, with the man, at approximately 12:30 P.M.

The man is in his mid to late 20's, 5'7" to 5'8", 160 lbs., neck-length brown hair, slight English accent, and was wearing white boxer-style shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was wearing a sling on his left arm. His car is possibly a Volkswagen (Bug design) painted an unusual medium shade of brown.

DESCRIPTION OF BIKE: "TIGER" Brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow paint; racing-type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27"xl\(\frac{1}{2}\)" gumwall mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated 12" from axle extending up the fork. Accessories include kickstand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.

Any information regarding either JANICE, or the man, should be directed to the KING COUNTY POLICE, Homicide and Robbery Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883.





KCDPS B-130 (8/72)

AMERICAN BUILDING MAINT.

DESCRIBES SUBJECT AS

SLENDER 5'10"

DR HAIR NO GLASSES

HAIR MED LONG NO MOSTACHE

HOT TEMPER - SURLEY

C & P FENCE CO

5'11 BLACK MAIR - FULL MUSTACHE

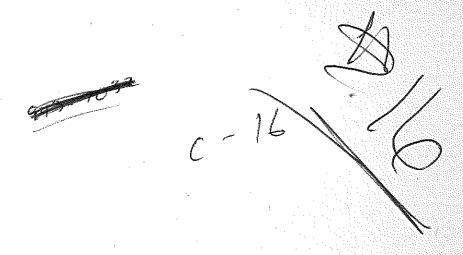
HAR COMBED TO SIDE - MED. LONG

160 LES

|                              |   |             | , FILL H      | To a series of the series of t |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|---------------|--|---|
|                              |   |             | Davig         | 3-12-25  | ·                                       |
| rinkasi                      | CAROL J.  | JONES       |               |  |   |
|                              | 6-26-46   |             | _ Paeseas Aga | 23   | And the Contraction                     |
| TO DESCRIPTION               | 458 - 7   | 115/        |               |  |   |
| to the Mary Mary             | STOP INH  | YELM, W     | _N            | en de la companya de<br>La companya de la co   | Marka Masa alaka                        |
| r fressig gar.<br>Fressig Sv | ia din dall'antay suain<br>bu a 1701 na Odfinau o<br>Inai dunain aun duna | went to Sgr | GARTH D       | mres   | 27.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2. |
| de                           | t approfis  | 500 hrs.    | 3/5/45        | 2 obser  | ved                                     |
| an                           | ulite ma  | e with      | light &       | sandy Col  | ored                                    |
| hour                         | approx 1  | 50 lb)      | 58 tall       | , with a   | J                                       |
| miss                         | 1 inh   | littleid    | (maa)         |  |   |
|                              | 1 dointh  | us Olor     | well the      | at Denut   | hing                                    |
| DUDDE                        | ared to   | be will     | Phe Just      | 03100  | ft                                      |
| Dun                          | 1 as he   | never       | nover.        |  |   |
| Llmo                         | inad acre   | oss his     | riles, p      | Palmuy.  |   |

remained across his ribs, palm up.
I also notice his hair was comb back but furpy & fuel in the rear. he was wearing glasses, This man appeared to resemble the man Seattle P.D. is looking for in Connection with the dispearence of serveral women in the Seattle area.

End of Statments. Carol J. Jones



WD 102.1426.040575 338.1427.AY

SO OLYAPIA

ATTN SGT BARCLIFT

REFER UR 240 WA0340000 04/05/75 RECORD CHECK KELLAM, ROGER

BASED ON DESCROPTORS PROVIDED, SUBJECT OF INQUIRY MAY BE SAME AS:

KELLAN, ROGER E AKA KELLAM DOB 11/02/45 M, W, 601, 170, BLK HAIR, BRO EYES, POB-IA. NCIC FPC 17 61 14 PM 08 20 06 XX XX 11

SID/WAIØ112672 FBI/159407L5 MISSING FINGERS ON LEFT HAND

07/26/68 PD DES MOINES» IOWA #43149 - RECEIVE AND CONC STOLEN PROP -FG \$50 FINE

03/20/73 PD TACOMA #34368 1. MOVING TRAFFIC VIO 2. MARIJUANA POSS \$75.00 FINE WITH 10 DAYS SUSP ON NO OPS LIC & POSS OF MARIJUANA. NO GUILTY OF DRIVING WHILE SUSPENDED 03/26/73

TROOPER S.L. WAGNER STATE IDENT SECTION OLYMPIA SLW

EF 039.1329.040775 381.1330.AY

SO OLYMPIA

DOB/110245 RE: ROGER EUGENE KILLAM

WINTER, 1971 SUSPECTED SUPPLIER OF DRUGS, NOT PROSECUTED. WAS DRIVING A 1961 BUICK 2 DR. 1971 REGISTRATION LIC/BJZ152.

WAYNE CHANDLER DETECTIVE DIVISION

DW PD ELLENSBURG

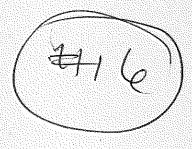
KELLAM, ROGER EUGENE DOB 11-2-45 6'1,170', BRN & BRN SSN 479-54-2282

SGT PAUL BARGLIFT SO OLYMPIA FLB

T.YE.YF 240 VA0340000 040575 APB WASH GROUP 13 GROUP 14

RECORDINANTS KELLAY, ROGER EUGENE DOB 11-2-45 6'1,170',BRN & BRN SSN 479-54-2232

SGT PAUL BARCLIFT SO OLYMPIA FIR



VL. BST017

UL. BEU411

VL..BNH365 VL..P86403

VL. BST017

VL. BEU411

WM 1239.AY .L.BSTØ17 6022693,64,VOLKS,1202D,R74 KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOMA WA 98408 (FU)

VL..BNH365

the 1000 AT

.L.BEU411 K857H10039,57,PONT,2D,R73 KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOMA WASH

VL..P86403

WM 1239.AY
.L.BNH365
NOT A CURRENT RECORD
A7LG167153,57,FORD,BUCU2D,R71
KELLAM ROGER E 525 BROADWAY TACOMA WASH

WM 1240.AY .L.P86403 3C1540128880,63,CHEV,PU,06000,01-75,R74 KELLAM ROGER E 515 S 57TH TACOAA WA 98408 Kellam, Roger Eugene DOB 11-2-48 Pick# 552 QB

Address, Rt, 3 Box 3887

BST-017

BEU-41)

BNH - 365

P86403.

No restrictions Brn eyes, 100', 6'1 JA 373.3532.383374

50 MINGPER

SUBJECT ALLEW TWANE RATT, 6/2, 518, MED BET RAIR, MUSTACHE, 2 DAY GROTH SEARC 2417 EATERS ST DURING SUBJECT HAS A CERTIF BROWN FOLLOWS (PLASTIC) AND ADDRESS AND OTHER SISSIAL WHIES ALBEMANS I.E. TOO A PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE OUTPIT. HAS A HAND MADE SLAGE SHEET WITH BEE ROLES COT IN THE SUSPECT WILL ARRIVE OUTPIA GREYBOURD SEARCH AT APPROXICATE TODAY 092374 FIRM GRENARIS BERT.

SGT D IN141 #304 DD CENTRALIA - ML4 - #638 UA 0.09 \* 0.000 \* 0.000 74 0.04 \* 7.504 \* 200

OLYAPIA SO SEPRETA PASSIDETOR

SOM PROPER OF MANCE

HAUFF, ALLEY CONTE DOS 980708 SUSPECT IN CUSTOET POSSIBLE SEX OFFEICE. ADVISE DISPOSITION GUSE DETENTION TIME SEMITED

REFER REFLY 304 30T 114A1 CENTRALIA RE MEN 3582

URSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DI RTMENT DATE TIME RECEIVED FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT CASE NUMBER DATE-TIME OCC DATE TIME 14-12361-8 OF REPORT OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENSE CHANGED TO LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARREST Α ZONE OFFICER SER. NO OFFICER SER. NO. В COMPLAINAN SEX ADDRESS PHONE C BUS. номе SEX AGE ADDRESS PHONE D BUS. HOME SEX ADDRESS PHONE E BUS. HOME SUSPECT NO. 1 SEX AGE ADDRESS PHONE F BUS. номе CLOTHING SUSPECTED G ARRESTED RACE AGÉ HGT, BUILD COMP. EYES **EMPLOYER** HAIR H DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH SOC. SEC. NO OP. LICENSE NO. OCCUPATION AUTO YEAR MAKE MODEL COLOR LICENSE NO. STATE SUSPECT VEHICLE IMPOUNDED VICTIM NOT IMPOUNDED WHERE STORED LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE K Identify additional victims.
Identify additional witnesses.
Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
Describe property taken, showing serial numbers,
Identifying marks, and value of each.
Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition. and disposition.

Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used. Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest). Indicate time and location where victims and witnesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investioccurred. Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of loss.

Describe premises-or vehicle of victim and where (8) (9) gators. (13) Entry and exit. Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom parked. M N 0 Q R S T U W X OFFICER PREPARING REPORT APPROVED Ζ

1112016

# Campus News In Brief

#### ROSE'S SLOT OPEN

Pete Steilberg, the director of recreation and campus activities, has now established procedures for selecting a replacement for Al Rose, who resigned his post of Assistant Director-Student Services last July 1 over a controversy concerning student fees.

The procedures, released in a memo to all student funded groups on campus, will involve an initial screening process by questionnaire. The questionnaire will center on the type of work the position entails, such as the general administration of the co-curricular activities program, and counseling student groups in financial and legal matters.

The answers to the questionnaire will be tabulated by the Personnel Office and the Recreation and Campus Activities staff.

The second step will involve interviews conducted by representatives of all Student Services and Activities Fees funded groups, as well as student staff members in the areas the position will supervise. "I hope that when the time comes for taking part in the group interviews, that each (S&A) group will find time to be sure that the activity is represented at these group interviews," said Steilberg.

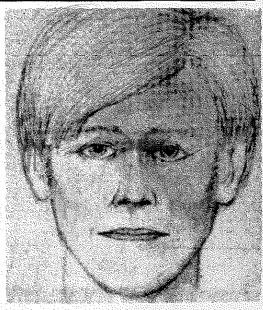
The final decision will be made by Steilberg himself, but he assured campus groups that his selection will be based upon the appraisal of the student staff

and the S&A groups.

For information about the position and the application process, one should call the Personnel Office at 866-6361. The closing date for applications is August 20, 1974.

#### NEW CLUES FOUND IN MISSING WOMEN CASE

A clue has finally appeared that may help police solve the cases of the seven women missing in this state since the first of the year. The clue is a man named "Ted," who was seen in Lake Sammamish State Park and on the Central Washington State College campus, first when Janice Ott and Denise Naslund disappeared, and then one hour before Susan Elaine Rancourt disappeared from Central.



**TED** Did he attack Evergreen woman?

He was between 5'6" and 5'8", about 160 pounds, of athletic build, has brown neck-length hair, dark brown eyes, and wears a cast on his left arm.

On October 31st, there was an attempted abduction near The Evergreen State College by a man fitting the description of "Ted."

The attempted abduction occurred one block east of Overhulse Road on the college parkway. The student was walking down the parkway, when a man ran up and grabbed her. She screamed, but he put his hand over her mouth. In the ensuing struggle his hand dropped and the woman screamed again. This time the suspect fled. The approach in this case was different, and the man did not have a cast but as Rod Marrom said, "we're grasping at straws. This may very well be the same man." Officials believe the cast may just be a ruse to attract the woman by sympathy.

Rod Marrom asks that anyone with any knowledge pertaining to this man, either having seen him around campus in the last school year, or knowing of anyone who has been approached by him or someone resembling him, to contact the security office at 866-6140. All information will be held strictly confidential.

The parents of Donna Manson, The Evergreen State College student missing since March 12, have added another \$500 to the reward money for information leading to her whereabouts. The first \$500 reward was posted by friends of Donna's here on the Evergreen campus. This raises the total reward money in the cases of the missing women and Heidi Peterson to \$31,000.

#### ADVOCATE DTF FORMED

A disappearing task force, (DTF), appointed by students, will meet for the first time August 1 at 7:00 p.m. to discuss the formation of a student advocate office at Evergreen.

The need for such an advocate or ombudsman office is clear, according to the memorandum sent out last week by students Wendy Kramer, Bill Allen, John Foster, Rick Holmes, Bev Feuer, Annette Klapstein, Andy Ryan and Knute Berger.

Before explaining the purpose of an ombuds-man office, which they propose to be supported initially by Services and Activities Fees Funds, the students list a number of "givens" which make the establishment of such an office essential. They

---- "There exists a wide gap between Evergreen's stated philosophy and its present reality.

—"This gap has resulted in factionalization between staff, faculty and students.

----"Existing channels of governance, decision making, . . . and information" dispersal is inadequate.

As a result, the students want the advocate office established to guide people through the bureaucracies here and to educate them to their "rights and obligations" as spelled out in the Governance document and Administrative Code.

According to one of the student sponsors, the need for the office crystallized with the resignations of Assistant Activities Director Al Rose and the people at the Lab Access Center including Doug Barnes.

"After they left," the student said, "we realized the problems of a bureaucracy were not going to lessen as the school became more organized, but get worse.

The people asked to serve on the DTF are: Paul Sparks, Anthony Watkins, Annette Klapstein, Knute Berger, Chuck Gill, Byron Youtz, Jane Gorai, Bev Feuer, Naomi Greenhut, Andy Ryan, Jeanne Hahn, April West, John Foster, Peggy Walker, Greg Logan, Cruz Esquivel, Eunice Barnett, Mary Nelson, Denis Snyder, York Wong, Bonnie Hiltz, Dave Hitchins, Bill Allen, Rick Holmes, Lem Stepherson, Carole Sadler, Lee Riback, and Edwina Dorsey-Travis although anyone showing up August 1 is invited to join the DTF.

# Watergate: the real story

The other day, a friend and I were talking about politics and films in a conversation that could well be entitled "Lesser Forms of Entertainment." The first part of the conversation was filled with robust pride about the slow, but beautiful regicide taking place in the District of Columbia.

Over coffee and cinnamon rolls we chuckled about the early ACLU meetings we had attended and the petitions we had signed to see the President removed from office. Perhaps the most encouraging thing in the whole affair was how quickly Nixon had fallen in the polls after a land-slide election.

"The People," my friend mused, "came through this time. The people are in revolt."

"And the media," a nearby waitress added. "The media is showing how courageous it can be."

My friend nodded his agreement, but I wondered. If the Congress were impeaching the President because of the illegal bombing of Cambodia, that would be one thing. But Watergate, although definitely an impeachable sort of crime, seemed too ordinary to warrant a reversal of normal political inertia.

Suddenly my mind became filled with distorted scenarios of the past and near future.

All were based, I think, on my odd and slightly paranoid premise that if an institution or individual is weak enough to be felled by an attack, he is likewise not worth attacking. This premise is particularly true of bureaucratic fighting but far less so of violent confrontations.

"But if the President of the United States in your mind is too weak to be worth attacking," my friend broke in, after taking a puff of his pipe, "who is worth attacking?"

"Whoever holds the real power!" I blurted out too loudly. In the following frantic hours we came up with four scenarios to who engineered the Watergate impeachment:

#### The Military

In this scenario, modeled roughly after the movie Z, the military is the actual power behind the civilian government. As the special prosecutor comes closer and closer to the truth, the military panics and the civilian government gets thrown out.

In this case the impeachment trial would rate as a huge diversionary tactic, perhaps engineered by General Haig. Sup-

port for this idea comes from the Joint Chief of Staff's spying on the National Security Council. Also worth noting is that Nixon's successor Gerald Ford has the perfect makings of a puppet. He is dumb, thought to be honest, pro-military, and his chief of staff would be a former four star general.

#### The CIA

This scenario has a more or less religious tone about it. First of all it was first proposed seriously by Jesus freak Charles Colson, but perhaps more important it assumes the omniscience of the Central Intelligence Agency. A detailed version of this idea relates that the CIA does not want actual control of the government, but simple veto power, similar to the military in many South American countries.

The events when honestly told run like this: After successfully killing both Kennedys the CIA became dumbfounded when "their" president, Nixon, turned against a solid Cold War policy. Still, having matured since 1963, they decided to bide their time. Three events brought them to actively fight Nixon: (1) The knowledge that Hoover had vetoed the Huston plan, so that Nixon would be anxious to set up an extra-governmental spy agency (2) Nixon's landslide election would make him confident enough to, as Colson relates, start an investigation of the CIA and (3) Hoover's death would allow Nixon to appoint a director who would launch offenses against the CIA's domestic activities, something that Hoover would have refused to do.

Working quickly, the CIA encouraged former agent E. Howard Hunt to undertake the domestic espionage, banking on the time when Hunt would turn against the president. This scenario also places the CIA in the role of the secret informer to the Washington Post, "Deep Throat".

#### The Big Business Community

The logic behind this is simple: In order to find out who is responsible for a crime, look to see who had a motive to do it. The business community's profit has been two-fold. On one hand they are living under a de facto "laissez faire" system. With the executive, who must enforce the laws, busy fighting impeachment, they can have somewhat of a picnic, as the energy crisis demonstrated. Far more subtly, the business community is

gaining valuable special interest legislation because of impeachment. In order to buy votes, Nixon has had to acquiesce to the wishes of many conservative special interest Senators. The politics of Impeachment are thus a double blessing for the business community.

A further motive, and explanation of the timing is explained by the Agnew affair. Seeing that the Justice Department had violated a sacred tacit agreement between business and government by preparing to indict the Vice President for bribery, they felt that more direct action had to be taken.

That direct action took place in an insidiously subtle manner. First influential Republicans, who are controlled by Big Business, told the President to hire Archibald Cox as special prosecutor. They did this knowing that Cox was a "Harvard man" and represented everything Nixon found distasteful. When a few months later, Nixon could take no more of Cox, these same influential Big Businessmen advised the President to fire Cox. It was this decisive, seemingly unexplainable action which turned Impeachment into a reality.

#### The Far Left

This scenario, the most complex of all, ties the kidnapping of Patricia Hearst in with the Watergate Affair. The Far Left became enraged with the governments of the Communist Bloc, particularly Mao, following Nixon's move at detente. They felt that Mao had betrayed them. In a desperate effort to gain face, the leftists poured money and support into the Mc-Govern camp, in a future hope that if a Socialist became president Mao would seem to have less obviously sold out. When the McGovern scheme failed, the Far Leftists furiously mounted attacks on the President and everyone else involved in detente.

In their crazed attack, which is ultimately self-destructive they have hit out against such diverse figures as Patricia Hearst, by kidnapping; Solzhenitsyn, by exile; and Colson, by conversion.

STAN SHORE

### The Evergreen State College

| Da   | Aug. 9, 1974   |
|--|--|
| O: <u>Mac</u>  |  |
| ROM: Gary  |  |
| TRANSMITTED FOR YOUR:  ☐ Approval ☐ Action ☐ Follow up and keep me posted ☐ Supply necessary information ☐ Information ☐ Your signature ☐ Comment; Let's discuss | PLEASE:    Prepare draft for my signature   Reply   Send cc to me   Send bcc to me   Send purchase request   Return   File   Create specifications |
| MESSAGE:   | Other  |

Had hoped to get this back to you sooner but have been up to my ears lately. Hope one signature as witness will suffice as I was alone when the statement was signed.

CASE: 74-12361-8 DATE: 8-2-74 TIME: 1430

STATEMENT OF:

REBECCA ANN STEVERS

DATE OF BIRTH:

11-14-52

PRESENT ADDRESS:

Rt. 15, 2245-1 Overhulse Road NW, no phone

I do hereby give the following statement to C. R. McFarland , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Rebecca, it is reported to me that you have reason to believe you saw a suspect known only as Ted, whom the police in King County are interested in, at The Evergreen College?
- A. It was in the Evergreen Ash Commons.
- Q. To the best of your memory would you describe this individual?

  A. He was tanued, blond hair, it looked dirty and it was longish in front, slightly over one eye, and parted to the side, collar length in back. He was about 5'8 to 5'9", 160 lbs, broad shoulders, muscular build.
- Q. Did you notice any abnormal deformities?
- A. No, except he stood rigid.
- Q. What were you currently doing at the time you saw the fellow? A. I had been in the laundry room and I was folding clothes.
- Q. Did this individual say anything to you or make any gestures?

  A. When I turned to get my clothes out of the dryer, I turned around and I noticed him standing slightly concealed behind the door and staring at me. I looked at him and he started to walk forwards and he said, "Hellowsare you doing your laundry" and then it looked like he was going to continue talking and he kept coming forward and then we heard somebody coming in the door and a girl came in with a bike and he turned and walked out the door. He had been standing there toward the other girl. When they first saw each other, they were both behind a partition and then immediately, the girl turned around and he helped her with the door and she rode off and he went out and went around a wall and the next thing I knew, I saw his reflection in one of the glass panels in the door.
- Q. Was he still watching you?
  A. No, I couldn't see him and as far as I know, he couldn't see me, but I saw his reflection in the door.
- Q. In your own mind, at the time, did you consider that he was waiting for you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did anything in his manner or actions indicate that he was contemplating violence?

- A. He seemed really impatient like he was waiting and his manner was quick. He was sure of himself, except his voice seemed un-natural.
- Q. Would you describe his voice as possibly having an account? A. It is possible.
- Q. Would you say he overemphasized his pronunciation of the words?
  A. Yes, because he wasn't talking real loud, but to make up for that, he had to talk really clear.
- Q. Do you know if he had any conversation with the other girl? A. Yes, he did. I heard them talking.
- Q. Could you decipher any of the words?

A. No.

 $\frac{1}{t_1} = \frac{1}{t_2} = \frac{1}{t_1}$ 

- Q. At what point did you observe this picture in the Evergreen Campus News?
- A. This morning, just before I went to Rod Marrom's.
- Q. Did you recognize this picture in the paper to be the individual you saw Tucsday?
- A. Yes, the similarity really struck me. The main difference is that bis bair wasn't as soft looking and as blond.
- Q. You indicated to Mr. Marrom that the individual possibly needed a shave, would you say that he may possibly be starting to grow a beard now?
- A. Possibly.
- Q. Was the individual still there when you departed?
- A. I didn't notice. I tried to ignore him. I walked out the door as quick as I could and ran.
- Q. When you departed did you see any type of transportation that he may have used?
- A. No, there were cars parked there.
- Q. To the best of your memory, would you describe his clothing?
  A. It seemed like he was wearing tan cords, short sleeved open neck shirt, possibly lightish plaid.
- Q. Did you notice if he had any tattoos on his arms?
- Q. What was the actual date this happened? A. Tuesday night, 30 July 1974 about midnight.
- I, Robecca Ann Sievers, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

|                        | · ·                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                        | $\alpha$ , $i \theta$ . |
| (                      | Referent Lieven         |
| Vitness and I soon hor | Rebecca Ann Sievers     |
|                        |                         |
| Witness                |                         |
|                        |                         |

/ds

CASE: 74-12361-8 DATE: 8-2-74 TIME: 1430

STATEMENT OF: REBECCA ANN SIEVERS

DATE OF BIRTH: 11-14-52

PRESENT ADDRESS: Rt. 15, 2245-1 Overhulse Road NW, no phone

I do hereby give the following statement to C. R. McFarland , whom I know to be a Deputy Sheriff of Thurston County, Washington, as an aid to investigation and all facts contained herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

- Q. Rebecca, it is reported to me that you have reason to believe you saw a suspect known only as Ted, whom the police in King County are interested in, at The Evergreen College?
- A. It was in the Evergreen Ash Commons.
- Q. To the best of your memory would you describe this individual?
  A. He was tanned, blond hair, it looked dirty and it was longish in front, slightly over one eye, and parted to the side, collar length in back. He was about 5'8 to 5'9", 160 lbs, broad shoulders, muscular build.
- Q. Did you notice any abnormal deformities?
- A. No, except he stood rigid.
- Q. What were you currently doing at the time you say the fellow?
  A. I had been in the laundry room and I was folding clothes.
- Q. Did this individual say anything to you or make any gestures?

  A. When I turned to get my clothes out of the dryer, I turned around and I noticed him standing slightly concealed behind the door and staring at me. I looked at him and he started to walk forwards and he said, "Hello ware you doing your laundry" and then it looked like he was going to continue talking and he kept coming forward and then we heard somebody coming in the door and a girl came in with a bike and he turned and walked out the door. He had been standing there toward the other girl. When they first saw each other, they were both behind a partition and then immediately, the girl turned around and he helped her with the door and she rode off and he went out and went around a wall and the next thing I knew, I saw his reflection in one of the glass panels in the door.
- Q. Was he still watching you?
- A. No, I couldn't see him and as far as I know, he couldn't see me, but I saw his reflection in the door.
- Q. In your own mind, at the time, did you consider that he was waiting for you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did anything in his manner or actions indicate that he was contemplating violence?

- He seemed really impatient like he was waiting and his manner was quick. He was sure of himself, except his voice seemed un-natural.
- Would you describe his voice as possibly having an accent? -().
- It is possible. A
- Would you saw he overemphasized his pronunciation of the words? (),e
- Á., Yes, because he wasn't talking real loud, but to make up for that, he had to talk really clear.
- Do you know if he had any conversation with the other girl? () a
- Yes, he did. I heard them talking. A .
- Could you decipher any of the words? ( ) , e
- No. A .
- Q 45 At what point did you observe this picture in the Evergreen Cambus News?
- This morning, just before I went to Rod Marrom's. A
- Did you recognize this picture in the paper to be the individual (). you saw Tuesday?
- Yes, the similarity really struck me. The main difference is that A. his hair wasn't as soft looking and as blond.
- () a You indicated to Mr. Marrom that the individual possibly needed a shave, would you say that he may possibly be starting to grow a beard now?
- Possibly. 1.
- Was the individual still there when you departed?  $Q_{\bullet}$
- I didn't notice. I tried to ignore him. I walked out the door as quick as I could and ran.
- When you departed did you see any type of transportation that he ()<sub>a</sub> may have used?
- No, there were cars parked there. A. .
- Q.
- To the best of your memory, would you describe his clothing? It seemed like he was wearing tan cords, short sleeved open neck A. . shirt, possibly lightish plaid.
- Did you notice if he had any tattoos on his arms? (),0
- No. Α.
- What was the actual date this happened?
- Tuesday night, 30 July 1974 about midnight.
- I, Rebecca Ann Sievers, have read this statement of two pages and I find it to be true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

| Witness Purpose State Commence of the Commence | Rebecca Ann Sievers |
|--|---------------------|
| Witness  |                     |

| -        | DATE-TIME          | RÉCEIVED  | 92/9  | A<br>V                  | , TI     | HURS                                  |  |                                       | NTY SH   |               |                                       |   | RTMENT<br>-   | CASE NUMBER  | 2                                       |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| <u> </u> | DATE-TI<br>タ-14・74 |   | A   |                         |          | DATE T                                |  |                                       | . 7 4  | J leve t      | 00                                    | 1                                       | /   | 74-1542  | 7-9                                     |
| A        | Supples            | EPORT-TYI   | PE OF OFFENS  | (e.j.                   | 6        | HANGE                                 | 6 <del>то</del><br>D - 111                       | $\overline{\imath}$                   | L  | Sams          | FOFFE                                 |   | ID/OR ARREST  |  |   |
| В        | WATCH /            | DIS   | TRICT<br>/  | 20                      | NE<br>\  | $\mathcal{K}$                         | OFFICE<br>estau                                  |                                       |  | er. no.<br>23 |                                       | OFF                                     | ICER  | SER. NO.   |   |
| С        | COMPLAINA<br>HAYS. |   |   |                         | SEX      | AGE                                   | ADDRES   |                                       | Sec. n.  | 12 4 Berl     | (r ) ] 3 3 5 5                        | 9 A                                     | PHONE -<br>BUS,<br>HOME                                 | 866-0347   | r.                                      |
| D        | VICTIM             |   |   |                         | SEX      | AGE                                   | ADDRES   |                                       |  |               |                                       |   | PHONE -<br>BUS,<br>HOME                                 |  |   |
| E        | WITNESS NO.        | . 1   | e san a |                         | SEX      | AGE                                   | ADDRE  | SS                                    |  | <del></del>   |                                       | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | PHONE -<br>BUS.   | The state of the s |   |
| F        | SUSPECT NO.        | 1   | ,   | -                       | SEX      | AGE                                   | ADDRE  | SS                                    |  | /             | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |   | HOME<br>PHONE —<br>BUS,                                 |  |   |
| -        | SUSPECTED          |   | CLOTHING  |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       | ······                                  | номе  |  | <u> </u>                                |
| G        | ARRESTED<br>RACE   | SEX   A   | GE HGT.   | wt                      | , В      | UILD                                  | CÓMP.  | EYES                                  | HAIR   | EMPLO         | YEA                                   |   |   |  | **************************************  |
| H        | DATE OF BIR        | TH T  | PLACE OF  | BIRTH                   |          | soc.s                                 | EC, NO.  |                                       | OP, LIG  | CENSE NO.     | <u> </u>                              | occi                                    | JPATION   |  |   |
| 1        |                    |   | AUTO YEAR   | - 1 - 1                 | AKE      |                                       | MODEL  |                                       | COLOR  | 1 1200        | ENSE NO                               |   |   |  |   |
| J<br>    | SUSPECT<br>VICTIM  |   | AUTO TEAN   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       | COLON  |               | EIVSE IVO                             | <u> </u>                                | STATE   | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  |   |
| К        | WHERE STOP         | RED   |   | LIST                    | PROP     | ERTY IN                               | VEHICL!  | =                                     |  |               |                                       |   |   |  |   |
|          | (4) Describe pro   | ditional with<br>d/or describe<br>operty taker<br>marks, and v<br>hicle used by | esses.<br>e additional sus<br>n, showing seria<br>alue of each.<br>/ suspect and di                           | i numbers<br>sposition. | , (£     | 7) Descr<br>occur<br>3) Repo<br>indic | rred.<br>et all prop<br>ate amour<br>ribe premis | 's injuri<br>erty dan<br>it of los    | es, and whe<br>maged—desc<br>s.<br>shicle of vic | cribe damag   | e and                                 | (11)<br>(12)                            | scribe entry, wh<br>Reconstruct inc<br>Indicate time an | d larceny (car prowl) rep<br>lere and how, and tool us<br>ident (offense and/or arr<br>id location where victims<br>ontacted later, by follow  | ed,<br>est).<br>and wit-                |
| L        | (n)                | $\int_{\mathcal{D}} \mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D}$                                  | on ho   | d                       | for.     | 1                                     | r-h-   | Co.                                   | entre  | 1 2           | . Al                                  | - A                                     | e pardage   | onde pro   | wed                                     |
| М        | 11130              | ·) /m   | A   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   | done.   |  |   |
| N        | F. 191             | ?\\\;   |   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   | BEADS  |   |
| 0        |                    |   | n Pro   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   |  |   |
| Р        |                    |   |   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   | Light   | · Bleve  |   |
| Q        |                    | ,   |   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   | n 4675.  | ,                                       |
| R        |                    | 1   | una Bev   |                         |          |                                       | ·  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  |               |                                       |   | K-1,  |  | · , · · · , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| S        |                    |   |   |                         | 1.00     | 19; 1e                                | Ro   | 1010                                  | He   | ha            | 1                                     | goal                                    | e for   | A WAIK   |   |
| T        |                    | <i>*</i>  |   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   | ad mute  | int                                     |
| U        | <u> </u>           | 4.4   | s the   | oj t.                   | . A. A., | i k d                                 | A  | (F) 2 y                               | 1 (  | HBEK          | rd.                                   |   | 3x re fly   | far pass   | Me                                      |
| ٧_       | 1+000              | 1 1   | n per   | - Frank                 | £.       | r. d                                  | J:   | ja, pr                                | inte   | , fr          |                                       | po                                      | 56. 201   | 'aled in Ta.   |   |
| W        |                    |   | ng Po   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   | wagangan a masaya a m  |   |
| X        |                    |   | ·   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |  |   |
| Υ        |                    |   |   |                         |          |                                       |  |                                       |  |               |                                       |   |   |  |   |

Z

OFFICER PREPARING REPORT APPROVED

砂沙



#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FIFI D INVESTIGATION REPORT

| <br>   |       | _   |    |
|--------|-------|-----|----|
| <br>CA | SE NU | JMB | ER |

| 1             | 6-5FPT-74 0944  |  |                           | TILLD II  | W LONGA             | TOTAL TIET                |   | CASE NUMBER  |
|---------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
|               | DATE - TIME OCC.  |  | DATE T                    | IME<br>ORT //   |                     |                           | 1 , 1/3   | 711 17-119-01  |
|               | 6-57-24 0825<br>OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF  | OCCUMENT OCCUMENT  | CHANGE                    | 76- 5   | LOCA                | TION OF OFFEN             | SE AND/OR ARREST  | 74-155-49-9  |
| A             |   |  |                           |   |                     |                           | Y MIDDLE<br>OFFICER   | SCHOOL   |
| <b>—</b><br>В | EXPOSING MAN  | ZONE   |                           |   |                     | l l                       | OFFICER   | SER. NO.   |
| _             | complainant 2   | SEX  | AGE                       | ANAII   | AN 40               | CIPAL                     | PHONE -   |  |
| С             | HOPKINS, ILAR   | RY N   |                           |   | HY MIDDE            |                           | L . HOME -  | 191-1260   |
| D             | VICTIM  | SEX  | AGE<br>/ L/               | ADDRESS   |                     |                           | PHONE -   |  |
|               | SANCHEZ, SU   | LEMA F   | ,                         |   | UK 310 A            |                           | PHONE -   | (9/- 7853  |
| Ε             | SWEINER, THE  | EESA F   |                           | 1421 1  | F. 41h              | OLY                       |   | 557-8518   |
| F             | SUSPECT NO. 1   | SEX  | AGE                       | ADDRESS   |                     |                           | PHONE —<br>BUS.   |  |
| '             | CLC   | OTHING   |                           |   |                     |                           | номе  |  |
| G             | SUSPECTED M   | DRW PANT   | -s /                      | WIND  | BREAKE              | r-, e-                    |   |  |
| —<br>Н        | RACE SEX AGE  | HGT, WT.   | BUILO<br>SZEAL            | COMP. EY  | - Deu               | EMPLOYER                  |   |  |
| _             |   | ACE OF BIRTH   |                           | EC. NO.   | OP, LICEN           | SE NO.                    | OCCUPATION  |  |
| l             |   |  |                           |   |                     |                           |   |  |
| J             | SUSPECT []  | TO YEAR MAKE   |                           | MODEL   | COLOR               | LICENSE NO.               | WASIY.  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  NOT IMPOUNDED   |
|               | WHERE STORED  |  | OPERTY II                 | VEHICLE   |                     |                           |   |  |
| K             |   |  | 12.72                     | (2) - 1.2   | 1 1/35              | 1. 1.10                   |   | d larceny (car prowl) reports de-  |
| _<br>L        | (3) Identify and/or describe addit<br>(4) Describe property taken, shot<br>4 identifying marks, and value o<br>(5) Describe vehicle used by susp<br>(8) Describe physical evidence, w | ving serial numbers,<br>f each.<br>act and disposition.<br>here found, by whom | indid<br>(9) Desc<br>park | ort all property<br>sate amount of<br>ribe premises-or<br>ed. | r vehicle of victim | e damage and<br>and where | (12) Indicate time an<br>nesses may be c<br>gators.<br>(13) Entry and exit. | ident (offense and/or arrest). Id location where victims and wit- ontacted later, by follow-up investi |
| <br>М         |   |  |                           | ) o! !  | ) p 1               | - (A)                     | و سوائد م محور  | 1 1 2 2 2  |
| '''_<br>N     | 5) NEMICLE  |  |                           |   |                     |                           | (10 (- (3)  | erenov out   |
| '`_<br>O      |   |  |                           |   |                     |                           |   | 21. (1100 041  |
| _             | OF NISGH  |  |                           |   |                     |                           |   |  |
| P_            | 6) ONE LETT   | Tire - 1.  | OPRE                      | 5500  | TO 151              | F. F. C.                  | VALTER U  | UD) DAW OWNET  |
| Q_            | 79128 3   | WAY  | 5. € <sup>±</sup> .       | Oh Y.   | WAS.                | // /                      | Found I   | U 6123166  |
| R             | BUNPSTIR  | NURTH  | 5101                      | 05  | 90 M                | UL - 137                  | Custonia  | 1/1  |
| S             | 4) EXPOSURIE  | TOOK 1   | 21-10                     | e 70  | Court               | YARD                      | ARIA 1  | LOCATIN TU   |
| Τ_            | THE MID.  | DLK 560  | 700                       | 00  | TILL                | No271                     | 4 51110   | OF 50/100L-  |
| U             | 11) BOTH  | Octins   | U                         | NRT   | OUNS                | TOURD                     | , F1 86 51  | SUZARATE   |
| v             | AND THE   | N 706,   | 47110.                    | RA  | W B                 | TH 57                     | 702165  | ARK ALMOST   |
| w             |   |  |                           |   |                     |                           |   |  |
| x             |   |  |                           |   |                     |                           |   | 15 (R.13AD "19"  |
| Y             |   |  |                           |   | SHEN                | THEY                      | WIRE  | APPROACHED   |
| z             |   |  |                           |   |                     | OFFICER PI                | MEPARING REPORT   | APPROVED [   |

## Thurston County Sheriff's Department Supplemental Report

| Date of Report/6-5500-14 District 2 Shift / Case Number 74-15549-9            |
|---|
| Date of Occurance 16-sapira 4 Officer Malan Allau Type of Complaint Ex Posuze |
| 11) CONTI   |
| BY SUSPECT DISCRIBED LINES "GYH" - SUSPECT                                    |
| WALKED UP TO THE GIRLS AND AS HE CAME   |
| WITHIN A FEW FEET - SAID "HI"- THE GIRLS                                      |
| SAID "HI" BACK AND AS THE SUSPECT CAME  |
| CLOSER TO THE GIRLS, HE REACHED OUT AS  |
| HE WALKED BY AUD GRABBED THE BRUAST OF  |
| VICTIM #1 - THE VICTIM PUSHED THE   |
| SUSPECT AWAY AND TOLD HIM TO LEAVE HER  |
| ALONE - THE SUSPECT THEN WALKED A FEW   |
| FEET AWAY FROM THE VICTIMS AND UNZIPPED                                       |
| HIS PAUTS AND BEGAN EXPOSING HIMSHUF TO                                       |
| THE VICTIMS - THE VICTIMS, AFTER REALIZING                                    |
| THE SUSPECT WAS EXPOSING HIMSELF, SCREAMED                                    |
| AND RAU INTO THE BUILDING-  |
| WITNESS # 1 ADVISED SHE SAW THE SUSPECT WALK                                  |
| FRIM BEHIND THE SCHOOL AND DRIVE OFF IN                                       |
| VEHICLE "LIVE J"- AT APPRIX 0830 HRS-   |
| EUDENCE "LINE 6" - MAY HAVE BEEN PLACED IN                                    |
| GARBAGE DUMPSTER BY SUSPECT AS HE WAS SIED                                    |
| WALGING AWAY FROM IT EARLIER, BY THE VICTIMS.                                 |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| This Milanoh c-42   |
|   |
|   |

| TATE-TIME | RECEIVED |
|-----------|----------|
| DATE-TIM  |          |

W

Х

Z



#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

| and the  |
|--|
| r 16   |
| CASE NUMBER  |
| 114-15552-9  |
| £ 10 £   |
| 000cc  |
| SER. NO.   |
| 14 3-2011  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| VEHICLE IMPOUNDED NOT IMPOUNDED  |
|  |
| ry and larceny (car prowl) reports de-<br>y, where and how, and tool used.<br>It incident (offense and/or arrest),<br>he and location where victims and wit-<br>be contacted later, by follow-up investi-<br>exit. |
| e susp) 1195   |
| (170119  |
| matter?  |
| 100 y  |
|  |
|  |

|          | DATE-TIM   | ε occ.<br>/ // / <sub>/</sub>   |   | ON HEDITO               | <b>*</b> [                              | DATE TO REP                       | TIME<br>ORT //                                    | 20                                       | 1 74   | 1 /  | 94.              | _1/1                                    | 1 /40   | 44-835   | , -9                                    |
|----------|--|---|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------|---|---|--|---|
| _        | OFFENSE REF  | ORT-TYP   | E OF OFFE   | ISE O                   | FFENSE                                  | CHANGE                            | D TO  | -  | LC   | CATION O                                       | FOFFEN           | SE AN                                   | D/OR ARREST   |  |   |
| Α        | 677 grand  | 12  | 1001.   |                         | 1                                       | . 11                              | 111   |  | - 1 /  | . 8 - 4  | 1                | 673                                     | F Hou   | CC.  |   |
| _        | WATCH  | DIS   | TRICT   | L                       | ZONE                                    | T                                 | OFFICE  | ก  | Si   | R. NO.   |                  |   | ICER  | SER. NO.   | •                                       |
| В        | / /  |   | 2   |                         |   | 1                                 | Jan   | 1.4                                      |  | 16   |                  |   |   |  |   |
| -        | COMPLAINAN   | т   | 1.  |                         | SEX                                     | AGE                               | ADDRE   | ss. <sup>)</sup>                         | 1  | <u>′                                      </u> | I                |   | PHONE -   |  |   |
| С        | (101111  | 14,   | Mill  | 111                     | $\rfloor M$                             |                                   | 11.1  | $(\cdot E\alpha)$                        | y (7)  | 1,6h   | 11112            | 14                                      | BUS.<br>HOME  | 13-26-16   |   |
|          | VICTIM   |   |   | ,                       | SEX                                     | AGE                               | ADDRE   | SS                                       |  |  | , , ,            |   | PHONE –<br>BUS,   |  |   |
| D        |  |   |   | ·                       |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   | HOME  | N  | u v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v v |
| E        | WITNESS NO.  |   |   |                         | SEX                                     | AGE                               | AGE ADDRESS PHONE - BUS,                          |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
| <u>_</u> |  | ····  |   |                         |   |                                   | HOME  |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
| F        | SUSPECT NO. 1  | 100   |   |                         | SEX                                     | AGE                               | ADDRE   | SS                                       |  |  |                  |   | PHONE —<br>BUS.   |  |   |
| ٠_       | 100  | 1   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   | номе  |  | <del></del>                             |
| G        | SUSPECTED  |   | CLOTHIN   | 3                       |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
| -        | ARRESTED<br>RACE S   | X A   | SE HG   | -                       | WT. I                                   | BUILD                             | COMP.   | EYES                                     | HAIR   | EMPLO'   | YER              |   |   |  | <del></del>                             |
| Н        | MACE 5   | -   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  | }  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
|          | DATE OF BIRT   | Н   | PLACE   | F BIRT                  | 1                                       | SOC, SEC. NO. OP. LICENSE NO. OCC |   |  |  |  |                  | occi                                    | CUPATION  |  |   |
| l        |  |   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
|          | SUSPECT  |   | AUTO YEA  | \R                      | MAKE                                    |                                   | MODEL   |  | COLOR  |  | ENSE NO          | T I                                     | STATE   | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  | _                                       |
| J        | VICTIM   |   |   |                         | 040                                     | x Adr Cyring lata (EN)            |   |  |  |  |                  | <u>CH</u>                               | NOT IMPOUNDED   |  |   |
| K        | WHERE STOR   | D   |   | '                       | _IST.⊬RO                                | PERTY IN VEHICLE                  |   |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |
| 1/       | - March 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990   |   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  |  |  | u                |   |   |  |   |
|          | <ul> <li>(1) Identify addi</li> <li>(2) Identify addi</li> <li>(3) Identify and,</li> <li>(4) Describe pro</li> <li>4 identifying m</li> <li>(5) Describe veh</li> <li>(6) Describe phy</li> </ul> | tional with<br>for describe<br>perty taker<br>arks, and v<br>icle used by | esses.<br>e additional s<br>n, showing se<br>alue of each.<br>y suspect and | rial num!<br>: disposit | bers,<br>ion.                           | (8) Repo                          | arred.<br>ort all pro-<br>cate amou<br>cribe prem | n's injurie:<br>perty dam<br>nt of loss. | ageddes  | ere medical<br>cribe damag<br>ctim and wh      | je and           | (11)<br>(12)                            | scribe entry, wh<br>Reconstruct inc<br>Indicate time ar | d larceny (car prowl) repor<br>nere and how, and tool user<br>cident (offense and/or arres<br>nd location where victims a<br>contacted later, by follow-u  | I.<br>t).<br>nd wit-                    |
| L        | 1111-  |   | j ~ []  | ( ], ;                  | G 1                                     | ///                               | desc  | · (1                                     | # n-   | 100/   | (1n              | (/)i                                    | cide  | Sucp) 100  | **************************************  |
| M        | e-   | (C)   | $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1.0                     | );<br><u> </u>                          | Pc.                               | Jai   | 001                                      | +  | 1011   | 1                | 3 6                                     | 111/5 (   | 140000   |   |
| N        |  | 10611   | V11   | $a_{I}$                 | 1                                       | 1/10                              | u 3   | z(0)                                     | red.   | 111 6  | 7 1)             | ( ) 1                                   | 10us 1  | natters.   |   |
| o        |  | The   | 10  | 11                      | (1)                                     | d                                 | ナ<br>7 <u>77</u> (7)                              | H,                                       | NOI  | 140  | ))  <br> }       | Ma                                      | + 4631  | I Ua W   |   |
| P        |  |   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   |   | .)   |   |
| Q        |  | ***************************************                                   |   | WAR COMPANY OF THE      |   |                                   | **************************************            |  | A LOSSONIA CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA |  | 31 <del>1</del>  | *************************************** |   | - water burge, which the pure to be a survey of the burget | 200                                     |
| _        |  | <del>,,</del>   | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                       |                         |   |                                   | ,, <u> </u>                                       |  |  | ······································         |                  | ······································  |   |  |   |
| R        |  |   |   |                         | *************************************** |                                   |   | material                                 | **************************************   |  | Annual Marketine | Andrew Manager (School of Street        | A TOTAL MINISTER  |  |   |
|          |  |   |   |                         |   |                                   |   |  |  |  |                  |   |   |  |   |

|            | DATE - TIME RECEIVED   | THURS  |  | Y SHERIFF'S DE  |  | 1  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| <u></u>    | 0930 // S/20 74  |  | FIELD INVE   | STIGATION REP   | ORT  | CASE NUMBER  |  |  |
|            | FIRST WEEKE ALLEVEL  | DATE TO  |  | ILSENT OIL  | 1/2  | 74-15555   |  |  |
| Δ          | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENS  | E CHANGE   |  | LOCATION OF OFFE  | NSE AND/OR ARRES   |  |  |  |
| -          | SUSPICIOUS PERSON 6 WATCH DISTRICT ZONE  | 200  | OFFICER  | ST. MARTU   |  |  |  |  |
| В          | WATCH DISTRICT ZONE  |  | AA DHAKAA  | SER. NO.  | OFFICER  | SER. NO.   |  |  |
| С          | COMPLAINANT SE   | ي .  | ADDRESS  |   | PHONE - BUS.   |  |  |  |
| _          | FOSTER, CATHERINE SE   | ريا (ن   | 2314 O   | o Colonsin, O   | HOME 3   | 352-1654   |  |  |
| D          |  | .,,,,,,  | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,  | . '. A.,  | BUS,<br>HOME   |  |  |  |
| E          | WITNESS NO. 1 SE   |  | ADDRESS  | 23 5 m 24 1 29 1 a  | PHONE -<br>BUS,  |  |  |  |
|            | GAMAGHER OR JOHN M<br>SUSPECT NO. 1  |  | ADDRESS  | 42-57 MAQTIN  | HOME -   |  |  |  |
| F          | HOSS TED SUSPICI N   |  |  |   | BUS.<br>HOME   |  |  |  |
| G          | SUSPECTED CLOTHING ARRESTED CLOTHING   |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| -<br>Н     | RACE SEX AGE HOT WT.   | 1 . 1  | COMP. EYES   | HAIR EMPLOYER   |  |  |  |  |
| ' <i>-</i> | DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH   | SOC, SE  | 1010   | OP. LICENSE NO.   | OCCUPATION   |  |  |  |
| 1          | Additional Programmer and Additional Program | 300, 30  | managente.   | OI. LIGENSE NO.   | (minute)   | MY-FTLEWIS   |  |  |
| J          | SUSPECT AUTO YEAR MAK  | E  | MODEL CO   | DLOR LICENSE NO   |  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  |  |  |
| -          | VICTIM UNITED LIST PE  | ROPERTY IN   | VEHICLE  |   |  | NOTIMPOUNDED   |  |  |
| K          |  |  | uno-personal de la companya de la c |   |  |  |  |  |
|            | (1) Identify additional victims. (2) Identify additional witnesses. (3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects. (4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each. (5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.   | (7) Descri<br>occur<br>(8) Repor<br>indica<br>(9) Descri | red.<br>It all property damage<br>Ite amount of loss.<br>Ibe premises-or vehicl                                | and where medical exam<br>ed—describe damage and<br>e of victim and where | scribe entry, wi<br>(11) Reconstruct ind<br>(12) Indicate time ar<br>nesses may be of<br>gators. | d larceny (car prowl) reports de-<br>nere and how, and tool used.<br>cident (offense and/or arrest),<br>nd location where victims and wit-<br>contacted later, by follow-up investi- |  |  |
|            | (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom   | parke  | σ.   | 1   | (13) Entry and exit  | · ·  |  |  |
| L_         | 11), C.P. KEGORTEO THAT  | 7 04   | RING SC  | ZIAL PSKS   | C CHSS   | , A46 94, ;  |  |  |
| M<br>—     | AT ST MARTINS IN   | <u> </u>   | AMACHE   | <u> 25 CMSS</u>   | A DES  | sou or   |  |  |
| N<br>_     | SIMULIAR DESCRIPTI   | ion  | 70,75  | <u> D'WAS</u>   | LUEARIN  | IG A CAST  |  |  |
| 0_         | ON HIS LEFT LE   | <u> </u>   | 77415  | MERSON C  | NAS NE   | or KNOWN   |  |  |
| P          | By FOSTER BUT L  | ,  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Q          | could Proving A  |  |  |   | · ·  |  |  |  |
| R          | MAY BE PART  |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| S          | MER REASON.  | FOR  | THIS   | REPORT is   | 5 7/197  | WHILE  |  |  |
| T          | WEARING THE  | 74ST   | THE  | SUBSECT   | MARE   | COMENIS  |  |  |
| U          | ABOUT HOW DIA  | FICO   | francisco de la  | WAS TO  | G. E. I  | TO HIS CAR   |  |  |
| ٧_         | WITH HIS BOOKS   |  |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| W          | THE CAST, SUBJECT  | WA   | SQUIE  | TAND RE   | SER USED   | BUTNOT   |  |  |
| X          | UNFRENDLY, FOST  | <u>rel</u>   | EELT   | THAT THI  | 'S -SHOC   | LD Bleen   |  |  |
| Υ          | BROYGHT TO TH  | <u>.<br/>15 1</u>  | SEPIC 1  | ITEUTIO   |  |  |  |  |
| Z          |  |  |  | OFFICER PR  | EPAHING HEPORT   | 39 APPROVED  |  |  |

| _      |  |  | - arti                 | uin ome                              | N COU  | MINONE OIL  | mnire)e             | DEBAI             | TWENT  | 16   |  |
|--------|--|--|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
|        | L CONT TY 17   |  |                        |                                      |  |             | IERIFF'S<br>ATION R |                   |  | CASE NUMBER  |  |
| 70     | DATE - TIME OCC.   |  | FA [                   | DATE TIM                             |  | - /         |                     |                   | 3/   | CASE NUMBER  |  |
| /(     | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE  | OD BES   | OFFENSE (              | OF REPOR                             | 1000   | 927 79      | CATION OF O         | FFENSE AL         | ND/OR ARRES  | 19-13508   |  |
| Α      | SUSP TH  | RSON   | 6                      | 70                                   | M  |             | OLLING              | , ,,,-            | - 0//  | MARUN B.   | ond  |
| В      | WATCH DIST   | WO   | ZONE                   | Do                                   | DENCE DORESS   |             | 8/J (               |                   | PHONE -  | SER, NO.   |  |
| С      | PACE, S  | HARON  | SEX                    | 35                                   | R112   | -13x        | 694 <sup>-2</sup>   | OKY               | HOME   | 491-0218   |  |
| D      | Utter L  | ISA  | J.                     | 13                                   | BIL  | -Bx (       | 694-1               | OLU               | BUS,   | YONE   |  |
| E      | PACO V   | 11.1   | SEX                    | AGE A                                | B+12   | Bx          | 694-27              | 7                 | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                            | 491-027  | £  |
| F      | SUSPECT NO.1   | ~~   | SEX                    | AGE A                                | DDRESS   |             |                     | <u> </u>          | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                            |  |  |
| G      | SUSPECTED [  | CLOTHING   |                        | 1                                    |  |             |                     |                   | HOME   |  |  |
| )<br>H | RACE SEX AG  | E HGT,   | WT.                    | UILÐ CC                              | OMP. EYE   | S HAIR      | EMPLOYER            | <b></b> .         |  |  |  |
| _      | DATE OF BIRTH  | PLACE OF BIR   | <b>Т</b> Н             | SOC. SEC.                            | NO.  | OP. LIC     | ENSE NO,            | occi              | JPAT+ON  |  | ······································   |
|        | SUSPECT []   | AUTO YEAR  | MAKE                   | M                                    | ODEL.  | COLOR       | LICENSE             | E NO.             | STATE  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  | , <u> </u>   |
| J      | VICTIM  WHERE STORED   |  | LIST PROF              | PERTY IN V                           | EHICLE   |             |                     |                   |  | NOT IMPOUNDED  |  |
| К      |  |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     |                   | ······································             |  |  |
| ,      | (1) Identify additional victim<br>(2) Identify additional witne<br>(3) Identify and/or describe i<br>(4) Describe property taken,<br>4 Identifying marks, and vail<br>(5) Describe vehicle used by<br>(6) Describe physical evidence | sses.<br>additional suspects<br>showing serial nur<br>lue of each.<br>suspect and dispos | s,<br>nbers,<br>ition, | occurred<br>(8) Report a<br>indicate | i victim's inju<br>d.<br>di property d<br>amount of lo | amaged desc | re medical exan     | n (11)<br>ad (12) | scribe entry, y<br>Reconstruct in<br>Indicate time | ind larceny (car prowl) repoi<br>where and how, and tool use<br>icident (offense and/or arres<br>and location where victims a<br>contacted later, by follow-t<br>it. | d.<br>it).<br>ind wit  |
|        | 5) Describ.  | ed 15  | an.                    | 9 Lm                                 | ost a  | Shite       | with                | 6 66              | ue Tu  | at, Late 1   | 10deh  |
| М      | 2 de Vehi  | the wi   | 11                     | 4"                                   | PACIN  | 9 Sto       | RIPE , e            | with              | FLICK  | KERINS TONS  | 185  |
| N      | OF FLAM  | e, Ere   | e 1V                   | BLue                                 | 2 11   | Colo        | R. hic              | CIVEC             | V Ma   | Ke UNKNOE  | UN   |
| 0      | (11) Victim a  | AS APP   | ROYL                   | mute.                                | ly 10  | O FRO       | m Re                | sidei             | vee wi   | hon a Man  |  |
| Р      |  |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     |                   |  | it, prange   |  |
| α      |  |  |                        |                                      |  | //          |                     |                   |  | ses, OROVe.  |  |
| R      | IN above V   | lehiche  | and                    | stat                                 | x 1 70   | VICT        | un 7h               | at h              | er Mo  | thee want  | ed .   |
| s      |  |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     | ,                 | •  | Care She   |  |
| T      | him "No" a   |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     |                   |  |  |  |
| Ų      | withous an   | d desc   | Riber                  | Sus                                  | port   | as du       | <u>d Widi</u>       | IM a              | Victim   | WAS 16h a  | n/d=   |
| ٧_     | Mother had   | her Ron  | 114 118                | home                                 | Thu  | date.       | VICII               | m, A.             | 1 Hours  | 6 Not Note   | 1115   |
| W      | LICENSE Na   |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     | // /              |  |  | ek_  |
| X      | . 77   |  |                        |                                      |  |             |                     |                   | ,  | AROLLEU GL   | <u>/_</u>  |
| Y      | Schools IN   | AREG   | 1500                   | MRAL                                 | Hou.   | RS 2 1      | Coffice             | NO<br>PREPAR      | AUC<br>IING REPORT                                 | APPROVED E   | <b>3 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</b>   |
| 2      |  |  |                        |                                      |  |             | 16446               | renci             | ING REPORT   | 1  | Proportion of the Control of the Con |

30 37 27 71/1322 DATE-TIME OCC. 30310174 1711



#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

|          | DATE – TIME OCC.   |  | <b>*</b> [       | DATE T                                       | tMF  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
|----------|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
|          | 30310174 11243   | Y  |                  | OF REPO                                      | DRT 3  | 0 5  | 6 121  | 119  | 15   | 15                                     | 100   | 74-1   | 654   | 4-9  |  |
| —<br>А   | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE O  | F OFFENSE OF   | FENSE C          |  | то   |  | 1  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| н<br>_   | Suspicion DISTRI   | 15000  |                  | 74   |  |  |  | 15 4 5<br>3. NO.   | ر آهار مسجر المحن  | 1 2                                    | DAZ.  | SER. NO.   |   |  |  |
| В        | WATCH DISTRI   | CT 2   | ZONE.            |  | OFFICER  | n . A  |  |  |  | OFF                                    | ICEH  | SEN. 110.  |   |  |  |
| -        | COMPLAINANT  |  | SEX              | 1  | ADDRESS  | - 7X   | 14.  | Miles<br>Miles   | <u> </u>   |  | PHONE -   |  |   |  |  |
| С        | Mossed Su.   | sad  | 15               | 20   | 303  | 469 1  | AVE  | ASIE   | 3/   | i                                      | BUS.  | 43-65  | 3/_   |  |  |
| _        | VICTIM   | 2,7.3  | SEX              | AGE  | ADDRESS  |  |  |  |  |  | PHONE -<br>BUS.   |  |   |  |  |
| D<br>_   | 50 100 E<br>WITNESS NO. 1  |  |                  | AGE  | ADDRESS  |  |  | 10k 0  | 3.1/2.1 ·  | HOME                                   | Extragerry SP 2-428   |  |   |  |  |
| E        | I  | FI   | SEX<br>J         |  | 2240   |  |  |  | · / / · · · / · ·  | CF ALS                                 | HOME NO   |  | , –   | -y L a ·   |  |
| -        | SUSPECT NO. 1  | <i>/</i> · <i>j</i>  | SEX              | AGE  | ADDRESS  |  | (X, " 1 CH )                                     | 7 60   |  |  | PHONE -   |  |   | ****   |  |
| F        |  |  |                  | BUS.<br>HOME                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |   | ··········   |   |  |  |
| G<br>G   | SUSPECTED C  | LOTHING  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| <u> </u> | ARRESTED   | нст,   | WT, B            | VILD I                                       | COMP.  | EYES   | HAIR   | EMPLO'   | YER  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| Н        | RACE SEX AGE   | no,  | WI.              | OILD   |  |  | 1,23.11  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| _        | DATE OF BIRTH  | PLACE OF BIRTH   | <del>, '</del>   | SOC, SI                                      | EC. NO.  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | OP, LIC  | NSE NO.  |  | occi                                   | JPATION   |  | ***************************************   |  |  |
| ļ        |  |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.T.A.T.C   |  |   |  |  |
| J<br>J   | SUSPECT  | UTO YEAR   | MAKE             |  | MODEL  | CC   | DLOR   | Lic  | ENSE NO  | .                                      | STATE   | VEHICLE IMPOUN   |   |  |  |
| <u> </u> | VICTIM   |  | ISTPROP          | PERTYIN                                      | VEHICLE  |  |  |  | ·····  |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                     |  |   |  |  |
| K        |  |  |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  | v. <del>.</del>                        |   |  |   |  |  |
| _<br>L   | (4) Describe property taken, st 4 identifying marks, and valus (5) Describe vehicle used by su (6) Describe physical evidence, | e of each.<br>spect and disposit<br>where found, by  | iont<br>whom     | (9) Desc<br>park                             |  | s-or vehic   |  |  | <del>,</del>   | (13)                                   | gators.<br>Entry and exit.  |  | on and the second   | ggastare specific Sign                           |  |
| M        | DARK A   | mace   | 0                | To also                                      | 1900   | 70 K   | 61.  | 3" u   | 5/10%  | م زر ر                                 | one Car   | - 14.17 1 20   | '7 A  |  |  |
| N        | BATHIUT  | SUIT   | w.J.A.           | -50  | د ننز سرد گرمیم  | ry XP  | parener's  | ,  | £  | Japan .                                | ic Great  | 258 12 ml  | 5 S.  | 9 < 1.2  |  |
| o        | 15 210   | SAC 100  |                  | <i>) 40.</i>                                 | 181 3  | ,  |  | 1.3  | المسلة ال  | J. 17 -                                | 0 y 5 4   | e Lan  | 1 1 May 18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | Server Server                                    |  |
| P        | 1d The 1   |  | والمتأكم للمراجع |  | and a  | ل فحرك ير  | كمام ويد   | ، المبركي ا  | <i>-9</i> 9  | S -                                    | 19 C 611  | PAR F  | ベタトコ む  |  |  |
| Q        | 1 .3.0 0000 *  | 13/300 /   | fred 3           | 7.   | PC C   | 2,44,0   | 19. 1 m  | re si  | 300 m  | Jack')                                 | V BH  | 1<br>1 - 19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-1  | 9.0   | <del></del>                                      |  |
| R        | 12200 X &  | 1911 6   | han of           | and Jack                                     | 74   | ی کت   | aft, de s  | 17   | Company of the   | 2 12                                   | 80 6  | ラッチー ア   | 40  | <del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del> |  |
| S        | 3777   | <u>~ 2                                   </u>  | 3 140 paper (C)  | <i>A</i>                                     | الميس سم محاج سميم   | 198  | سمدة المعمو                                      | 0 0  | للجيج ممديس ال   |  | San                                   | 2.4.9 J.   | A Paragraph   |  |  |
| T        |  | 111 00   | T.               | AC.  | 3 00 7 10  | 2 192 1  | (3),   |  |  | ······································ | gyggynnau ceinneadau de recendrate de |  |   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·            |  |
| U<br>V   |  | ментом подражения в   | <del></del>      | A000-01                                      |  | MARKET PARTY AND THE PARTY AND |  |  |  |  |   |  |   |  |  |
| W        |  | and the state of t |                  | <u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u> |  |  |  |  | ······································   | alia din 12 (amenin) ( paga            | ,   | and the state of t |   | Warronga,  |  |
| X        |  | A COMMENT  | //www.press.com  | <del></del>                                  | SANITE TO THE SA |  |  | the state of the s | - the distribution the same of |  |   |  | i de la companya de |  |  |
| ΄.<br>Υ  |  |  |                  |  |  |  | ······································           |  | -  | . •                                    |   | ecopo-economic del construente | V(0///////////  |  |  |
| ・<br>フ   |  |  |                  | ***************************************      |  |  | <del>/////////////////////////////////////</del> | ٥١ -   | FICERP   | REPAR                                  | RING REPORT   | APPRO  | /ED   | nang<br>Karang                                   |  |

| DATE - TIME OCS OX.  A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENSE CHANGED TO  A OFFENSE REPORT - TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENSE CHANGED TO  A SIAS PERSONS (A FRANCES OFFENSE CHANGED TO SER. NO. OFFICER  | 0:22   | DATE - TIME RECEIVED  | 71           | HURS                                    |   |                    | Y SHERIF<br>STIGATIO |            | ORT   | <u> </u>   |  |  |
|--|--------|---|--------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------------|------------|---|--|--|--|
| A DEFECT NO. 1  SEX ADD HOUSE SUPPLY OF THE STATE STAT | )      | DATE - TIME OCC, OX   | <u> </u>     | DATE T                                  |   | 1                  | 1                    |            |   | CASE NUMBER  |  |  |
| A SINGREGISTS CAPPRINTED SOLD TO BE SOLD TO  | j      | 1 oct 74 11100  |              | OF REPO                                 | DRT 11 OC   | f 71               | W- 6                 | 1 1        | ICE AND OR ASSES  | 74-17225-10  |  |  |
| B SINGLE DEFICIENT SOUTH STATE AND SOUTH STATE AND SOUTH STATE AND SOUTH | A      | )   |              |   | DM  |                    |                      | . 1        |   |  |  |  |
| SOUTH SEX AND PROPER TO SEX AND SEX  | <br>В  |   |              | T                                       |   |                    |                      |            | 2000-11-1   |  |  |  |
| DITCH   SEX   AGE   ADDITION   SEX   AGE   ADDITION   SEX   AGE   ADDITION   SIGNAL   Signa   |        |   | SEX          |   | ADDRESS ,   | <u>/</u>           | ,                    |            | 5116  |  |  |  |
| D WITHERS NO. 1 SEX AGE ADDRESS DOWN HOME DOWN | C      | BRICES CLUCK  | _            | ACE                                     |   | .FR                | out st a             | M. HOME A  | HOME NO MONE  |  |  |  |
| SUSPECT NO. 1   SEX AGE   ADDRESS   PRONE  | D      | VICTIM  | July         |   |   |                    |                      | номе       | <u> </u>  |  |  |  |
| BUSINESS OF SUPERIOR CONTINUES AND STATE VEHICLE IMPOUNDED | E      | WITNESS NO. 1   | SEX          | AGE                                     | ADDRESS   | BUS,               |                      |            |   |  |  |  |
| G GUSPECTED COLOTHING  AND SEX AGE NOT. WI. BUILD COMP. EYES HAM EMPLOYER  BATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH SC. SEC. NO. OF. LICENSE NO. OCCUPATION  SUBJECT COLOR MAKE MODEL COLOR LOCKSENO. STATE NOT IMPOUNDED COLO | F      | SUSPECT NO. 1   | SEX          | AGE                                     | ADDRESS   |                    |                      |            |   | V  |  |  |
| H RACE SEX AGE HOT. WT. BUILD COMP. EYES HAIR EMPLOYER    DATE OF HIRTH   PLACE OF HIRTH   SOC. SEC. NO.   OP. LICENSE HO.   OCCUPATION  |        | SUSPECTED   CLOTHING  |              |   |   | -                  |                      |            | HOME  |  |  |  |
| DATE OF BIRTH  PLACE OF BIRTH  PRODUCT OF BIRTH  PLACE OF BIRTH  PRODUCT OF BIRTH  PLACE OF BIRTH  PLACE OF BIRTH  PRODUCT OF BIRTH  PLACE OF BIRTH  PRODUCT OF BI | G<br>  | ARRESTED  | wt le        | UH.D                                    | COMP. I EV  | YES I              | HAIR EMP             | OYER       |   |  |  |  |
| SUBJECT   AUTO YEAR MAKE   MODEL   COLOR   UCRNSE NO.   STATE   VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  | Η      |   |              |   |   |                    |                      |            |   |  |  |  |
| Superior   | ı      | DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH  | 1            | SOC, SI                                 | EC, NO.   |                    | OP, LICENSE N        | 10.        | OCCUPATION  | ,  |  |  |
| Secretary additional withness.   10   Describe within's injuries, and where medical exam processes and the property taken where property taken where the property taken where the property taken, where the discharge and thought and/or describe additional suspects.   10   Describe within's injuries, and where medical exam procured.   10   Describe property taken where the property taken where t   | J      | SUSPECT   | MAKE         |   | MODEL   |                    | OLOR L               | ICENSE NO  | . STATE   | 1  |  |  |
| and disposition.  (2) Identify additional vinetims.  (3) Identify additional winesses.  (3) Identify additional winesses.  (3) Identify additional winesses.  (4) Identify additional winesses.  (5) Identify additional winesses.  (6) Identify additional winesses.  (7) Identify additional winesses.  (8) Identify additional winesses.  (8) Identify additional winesses.  (8) Identify additional winesses.  (9) Identify additional winesses.  (10) For burglary and larcary (car prowil reports described and winesses.  (10) Identify additional winesses.  (10) For burglary and larcary (car prowil reports described and winesses.  (11) Identify additional winesses.  (11) Identify additional winesses.  (12) Identify additional winesses.  (13) Identify additional winesses.  (14) Identify additional winesses.  (15) Identify additional winesses.  (16) Identify additional winesses.  (16) Identify additional winesses.  (16) Identify additional winesses.  (16) Identify additional winesses.  (17) Identify additional winesses.  (17) Identify additional winesses.  (18) Identify additional winesses.  (19) Identify additional winesses.  (19) Identify additional winesses.  (19) Identify additional wi | K      | WHERE STORED L  | IST PROF     | PERTYIN                                 | VEHICLE   |                    |                      |            |   |  |  |  |
| M D PANTY HOSE SENDERHI PIECES TORN PINK, DI BARRETT  N D WK CLOTH SEVERAL PIECES TORN PINK, DI BARRETT  O HOSPITAL NAME TAGE RED. BERNING NAME SENDERER JOSUNA F  O D CP REPORTS FINDING THE ABOVE ITEMS WHILE DRIVING PROUND IN  PHIS PICK-UP TRUCK. THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON BOWN SIDES  O OF A SMALL DIET RD WEST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK TOFFUL  R HAKE RD. I CHEENED THE ARKER, But COULD KNOWN WORKER WOTHING BLEE.  S THIS AREA IS USED TO DUMP TRASH SAVERAL DILES OF TRASH  T LOCATED IN THE BREED.  U REF TO DROCTIVES IF CLOTHINK METALES ANY OF MISSING DEPOND  V  W  X  Y  | _      | <ul> <li>(4) Describe property taken, showing serial numt</li> <li>4 identifying marks, and value of each.</li> <li>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposit</li> <li>(6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by</li> </ul> | ion.<br>whom | (8) Repo<br>indic<br>(9) Desci<br>parki | rt all property<br>ate amount of<br>ribe premises-<br>ad. | f loss.<br>or vehi | cle of victim and    | where      | (12) Indicate time<br>nesses may be<br>gators.<br>(13) Entry and ex | and location where victims and wit<br>e contacted later, by follow-up investi- |  |  |
| N S WAR CLOTH SEVERTH PIECES TORN PINK. Dr. BARRETT.  O HOSPITH. NAME TAG. RED. BERRING NAME SELDEFER JOS WAS F.  O D CP REPORTS FINDING THE ABOUR. ITEMS WHILE DRIVING BROWN IN  PHIS PICK UP TRUCK. THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON BOWN SIDES  O OF A SMALL DIRT RD WEST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK & OFFUL.  R LAKE RD. I Cheeken The AREH. But Could Locate wothing Else.  S. THIS AREA IS USED TO DUMP TRASK SEVERAL PILES OF TRASK  T LOCATED IN THE AREA.  U PRE TO DECTIVES IF CLOTHINK METALES ANY OF MISSING DEPONDS.  V  W  X  | L<br>  | OD VELLOW PAUTIES   | USE<br>VO    | BRAL                                    | Lfi col   | NE                 | BOUL<br>FORK         | ton        | 2()   |  |  |  |
| O HOSPITAL NAME TAG RED BEARWO NAME SHAFFER JOS NUM F  O D OP REPORTS FINDING THE ABOUR ITEMS WHILE DRIVING BROWN IN  PHIS PICK-UP TRUCK THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON BOWN SIDES  O OF A SMALL DIRT RO WAST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK TOKALL  R LAKE RD. I Cheeked THE ARKER, BUT COULD LOCATE NOTHING ELSE.  S. THIS HUMP IS USED TO DUMP TRASK SAVEREL PILES OF TRASK  T LOCATED IN THE BREEP.  U REF TO DECTIVES IF CLOTHINK METALES ANY OF MISSING DEPSONS  V  W  X  | Pass   | D PANTY HOSE SE<br>D WK CLOTH SEVER   | DERA<br>HL F | IL PIECE                                | URUKS<br>5 FOR  | 20                 | Piok,                |            |   | ARRKTY.  |  |  |
| P HIS PICK UP TRUCK. THE ITEMS WERE LOCATED ON BOWN SIDES  OF A SMALL DIRT RD WEST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK + OFFUL  R LAKE RD. I CLEAKED THE ARKER, BUT COULD KNOWED NOTHING ELSE.  S. THIS BREED IS USED TO DUMP TRASH SEVERAL PILES OF TRASH  T LOCATED IN THE ARKER.  U REF TO DECTIVES IF CLOTHUR METALES ANY OF MISSING DERSONS  V  X  Y   | -      | @ HOSPITAL NAME   | TAG.         | R                                       | <u> 150. (</u>  | 3 18 A/C           | INC NAM              | <u>* 5</u> | BLAFFER   | JOSNUA F   |  |  |
| HIS PICK-UP TRUCK. THE TRUS WERE LOCKHED ON SOUND STRESS  OF A SMALL DIRT RO WEST OF OLD 99 BETWEEN WALDRICK & OFFUL  R LAKE RD. I Cheeked the AREA BUT COULD LOCATE WOTHING BLEE.  S. This AREA IS USED TO DUMP TRASH SAVERAL DILES OF YRASH  T LOCATED IN THE BREA.  U REF TO DECTIVES IF CLOTHING METCHES ANY OF MISSING DEPSONS  V  X  Y   | 0_     | O CP REPORTS FINDING  | <u>. 74</u>  | rê A                                    | BOUR.   | 170                | EMS L                | HILE       | DRIVING   | AROUND IN  |  |  |
| R LAKE RD. I Checked the AREA. But could hoome wothing teles.  S. this AREA IS USED to DUMP TRASH SAVERAL PILES OF TRASH  T LOCATED IN the AREA.  U REF to DECLIVES IF CLOTHING METALES ANY OF MISSING DERSONS  V  X  Y  | P<br>- | His Pick-up truck.  | t KA         | 1)                                      | Lans  | W                  | KIRK 1               | ocat       | (90 00  | Bowth SIDES  |  |  |
| S . This AREA IS USED TO DUMP TRASH SAVERAL PILES OF YRASH  T LOCATAN IN The BREA.  U REF to DECTIVES IF CLOTHUK METCHES AUY OF MISSING DEPSOUS  V  X  Y   | Q      | OF A SMALL nirt   | RO           | W                                       | nst o   | K C                | slb 99               |            | tween.  | WALDRICK & OFFUL   |  |  |
| T LOCATAN IN THE BREAD.  U REF TO DECTIVES IF CLOTHUK METALUS BUY OF MISSIN, DERSONS  V  X  Y  | R      | LAKE RD. I Cheake   | 0 Y          | 18                                      | ARKH  | 1                  | But co               | u(1)       | LUCATE  | wothing Else.  |  |  |
| U REF to DECTIONS IF CLOTHUK METALUS ANY OF MISSING DERSONS  V  X  Y   | S      | . This AREA IS USED   | 10           | Du                                      | MP Y  | 11/12              | <u>56 541</u>        | IERIAL     | FULKS   | OF YRASh   |  |  |
| W  X  Y  OFFICER FREPARING REPORT APPROVED   | T      | LOCATAN IN THE A  | RRA          |   |   |                    |                      |            |   |  |  |  |
| W  X  Y  OFFICER FREPARING REPORT APPROVED   | U      | REF to pactives   | 11-          | : CL                                    | othine  | A                  | notakus              | AU         | y OF M  | 1155 MY DERSONS  |  |  |
| X Y    OFFICER FREPARING REPORT   APPROVED   | V      |   |              |   |   |                    |                      |            | ,   |  |  |  |
| Y OFFICER FREPARING REPORT APPROVED  | W      |   |              |   |   |                    |                      |            |   |  |  |  |
| OF FICE PANNIG REPORT APPROVED   | X      |   |              |   |   |                    |                      |            | 4514  |  |  |  |
|  | Y      |   |              |   |   |                    |                      | <u> </u>   |   |  |  |  |
|  | z      | L. C.   |              |   |   |                    | Je                   | OFFICER    | REPARING REPORT   | T APPROVED   |  |  |

| <b>6</b> ************************************ | DATE- TIME RECEIVED   | THURS   | TON COUNT   |                |            |                                     | 16 R.C.  |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 3   | DATE - TIME OCC.  |   | FIELD INVE  | SHGAIR         | JN KEP     | UN I                                | CASE NUMBER  |
| 3   | DATE - TIME OCC.  | DATE T<br>OF REPO                                 | ort 3004 2  | 4 1736         |            |                                     | 74-18417-10  |
| ΔĬ  | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENS   | E CHANGED   | то  | LOCATIO        |            | ISE AND/OR ARREST                   | 1  |
| _   | Susp Subject ZONE   | <u></u>   | OFFICER   | SER. NO.       | 24亿色胜户     | OFFICER                             | SER. NO.   |
| В   | 2 1   | ~~  | EST   | 129            |            | PHONE -                             |  |
| С   | COMPLAINANT SE<br>Welsh CAROL F   | -   | 1413 E B  | 13-0162        |            |                                     |  |
| D   | VICTIM . SE   | X AGE   | ADDRESS   |                | Î          | PHONE<br>BUS.<br>HOME               |  |
|   | SAME SET  | X AGE   | ADDRESS   |                |            | PHONE -<br>BUS.                     |  |
| E   | SUSPECT NO. 1 SE  | X AGE   | ADDRESS   |                |            | HOME -                              |  |
| F   | 3031201 NO. 1   |   |   |                |            | BUS.<br>HOME                        |  |
| G   | SUSPECTED D CLOTHING ARRESTED D White To.   | Shirt   | Blue Jco  | - Co.          | ρ          |                                     |  |
| Н   | RACE SEX AGE HGT. WT.   | BUILD   | COMP. EYES  |                | LOYER      |                                     |  |
| _   | DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH  | soc, s  | EC. NO.   | OP. LICENSE    | NO.        | OCCUPATION                          |  |
| '_  | SUSPECT AUTO YEAR C MAI   | <u></u>   |   | COLOR          | LICENSE NO | . STATE                             | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  |
| J   | VICTIM   OKER FO  |   |   | Blue L         | 3          | - WN                                | NOT IMPOUNDED  |
| K   | WHERE STORED  |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
|   | <ul> <li>4) Identify additional victims.</li> <li>2) Identify additional witnesses.</li> <li>3) Identify and/or describe additional suspects.</li> <li>4) Describe property taken, showing serial numbers,</li> <li>4 identifying marks, and value of each.</li> <li>5) Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition.</li> <li>6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom</li> </ul> | (7) Desc<br>occu<br>(8) Repc<br>indic<br>(9) Desc | disposition, ribe victim's injuries, irred, ort all property dama cate amount of loss, ribe premises or vehied. | ged-describe d | amage and  | scribe entry, w (11) Reconstruct in | nd larceny (car prowl) reports de-<br>here and how, and tool used.<br>cident (offense and/or arrest).<br>ind location where victims and wit-<br>contacted later, by follow-up invest<br>t. |
| L   | 9. AREA of Evenge   | LEEN F  | ARKWAY  | Near           | DARK       | ing lots.                           |  |
| M   | ID CP PRODET THAT I   | e ab  | oue desep   | 10ed 50        | is ped     | Tried T                             | 6 pick herup   |
| N   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | hool.   |   | ked To         | Seve       | ed other                            | girl who were  |
| o   | Also popeoched by Th  |   |   | CP ad          | wised      | That The                            | e pick-up hod  |
| Р   | A should sticking up  | eight   | From T  | Le 510         | le of      | The bell.                           | No other   |
| Q   | info Advablity ATT  | his T   | ine.  |                | <u></u>    |                                     |  |
| R   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| s   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| T   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| U   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| v   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| W   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| X   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| Y   |   |   |   |                |            |                                     |  |
| z   |   |   |   | 1R             | OFFICER F  | PREPARING REPORT                    | APPROVEO [   |

| 47000    | DATE - TIME RECEIVED  |  | THURS                                   | TON COUN'<br>FIELD INV | •                   |                             |  |  |
|----------|---|--|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| lc       | MAR 75 1216<br>DATE- TIME OCC.  |  |   |                        | ESTIGATIO           | AN NEPUN                    | <del>'</del>   | CASÉ NUMBER  |
| 10       | MARTS 1210  | V TAD  | DATE TO SEPTE                           |                        |                     | 1358 /                      | / 3/4  | 75-3919-3  |
| A        | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF C  |  | NSE CHANGE                              |                        |                     | N OF OFFENSE A              | ND/OR ARREST   |  |
| product  | WATCH DISTRICT  | L) ZOI   |   | OFFICER                | SER. NO.            | MOUND<br>OF                 | FICER  | SER, NO.   |
| В        |   |  |   | YLOR                   | 37                  |                             | PHONE -  |  |
| С        | HERRY, LOUISE   | مي   | SEX AGE                                 | ADDRESS R-1 R          | × 440               | CENT                        | BUS.   | -6143  |
| D        | VICTIM  | Factorial Control of C | SEX AGE                                 | ADDRESS                | 2 112               | Eur Co.                     | PHONE -<br>BUS.  | The second secon |
| *****    | WITNESS NO. 1   |  | SEX AGE                                 | ADDRESS                |                     |                             | HOME<br>PHONE -<br>BUS,                                  | A MARKET STORY OF THE STORY OF  |
| E        | DAWES, SUSAN  |  | F                                       | RT BOY                 | ( 111-A             | CHEH.                       | HOME 748   | 1-4729   |
| F        | SUSPECT NO. 1   |  | SEX AGE                                 | AUDRESS                |                     |                             | BUS.   |  |
| G        | SUSPECTED -   | THING  |   | ,                      |                     |                             |  |  |
| -        | RACE SEX AGE  | HGT. WT.   |   | OO STG) (              | HAIR EMP            | TENNIS<br>LOYER             | SHOES_   |  |
| H        |   | S-9 US   |   | FATR -                 | RED OP. LICENSE     | so occ                      | CUPATION   |  |
| 1        | DATE OF BIRTH PL  | ACE OF BIRTH   | 300.3                                   | LO, 140,               | 01.2.02.102.1       |                             |  |  |
| J        | SUSPECT [SIT  | > \  | AKE                                     |                        | alle I              | LICENSE NO.                 | STATE  | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  |
| -<br>V   | WHERE STORED  | SO . LIST  | PROPERTY IN                             |                        | KEO L               |                             | <u>}</u>   |  |
| K        |   |  | and a                                   | lisposition.           |                     | (18)                        | For burglary and   | Harceny (car prowl) reports de-  |
|          | <ul> <li>(1) Identify additional victims.</li> <li>(2) Identify additional witnesses.</li> <li>(3) Identify and/or describe additional</li> <li>(4) Describe property taken, show</li> <li>4 identifying marks, and value of</li> </ul> | ving seriat numbers,<br>fleach.  | (7) Desc<br>occu<br>, (8) Repo<br>indic | ribe victim's injurie  | aged—describe da    | cal exam (11) mage and (12) | scribe entry, wh<br>Reconstruct inci<br>Indicate time an | ere and how, and tool used.<br>ident (offense and/or arrest).<br>d location where victims and wit-<br>ontacted later, by follow-up investi   |
| _        | <ul><li>(5) Describe vehicle used by suspec</li><li>(6) Describe physical evidence, wh</li></ul>  |  |   |                        | TOTAL OF VICTOR AND |                             | Entry and exit.  |  |
| L        | 11) CA WIN  | NESS W   | Jork 1                                  | AT MENN                | ANAHER              | STORE                       | AND RE   | PORT A SUBJECT   |
| M        | MATCHING  | Desc. 0  | 於                                       |                        | yowicio             |                             | KENG CO  | . ALSO REPORT  |
| N        |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | BY WIT AND   |
| o        | DUST GRITHN   |  |   | A9988486571            |                     |                             |  |  |
| P        |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | S A CENTRALUTA   |
| Ω        |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  |  |
| -<br>R   | •   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | OST PEOPLE ASK   |
| ··_<br>S |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | R, AND EVERY-  |
| э<br>Т   |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | SO SUBJECT   |
|          | WAS NORTH   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  |  |
| U        |   |  |   |                        |                     |                             |  | NS BAD TEETH   |
| V<br>    | TRUC  |  |   | -                      |                     |                             | TRUCK  | & BROKEN   |
| W        |   |  |   | on D                   |                     |                             |  |  |
| X        | Rlo   | . CHECKE   | ED FIR                                  | EA Cou                 | LLD No              | T LOCA                      | 16.  |  |
| Y        |   |  |   |                        |                     | OFFICE PROPERTY             | OINO DESCRIZ   | APPROVED P   |
| Z        |   |  | ,                                       |                        | C.                  | OFFICER PREPA               | RING REPORT  | APPROVED S   |

DATE- TIME RECEIVED FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT CASE NUMBER MAR 75 DATE- TIME OCC. DATE TIME OF REPORT 4053 1200 LOCATION OF OFFENSE AND/OR ARRES OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE OFFENSE CHANGED TO Α PANCAL) DM SEB. NO. ZONE OFFICER SER. NO. OFFICER WATCH В WOR NW PHONE SEX COMPLAINANT AGE ADDRESS BUS, C номе AWIE PHONE SEX ADDRESS AGE VICTIM BUS, D HOME SAME PHONE AGE WITNESS NO. 1 SEX ADDRESS BUS. E HOME PHONE ADDRESS SUSPECT NO. 1 SEX AGE BUS. F номе CLOTHING SUSPECTED G COAT with ARRESTED RED 4 BLUE White HAIR MOLL. HGT. BUILD COMP. EMPLOYER SEX Н 6 N 3 268 MED CAU SOC, SEC, NO. OP, LICENSE NO. OCCUPATION PLACE OF BIRTH DATE OF BIRTH LICENSE NO. STATE MODEL COLOR AUTO YEAR MAKE VEHICLE IMPOUNDED SUSPECT NOT IMPOUNDED VICTIM くんわ 404 ChEV LIST PROPERTY IN VEHICLE WHERE STORED WHERLS K CLROME OR MAG HAD VKh (10) For burglary and larceny (car prowl) reports describe entry, where and how, and tool used.
 (11) Reconstruct incident (offense and/or arrest). identify additional victims.
Identify additional witnesses.
Identify and/or describe additional suspects.
Describe property taken, showing serial numbers, identifying marks, and value of each.
Describe vehicle used by suspect and disposition. and disposition.
(7) Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam Describe victim's injuries, and where medical exam-occurred. Report all property damaged—describe damage and indicate amount of floss. Describe premises or vehicle of victim and where Indicate time and location where victims and wit-nesses may be contacted later, by follow-up investigators. (13) Entry and exit. parked. (6) Describe physical evidence, where found, by whom M N 0 Ρ ပ Q R S U W Х FICER PREPARING REPORT APPROVED 2

Aullow

Ζ

THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

15-MAR-75 /121 DATE- TIME OCC.



#### THURSTON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIELD INVESTIGATION REPORT

|         | DATE - TIME OCC.  | TO TO THE PARTY OF | DATE 7                    | IME                  |                                       | 1                    | 2/  |                                       |  |  |  |
|---------|---|--|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| /       | 5-/WWC-75 // 2 /<br>OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF  | OFFENSE   OFFENS   | OF REPO                   | ORT /5-MA            | R-75                                  | // 30/<br>OF OFFENSE | AND/OR ARREST                                     | 75-4257-3                             |  |  |  |
| Α       | "TED" 51641TI   | 126-   | 67                        | D. P. OFFICER        | 17366                                 | + 7/2                | 1 - ROCF.   | W.STER                                |  |  |  |
| В.      | WATCH DISTRIC   | T ZONE   |                           | OFFICER              | SER. NO.                              |                      | OFFICER   | SER. NO.                              |  |  |  |
| ט       | COMPLAINANT   | I SE   | ///(<br>X AGE             | LANA/IAU<br>TADDRESS | 42                                    |                      | PHONE .   |                                       |  |  |  |
| С       | TOWNER, AP  |  | 1                         | 1                    | x 39-A                                | ROCH.                | 0.10  | 73-9977                               |  |  |  |
| D       | SHURSTON CO   |  | X AGE                     | ADDRESS              |                                       |                      | PHONE -<br>BUS.                                   |                                       |  |  |  |
| _       | AHURSTOU CO   | SE SE  | X AGE                     | ADDRESS              |                                       |                      | HOME -  |                                       |  |  |  |
| Е       |   |  |                           |                      |                                       | BUS,<br>HOME         | BUS,<br>HOME                                      |                                       |  |  |  |
| F       | SUSPECT NO. 1   | SE<br>N  |                           | ADDRESS              |                                       |                      | PHONE<br>BUS.<br>HOME                             |                                       |  |  |  |
| G       | SUSPECTED   CL  | OTHING ,   |                           |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| H       | ARRESTED  | HGT. WT.   | BU∤LD                     | COMP. EYES           | HAIR EMPL                             | OYER                 |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| para.   | DATE OF BIRTH P   | LACE OF BIRTH  | soc. s                    | EC. NO.              | OP. LICENSE NO                        | o, o                 | CCUPATION   |                                       |  |  |  |
| 1       |   | TO YEAR   MAK  |                           | MODEL                | COLOR   LI                            | CENSE NO.            | STATE   | T                                     |  |  |  |
| J       | SUSPECT 🎦 AU VICTIM   | TO YEAR MAK  | 1                         | BL                   |                                       |                      | -defendence or                                    | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED   NOT IMPOUNDED     |  |  |  |
| K       | WHERE STORED  | LIST PF  | ROPERTY IN                | A NEHICLE            |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
|         | Describe property taken, sho     didentifying marks, and value.     Describe vehicle used by suss     Describe physical evidence, v | of each,<br>sect and disposition,<br>where found, by whom  | indio<br>(9) Desc<br>park |                      | icle of victim and v                  | vhere<br>(1          | nesses may be o<br>gators.<br>(3) Entry and exit. |                                       |  |  |  |
|         | 11) CP. REPO  | RTS SEE  | 126                       | A 541                | SJECT,                                | MAIC                 | 11106   | 1105                                  |  |  |  |
| N<br>M  | DISCRIPTION<br>DRIVING L  | J (3458,   | <u> </u>                  | $\frac{1}{2}$        | unrrou                                | 5 FE                 | o _   | TUNNETURS 1,                          |  |  |  |
| _       |   |  |                           |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| 0       | HICHWAT   | 12/ mm   | <u> 50</u>                | 4BJECT               |                                       | 50180                | 165 FD TO   | O MAUR                                |  |  |  |
| P<br>_  | SHORT, PAI.   | L STRAG  | UBFR                      | ET BL                | NOK                                   | HAIR                 | 71-18   | CP. ADVISES -                         |  |  |  |
| 0       | ARRA (1/1E.   | CHED A   |                           | 1130 1               | 125.                                  | AND                  | AGNI  | NAT                                   |  |  |  |
| R       | 1230 /1/25.   | WITE   | / /                       | V.F. G.              | RESULT                                | S                    |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| S_<br>T |   |  | 4-4                       |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| '_<br>U |   |  |                           |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| v_      |   |  |                           |                      |                                       |                      |   | 4.2                                   |  |  |  |
| v_<br>W |   |  |                           |                      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |   | T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T |  |  |  |
| X       |   |  |                           |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| Υ       |   |  | . ,, •••                  |                      |                                       |                      |   |                                       |  |  |  |
| z       |   |  |                           | SMRLINY              |                                       | OFFICER PRE          | PARING REPORT                                     | APPROVED ()                           |  |  |  |

|                    |   |  | A  |                             |                     |   |                          |               | ,  | \DB 4 *            | እ የተነጸ <i>ብ</i> ፔግኤ የየሃባ   | 16                                     |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 10,                | DATE-TIME   |  | THE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O | TH                          | IURS                |   |                          |               | ERIFF'S D<br>Ation Re                        |                    |  | CASE NUI                               | A C  |
| ! <u> </u>         | DATE - TIM  | ME OCC.  |  |                             | DATE TO REP         |   | Maria                    | -7            | 09.  | 3 A -              | J Burner of  | Z4190                                  | 1-3  |
| / <u>//</u><br>A T | OFFENSE RE  | PORT-TYPE  | OF OFFENSE   | OFFENSE C                   | HANGE               | //  | MAR                      | Loc           | ATION OF OF                                  |                    | ND/OR ARREST   | . 1                                    | 4,000  |
|                    | <i>545p</i><br>watch  | CINC.  | RICT   | 67.                         | \ <i>D /</i>        | OFFICER   |                          | SEF           | X ¥ 0,                                       | <u>UENN</u><br>OFF | IU/SC F  | SER. NO.                               |  |
| В                  | COMPLAINAN  | <u>2</u>   |  | SEX                         | A<br>AGE            | elsor,  | 3                        | 1/5           | elair Ac                                     | defn.              | PHONE -<br>BUS.  | <u></u>                                |  |
| С                  | JY INCY<br>VICTIM   | F. SEX   | AGE  | 4711<br>ADDRESS             | 30                  | " (")   | - 5E                     |               | HOME A                                       | ONE                | The state of the s |  |  |
|                    |   |  | CALL THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF T | SEX                         | AGE                 | ADDRES  | <u>.</u>                 |               | ·  |                    | BUS.<br>HOME<br>PHONE -  |  |  |
| E                  | WITNESS NO.   | 1  |  | ŞEX                         |                     |   |                          |               |  |                    | BUS,<br>HOME   | ,                                      |  |
| F                  | SUSPECT NO.   | 1  |  | SEX                         | AGE                 | ADDRES  | S                        |               |  |                    | PHONE<br>BUS.<br>HOME  |  | # 25 M 25  |
| G                  | SUSPECTED<br>ARRESTED   |  | CLOTHING   |                             |                     |   |                          |               |  |                    | •  |  |  |
| Н                  | RACE  | SEX AG   | E НGТ.   | ₩Т. В                       | UILD                | сомр.   | EYES                     | HAIR          | EMPLOYER                                     |                    |  |  |  |
| 1                  | DATE OF BIR   | тн   | PLACE OF BIR   | TH                          | soc.s               | SEC, NO.  |                          | OP. LICE      | NSE NO.                                      | осс                | UPATION  |  | - Care Control of the |
| J                  | SUSPECT   |  | AUTO YEAR  | MAKE                        |                     | MODEL   | C                        | OLOR          | LICENSE                                      | NO.                | STATE  | VEHICLE IMPO                           |  |
| K                  | VICTIM<br>WHERE STOP  | IED  |  | LIST PROP                   | ERTYI               | N VEHICLE   | <u></u>                  | <u> </u>      |  | ,J                 |  |  | ,  |
|                    | (1) Identify add  | litional victin  | ns.  |                             | and                 | disposition,  | e inturies               | and when      | e medical exam                               | (10)               | For burglary and   | larceny (car prov<br>are and how, and  | wl) reports de-<br>tool used.  |
| į                  | <ul><li>(4) Describe pro</li><li>4 identifying r</li><li>(5) Describe vel</li></ul> | d/or describe<br>operty taken,<br>marks, and va<br>nicle used by | additional suspect<br>showing serial nu  | s.<br>mbers, (<br>sition. ( | occu<br>8) Repliadi | urred.<br>ort all prope<br>cate amoun<br>cribe premis | erty damag<br>t of loss. | ged-descr     | ibe damage and<br>m and where                | (11)<br>(12)       | Reconstruct inci   | dent (offense and<br>d location where: | /or arrest).   |
| L                  | 1)-CP   | Repor  | Is Thur  | + Dur                       | 1124                | Mon   | th of                    | [ ]           | ygust  | 197                | 13 She   | rente                                  | 1  |
| M                  | Some  | Prop   | perty L  |                             |                     |   |                          | 7-2-          | of 1   | 1/X                | & Over   | hulse 1                                | Q_/  |
| N                  | To (  | 20100  | 1/ Nor   | . Do                        | ,<br>75 P           | ·s- 4   | Mile                     | 400           | Eng T  | he .               | AXP19 6  | suer.                                  | She  |
| o                  | Forte   | red.   | a 5 m  | x1 // .                     | She                 | d Lo  | SCAT                     | [ed_          | Botw   | een                | The  | House                                  | a And  |
| Р                  | The   | BAYY   | - Upon   | Ente                        | [<br>?/ [1]         | g Thi   | 15 S,                    | hed           | 5he  | 4 N.               | er DAY   | ghter                                  | Observed   |
| Q                  | ALX   | arge.  | hde D  | 9                           | 117                 | The   | FroU.                    | nd -          | 5120   | -6-                | <u> 8 111</u>  | hength                                 | 4'   |
| R                  | Wide  | + 6  | 1-7" De  | · 90 · 1                    | h13                 | WA  | 5 6/1                    | 17            | SATU   | ve AS              | 1 16151  | ALte                                   | r Me   |
| S                  | Olym  | DIA .  | Pet PA   | gr <sub>19</sub> de         | » <u> </u>          | The   | F6/16                    | i<br>les [190 | 7 Mond                                       | <u> 127 x</u>      | CP F   | eports                                 | She_   |
| T                  | Retu  | rned   | tot  | hus                         | 40                  | CX TIC  | 04 1                     | 10            | Feed   | <u> </u>           | <u>er Us.</u>  | <u> , ses d</u>                        | ind_   |
| U_                 | D150  | OU Cr  | ed Th  | 'e k                        | So 1                | e L   | 62 d                     | _B_           | en 4   | illed              | - CP   | Keps 17                                | 15   |
| V<br>_             | 1/0   | one  | Livs   | ng                          | 12.                 | <u> </u>  | RP 51                    | ider          | 100 A  | <u> </u>           | 7/15   | Times                                  | Since  |
| W                  | This  | 711  | ne Th  | ere                         | AL                  | e -   | >CVE                     | YAI           | 16.  | <u> </u>           | > Tuld   | ents o                                 | 45/11g   |
| X                  | This  | Kes.   | idence   | 75                          | 19                  | (6)   | 9ML                      | 10 -          | <u>(                                    </u> | Tepo               | 1/5 5  | he s                                   | ////   |
| Y                  | USE.  | 5 71   | his R.   | esid.                       | Chi                 | e /   | 0                        | Cor           | 19/ /<br>705FICE                             | R PREPA            | RING REPORT  | S C S . APPROVI                        | ED APAC  |
| Z                  | (   | (cont  | inued)   |                             |                     |   |                          |               | Stell  | KON.               | . TT ( J   | ļ                                      | 1111   |

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT CASE NO.25-94793 DATE:19 MAR 75 8 14 26 30 32 34 <u>36</u> 38 40

tcso form 101

**PAGES** 

PAGE

OF

|             | DATE-TIME BECENSOS         |  | TH        |                                      |   |   |  | ERIFF'<br>ATION                          |         | ARTMENT<br>BT  | Mac   | ***           |
|-------------|----------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---------|--|---|---------------|
| distrib     | DATE - TIME OCC.           |  | <u> </u>  | ATE TI                               | ME 2 5                                      |   | ch 19  | 45/                                      | 11      | ····   | 75-4865-3   |               |
| ROLL        | NOW OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF | OFFENSE OF   | FENSE CH  | F REPOI                              | 1   | 525                                     | 10   | CATION OF                                | / / /   | E AND/OR ARRES   |   |               |
| Α           | Report of a "Te            | ed!  | 67        | DM.                                  | L.  |   | Fe   | 19US01                                   | 1       | FæShop   | yelvi   |               |
| В           | Day 3                      | τ  | ONE       | £                                    | bbe   | f                                       |  | n(no.<br>3                               |         | OFFICER  | 'SER. NO.   |               |
| C           | Eerguson. Av               | rhiè   | SEX       | AGE                                  | ADDRES                                      | s<br>Coo                                | v:50:  | veln                                     | н       | PHONE -<br>BUS. }<br>HOME \                            | 458-3332  |               |
| D           | Carpenter /                | undo.  | SEX<br>/= | AGE<br>18                            | ADDRES                                      | s<br>v/30                               | s Vel  | M  |         | PHONE -<br>BUS L<br>HOME 44                            | 158-3332  |               |
| E           | WITNESS NO. 1              | 1111 a. a.   | SEX       | AGE                                  | ADDRE                                       | SS                                      | - /  |  |         | PHONE -<br>BUS.<br>HOME                                |   |               |
| F           | SUSPECT NO.1<br>See below  | · /  | SEX       | AGE                                  | ADDRES                                      | SS                                      |  |  |         | PHONE -<br>BUS,<br>HOME                                |   | -             |
| G           |                            | OTHING   |           | <u> </u>                             |   |   |  |  |         |  |   | er.           |
| Н           | RACE SEX AGE               | нст.   | WT, BU    | ווים   כ                             | сомр.                                       | EYES                                    | HAIR   | EMPLOY                                   | ÉR      |  | HI-MANN -   |               |
| 1           | DATE OF BIRTH P            | LACE OF BIRTH  |           | SOC, SE                              | C. NO.                                      |   | OP, LIC  | ENSE NO.                                 | (       | OCCUPATION   |   |               |
| J           | SUSPECT K                  | TO YEAR  | MAKE      | 1                                    | MODEL<br>Pas                                | BI                                      | DE W   | JBK                                      | NSE NO. | Wash   | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED   |               |
| K           | WHERE STORED               |  | IST PAOPI | ERTYIN                               | VEHICLE                                     |   | <del>                                     </del> |  |         |  |   |               |
| <u>(</u>    |                            | tional suspects,<br>wing serial numb<br>of each,<br>sect and dispositi | onde      | Descril<br>occurr<br>Repor<br>indica | red.<br>t all prop<br>te amour<br>be premi: | 's injuries<br>erty dama<br>it of loss. | aged – desc                                      | e medical e<br>ribe damage<br>im and whe | e and 4 | scribe entry,<br>11) Reconstruct i<br>2) Indicate time | and larceny (car prowl) reports de-<br>where and how, and tool used.<br>ncident (offense and/or arrest).<br>and location where victims and wi<br>e contacted later, by follow-up inve   | t.            |
| L           | (2) Sameas                 | above  | (5        | ) <u>5</u>                           | ee a  | bov                                     | C  |  |         |  | with the second |               |
| M           | (11) Suspec                | to wh  | 1/e       | mai                                  | 1e, 0                                       | 190                                     | 40=  | <b>t</b> , 5                             | 5/0"    | 160 pou  | nds, wearing  |               |
| N_          | a "somewhat                | light's  | suit      | Wi                                   | 9 10  | own                                     | 10   | ear:                                     | 5 W     | th pari  | ton side,   |               |
| 0_          |                            |  |           |                                      |   |   |  |  |         |  | Above vehicl  | 2             |
| ′Р<br>      | registered to              | 0 HE   | EN        | WH                                   | ER  | RE Z                                    | T5 9   | 7/5                                      | Oup,    | tol way  | 1 #11,0/ympia.  | 11 <b>111</b> |
| <b>Q</b> _  | Note: also                 |  |           |                                      |   |   |  |  |         |  |   |               |
| R<br>-      | Subject VI                 | sited j  | the.      | COf1                                 | fee   | 5ho                                     | ptu  | 110e                                     | (abo    | ut 1030  | o and 1330).  | _             |
| S           |                            |  |           |                                      |   |   |  |  |         |  | offee fabout  |               |
| T<br>       | 1/2 water                  | and n  | 11/K      | w                                    | hick  | 1 he                                    | -ad  | ded                                      | eac     | h HM   | C /6  | _             |
| U<br>_<br>V | B// / //                   | . 41.  | / / .     | . /                                  | -4-   | 1                                       | /  |  |         |  | 1 saturns and   | g             |
| V           | Victim" - 15               | -THORDO  | rgnry     | My                                   | <u>s/e/</u>                                 | rica,                                   | <u>an</u>  | <u>a 5</u>                               | UBJ.    | <u>eci wili</u>  | return and  | _             |

the outcome of any investigation.

Х

Z

OFFICE PREPARING REPORT

APPROVED

| *****  | DATE - TIME RECEIVED   | TH                        | URS       | TON CO<br>FIELD !  |              |   |                |                 |                          | TMENT                     | , <del>(C)</del>   |
|--------|--|---------------------------|-----------|--|--------------|---|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 4      | ADY 75-1600<br>DATE-TIME OCC.  |                           |           |  | 11V V E      | SHGA  | TION           | NEFC            |                          |                           | CASE NUMBER  |
| 3      | 2 Hap 25-1430  |                           | ATE T     |  | Por          | 75-   | - /            | 900             |                          | ;                         | 15-5303-4  |
| A      | OFFENSE REPORT-TYPE OF OFFENSE   | OFFENSE CH                | ANGEI     | это - <sup>2</sup>   | <i>f</i>     | Loc   | ATION O        | FOFFENS         | SE ANI                   | O/OR ARREST               | 117  |
|        | WATCH DISTRICT   | ZONE Z                    | ///       | OFFICER  |              | SER   | . NO.          | <u> </u>        | OFF                      | CER /                     | SER, NO.   |
| В      | 1 2-   | 051                       | NO        | 1/50n  |              | 19  |                | Zlast .         | T                        | PHONE G                   | 367 - 07/7   |
| С      | COMPLAINANT  | SEX                       | AGE       | ADDRESS  | Del          | nern le                                       | c)ast          | 4Ubu<br>WAS     | . 1                      | BUS.                      | B-0717   |
| D      | VICTIM VICTIM  | SEX                       | AGE       | ADDRESS  | VI.SA.C      | (4)   |                |                 |                          | PHONE –<br>BUS,           | The state of the s |
| _      | WITNESS NO. 1  | 5ÉX.                      | AGE       | ADDRESS  |              |   |                |                 |                          | HOME -<br>PHONE -<br>BUS. |  |
| E      | WARRIE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE THE TH  |                           |           | ADDRESS  |              |   |                |                 |                          | HOME -                    |  |
| F      | SUSPECT NO. 1  | SEX                       | AGE       | ADDRESS  |              |   |                |                 |                          | BUS.                      |  |
| G      | SUSPECTED CLOTHING   |                           |           | <u> </u>   |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·         |                |                 |                          |                           |  |
| -      | ARRESTED   | WT. BU                    | ILD       | COMP. E  | YES          | HAIR  | EMPLO'         | YER             |                          |                           |  |
| H      | DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BI  | <u> </u>                  | SOC S     | EC. NO.  |              | OP. LICE                                      | NSE NO.        |                 | occu                     | PATION                    |  |
| I      | DATE OF BIRTH  |                           |           |  |              |   |                |                 |                          |                           |  |
| J      | SUSPECT AUTO YEAR VICTIM   | MAKE                      |           | MODEL.   | C            | OLOR  | LIC            | ENSE NO.        |                          | STATE                     | VEHICLE IMPOUNDED  |
| -<br>К | WHERE STORED   | LIST PROPE                | H Y FR    | VEHICLE  |              |   |                |                 |                          |                           | e de la companya de  |
|        | <ul> <li>(2) Identify additional witnesses.</li> <li>(3) Identify and/or describe additional suspec</li> <li>(4) Describe property taken, showing serial notational suspect</li> <li>(5) Describe webicle used by suspect and dispositional suspect and disp</li></ul> | umbers, (8<br>osition. (9 | ) Repo    | rred,<br>ort all propert<br>cate amount o<br>ribe premises-<br>ed. | f loss.      |   |                | ge and<br>iere  | (12)                     | ndicate time an           | dent (offense and/or arrest). d location where victims and wit- ontacted later, by follow-up investi-  |
| L_     | 111-CP advise's  | he K                      | nd        | Two  | ) Z          | – :<br><u> </u>                               | ds             | W               | er e                     | e Hun                     | iting for  |
| M      | Mushrooms In   | <u>an</u>                 | Ŋ         | reA  | <i>j</i> 2 j | 00 ro   | <u>x</u> /     | 12 1            | Mil                      | e NE                      | = of Martin  |
| N      | Way on The   | CAYPI                     | ont       | er Ro  | 1            | Jus   | 1              | Bet             | רייק<br><u>אין מע</u> ני | . Cro                     | ssing The  |
| O      | I-5 OUPLRAS  | 5. N                      | /<br>@    | Found  | _            | 19 h  | 0011           | OF              |                          | Pantu                     | os V A   |
| Р_     | Bra-Both   | tem                       | 5         | APPE   | <u> </u>     | e L   | 10             | W               | 904                      | Bee                       | en In Area   |
| Q      | For Some I   | 1Me                       | fagt      | 25 I   | he.          |   | <i>400</i>     | CAV             | och                      | <u> </u>                  | Be Rather  |
| R      | Weather We   | Y11-                      | 20        | o CAt  | 10/1         | 15  |                | 900 r           | 10 X                     | 100                       | VArds  |
| S      | South of Th  | e Ch                      | 214       | cente  | <u> </u>     | R/  | B              | 7               | The                      | o enc                     | dof an   |
| T      | old loagin   | a K                       | <i>f.</i> | The  | 5 /          | Rd  | LI,            | 95 <u> </u>     | ol                       | 010US                     | y Been   |
| U      | Used As  | 9 40                      | 200       | 45 L   | BI           | 10-   | 2              | Vid             | [<br>[]][ C              | e let                     | CT AT  |
| V      | Scene unti   | 1 De                      | to        | Tive   | 25           |   | )<br><i>QD</i> | $\mathcal{B}_e$ |                          | Notifi                    | ied - County 10  |
| W      | thous exp  | ct                        | ,0        | ATI  | on-          |   |                |                 |                          |                           | ,  |
| X      |  |                           |           | AT   | Hn           | <u>,                                     </u> | 597            | to I            | 1A                       | rc/ift                    | 1  |
| Y      |  |                           |           | was no we  |              |   |                | V = 1           | 200                      | INIO DEGOCOS              | ARRENCE IMP  |
| Z      |  |                           |           |  |              | Ì   |                | Del.            | 2197                     | ING REPORT                | 2 APPROVED ADZ   |

I made a phone call to Steve Brown as soon as I got back from vacation to buy something and he told me the police were going to question me about Dona Manson. He stated he had it under control (whatever that means). About 30 minutes later the Deputy showed up which in all probability means he called the sheriff because nobody except my foster parents knew I was back. He told me, well we had a little business going which his friend from Tacoma Ted Bundy brought the dope to us or bought it for Steve. They had an apartment located in Ash, where I seen a little of Bundy, also a store and a Dorm Apt. There were a one girl one was from Olympia Juvenile where Steve Brown worked at that I met in Juvenile myself which I later met again after I got out of Juvenile at his Dorm The night I met her at his Apt, Bundy came in she left with him because Steve told me to stay away from her because she had VD. We went to the student chow hall and ate dinner at this time Steve indicated he was mad about a bad.....

dope deal and we talked of it. But when we were leaving (I think he said) something about a spot where there was construction. And I feel that he meant where they, Bundy and him, put the body.

The next day after the police let me go, Steve told me I could have the Ash Apt it was paid up for a while and he was leaving to Washington DC. A couple of my friends and I tried to get Steve busted because he was apparently putting the scam on me so we got together, Mike Kilborne and his wife (and also the Security Chief at Evergreen Col) and another guy to go look in a Dorm Storage area in Dorm A where we put dope The security guy had the keys so he went down there and found no body. Boy this time Mike Kilborn thought Steve did it for sure. There were another group of people involved with our drugs in Dorm B where steve had contacts. I feel the chances are good that Bundy was deffinately around Steve. There are some other people and names that were around Steye and me and Bundy and a couple of locations you could look at but this is just a general idea all this isnt in order. A girl from Tacoma named Beth who went to school there knew and seen Bundy too.

Steve Brown Dorm A Rm 222

another Apt at Ash (G-?)

\*\* \*\* \*\* \*\*\* \*\*\*

Beth - his girlfriend knew Bundy. She went to College in Tacoma or lakewood.

Security Cheif Worker

Auc. 516-5184 ash blond - It brown have grey eyes (may look blue orgreen at times) med, build - very fit looking I believe in the army & part of the bootstrap program at St. Martins College. Was in Soc. Psych withis summer: Dr. John Gallagher would Ryon his Manne Wore a cast on left leg in any Dr. gellus Der Jakhere alwarfere

Asc. 516-5184 ash blond - It brown hair grey eyes (may look blue orgreen at times) Med. build - very fit looking I believe in the army & part of the boot strap program at St. Martins College. Was in Soc. Psych dethis summer: Dr. John Gallagher would Rnow his Hance Wore a cast on left lig, in any Dr. gellas fler Jackbere alwaysere

**Karl's Chevron Service** 1156 Auburn Way So., Auburn, WA 98002 Telephone 939-0717

Chevron

KArl J Willmosen

## Bundy's bite to be compared with bite on body A-4 Totomo, Fri., April 28, 1978 The News Tribune

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Authorities say they plan to begin comparing dental impressions taken from Theodore R. Bundy with teeth marks found on the body of one of two women killed in the still-unsolved Chi Omega murders.

The former Tacoman was taken under guard early yesterday evening to the office of a Tallahassee dentist, where the dental impressions were taken by an expert in the field.

"A search warrant was served on Theodore R. Bundy tonight at 6 p.m.," said Wayne Smith, a spokesman for Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris. The warrant ordered him to submit to the taking of teeth impressions.

The impressions are to be compared with bite marks that were found on one of the victims of the Chi Omega murders. The impressions were successfully taken in a local dentist's office by a qualified expert in the area of teeth mark comparison."

KATSARIS HAS CALLED Bundy a "prime suspect" in the Jan. 15 slayings of sorority sisters Margaret Bowman, 21, and Lisa Levy, 20, both of St. Petersburg. However, investigators quit questioning Bundy about the murders several weeks ago after he refused to discuss the subject.

Bundy also has been named as a suspect in the disappearance of a 12-year-old Lake City girl, whose decomposed body recently was found in a secluded

area near Live Oak. Smith said the impressions were taken after a Tallahassee judge signed a search warrant authorizing the procedure. Authorities also have taken hair and blood samples from Bundy, 31, but those were taken after a formal court hearing in which a circuit

Smith could not explain why a similar hearing was not held before the judge signed the search warrant for the dental impressions.

THE SHERIFF'S SPOKESMAN declined to say on which of the two dead women the bite marks were found. He did indicate, though, that authorities had been preparing to seek the impressions for several weeks. "It was just a matter of having probable cause sufficient to have a judge sign a warrant," he said. Smith said he did not know how long it would take

to analyze the dental impressions.

In addition to killing Miss Levy and Miss Bowman, the Chi Omega killer also brutally beat two other members of the sorority - Karen Chandler, 21, Tallahassee, and Kathy Kliner, 20, Miami. A fifth woman, Cheryl Ann Thomas, 21, Richmond, Va., was attacked in her apartment located about a mile from the sorority, about two hours after the lone assailant left the Chi Omega house.

Earlier yesterday, Bundy appeared before Leon County Circuit Judge Charles Miner Jr. to explain why he refused for the second time to provide investigators with samples of his handwriting.

BUNDY WAS SCHEDULED to stand trial next month on 13 of the 67 charges pending against him, but Miner yesterday postponed the May 9 trial until Bundy agrees to furnish the handwriting samples.

Several weeks ago, Circuit Court Judge John Rudd directed Bundy to produce the samples, but Bundy refused. He was brought before Miner on Monday and again directed to supply the samples.

He then agreed to provide the samples, but later refused to honor his Monday promise to the judge,

judge gave investigators permission to take the sam- Smith said. Miner warned Bundy at the Monday hearing he would suspend his right to interview potential prosecution witnesses and examine evidence against him if he refused to provide the sam-

Miner carried out that threat yesterday, suspend- from Colorado. ing the so-called discovery process and postponing the trial.

uttering charges. Trials on those charges have been napping of a Salt Lake City teenager. He was sen BUNDY ALSO FACES 54 counts on forgery and scheduled to begin in June and July.

was apprehended in Pensacola in mid-Feburary after escaping from a Glenwood Springs, Colo., jail on New Year's Eve. Authorities say they believe Bundy arrived in the Tallahassee area shortly after he escaped

He was awaiting trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge stemming from the 1975 death of a Michigan nurse while she was on a skiing vacation.

Earlier, Bundy was convicted in Utah of the kid-

(Associated Press Lasarphato) fracing The Teath TED BUNDY

Under court order, Souviron made wax impressions of Bundy's

ported.

left on 20-year-old Lisa one of four FSU coeds beaten by a club-wielding attateeth to compare with the mark Levy. cept the suspect who could have made that bite," says a dental MIAMI (AP) — "In my opinion there is no one in the world ex-

The slide was taken at the time slide of Bundy, mouth agape, in Sauviron did not mention Bundy his presentation, the Herald said by name, but he used a color the wax impression was made. cker.

and died a short time later in a in the Chi Omega sorority house after she was found barely alive tographed and surgically removed The bite in question was made on Miss Levy's body. It was phohospital emergency room.

ere and distinct bite mark, two The "suspect's teeth" - and no mark, Souviron was reported as one else's — inflicted the bite-A police photo taken of Miss Levy, said Souviron, shows a sevinches long, on her right buttock. saying

> sion, said teeth prints are just as fying the attacker, the Herald reeffective as fingerprints in Identi-

minute lecture in Orlando sponsored by the American Society of Chinical Pathologists and the Florida Medical examiners Commis-

Dr. Souviron, in a recent 80-

of Bundy's teeth, The Miami Herafter checking teeth marks found on one of the Victims with a cast

ald said in its Sunday editions.

Forensic odontologist Richard State University socority sisters

last January.

expert expected to testify when

Theodore R. Bundy goes on trial

on charges of slaying two Florida

R. Souviron made that appraisal

photo of the bite tooth-by-tooth and explained how, like fingerprints, teeth marks are distinct Souviron went over the police with every individual.

That's No. 2. The pattern in the front here is made by the center "Mark No. 1 corresponds to the left blouspid," Souviron said. "The left lateral incisor would mark. make that big bruise ncisor."

He then produced a cellophane He went on until he had explained 30 points of what he said were positive identification.

actly," he said. "It is convincing beyond any discussion whatsoever. There is absolutely no overlay of Bundy's teeth and placed the overlay directly over "They line up perfectly — exthe bite marks, The Herald said. way that this can be refuted."

experts on the prosecution's witness list when it presents its case Souviron is one of three dental against Bundy.

And he is wanted by Colorado au-thorties who say he killed a Deta 12-year-old Lake City girl and is to be tried there next March. denied permission to represent saying, "The place for him to present evidence is the court-Bundy also is accused of killing room, not a professional society." Atlanta attorney who has been Bundy, was critical of the timeliness of Souviron's presentation. However, Millard Farmer, an roit woman there.

Bundy is personally taking de-positions from state witnesses for yet taken a deposition from the Tallahassee trial. He has not Souviron.

The Daily Olympia

# State Delay Judge Okays

A circuit judge has granted a state motion to delay the Oct. 3 murder trial of Theodore Robert Bundy to give investigators more time to finish interviewing potential witnesses and analyzing lab reports on hair and blood sam-TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP)

"With seven major felonies in-volved, I can understand the p state's dilemma," Leon Circuit a Judge John A. Rudd said Mondav as he approved the state's request.

Assistant State Attorney Larry Assistant State Judge the state I needed a 90-day postponement to reinterview approximately 10 percent of the 2,500 witnesses contacted during the six-month investigation that followed the bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University coeds and the beating of three other young for an extension.

women.

He also said the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement needed more time to complete analyses on about 100 pieces of physical evidence.

Rundy acting as his own attor-

# Pleads Innocent

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) —
Theodore Bundy, composed but
pale, pleaded innocent today to
charges of kidnapping and killing
1 2-y e a r-o l d Kimberly Diane
Leach

Of Trial

"Because I'm innocent, I will plead not guilty," 31-year-old Bundy told Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling at the 10-minute arraign-

Jopling allowed controversial defense attorney Millard Farmer of Atlanta to represent Bundy at the arraignment, but the judge said he would rule later whether to allow Farmer to represent Bundy at the trial.

The Judge set Bundy's trial in the Leach murder for Nov. 1, and refused Farmer's request to move up the date. Bundy is scheduled for trial in Tallahassee Sept. 12 on charges of killing two women at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University.

In Tallahassee, Circuit Judge John A. Rudd has refused to let

the noted Atlanta lawyer defend Bundy in the Chi Omega case. A federal judge last week refused to overturn Rudd's order.

In Lake City, Bundy remained calm through a short hearing on the nature of the charges and his arraignment in the murder of Miss Leach, who disappeared from her Lake City junior high school on Feb. 9. Her body was found six weeks later in a hog shed near Live Oak.

| % -|| mp w| 3 + n m

Bundy broke down Saturday in Pensacola where he convinced a judge to postpone his trial on resisting arrest and battery charges until the three murder charges he faces are settled.

He told the Pensacola judge he hadn't had enough rest in the jail and couldn't properly defend himself. He said his testimony was important to his trial and he was not "presently in the state of mind or physical condition to testific".

# the rap he'd get a gun and kill Hits Bundy

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Within hours after Theodore R. Bundy pleaded innocent to the murders of two Florida State Uni-

versity sorority sisters, an indictment charging him with the murder of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl was opened in this North Florida town.

The Columbia County indictment opened Monday charges Bundy with first-degree murder and kidnapping in the death of Kimberly Diane Leach, whose decomposed body was discovered under a metal shack on April 7, nearly two months after she disappeared from school.

The sealed indictment had been returned July 17.

Court officials said Bundy won't be arraigned in the Leach case until sometime next month and that he won't be tried here until after he is tried in Tallahassee in the sorority killings. Circuit Court John A. Rudd of Tallahassee set Oct. 3 as the trial date in the FSU killings.

"It's obvious we're not going to be getting over here any time soon," said Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling of Lake City, who opened the Leach case indictment.

Bundy, 31, is a former law student from Tacoma, Wash, whose

\$?&|**%**| \$@8\$\$\$?⊐

The Daily Olympia

S

#### Judge Okays State Delay

Of Trial

TALLAHASSEE, Fla (AP) —
A circuit judge has granted a
state motion to delay the Oct. 3
student trial of Theodore Robert Bundy to give investigators more time to finish interviewing poten-tial witnesses and analyzing lab reports on hair and blood sam-

volved, I can understand the state's dilemma," Leon Circuit Judge John A. Rudd said Monday as he approved the state's request ples.
"With seven major felonies in

for an extension.

Assistant State Attorney Larry
Assistant State Attorney Larry
Simpson told the judge the state
Simpson told the judge the state
Simpson told the judge the state
needed a 90-day postponement to
reinterview approximately 10 percent of the 2,500 witnesses concent of the 2,500 witnesses contacted during the six-month intacted during the six-month intacted during the followed the
vestigation that followed the
bludgeoning deaths of two Florida
bludgeoning deaths of two Florida
State University coeds and the beating of three other

women.

He also said the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement needed more time to complete analyses on about 100 pieces of physical evidence.

Bundy, acting as his own attoracted to the extension.

Bundy, acting as his own attorney, objected to the extension.

"I'm really confused as to what is so unusual and complex about this investigation that requires this investigation to of fumbling around in haystacks trying to fill around in haystacks trying to fill in."

Earlier in the day, flamboyant defense attorney Millard Farmer defense attorney Millard Farmer of Atlanta filed a motion asking the state Supreme Court to overthe state Supreme Court to overturn Rudd and allow Farmer to defend Bundy. U.S. District Judge defend Bundy.

Winston Arnow last week refused toorder Rudd to change his ruling toorder Rudd to change his ruling. In the petition, Farmer said the refusal violated his 14th Amendment right to equal protection ment right to equal protection and due process. He contended and the judge's action violated Bunthe judge's action violated Bundy's Sixth Amendment right to dy's Sixth Amendment right to

counsel.

Chief Justice Arthur England, slayings at the Chi Omega sororiChief Justice Arthur England, slayings at the Chi Omega sororiresponding to Farmer's request ty house.

responding to Farmer's request ty house.

Assistant State Attorney Larry
as soon as possible, said he's giv- Simpson said the Tallahassee
en justices until Friday to file trial will probably last three to
any response to Farmer's peth-four weeks.

#### Hits Bundy New Charge

versity sorority sisters, an in-dictment charging him with the murder of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl was opened in this Within hours after Theodore R. Bundy pleaded innocent to the murders of two Florida State Uni-LAKE CITY, Fla.

North Florida town.

The Columbia County indictment opened Monday charges Bundy with first-degree murder and kidnapping in the death of Kimberly Diane Leach, whose decomposed body was discovered under a metal shack on April 7, nearly two months after she disappeared from school.

The sealed indictment had been returned July 17.

Court officials said Bundy won't be arraigned in the Leach case until sometime next month and that he won't be tried here intil

that he won't be tried here until after he is tried in Tallahassee in the sorority killings. Circuit Court John A. Rudd of Tallahassee set Oct. 3 as the trial date in the FSU killings.

"It's obvious we're not going to be getting over here any time

be getting over here any time soon," said Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling of Lake City, who opened the Leach case indictment.

Bundy, 31, is a former law student from Tacoma, Wash, whose name has surfaced in the murders of more than 30 other women in several states, the FBI has

He escaped seven months ago from a jail in Colorado, where he is accused of killing a Michigan nurse who was on a skiing vacation in Aspen. He also has been convicted of kidnapping a Salt Lake City, Utah woman.

He was arrested in Pensacola on Feb. 15 and faces charges there of resisting arrest with violence and committing battery on a police office.

a police officer

In a related development Monday, his attorney filed motions in Escambia County Circuit Court to force the state to drop one of the charges, saying they overlapped, and to move the trial from Pendards. sacola because of excessive pub-

licity.

Bundy represented himself in Tallahassee court Monday. "I am entering a plea of not guilty," he said. He is charged with two counts of first-degree murder, and two counts of burglary in the slayings at the Chi Omega sororithree counts of attempted murder,

Farmer was allowed to repre-wearing a ski mask entered the sent Bundy Monday at his ar-corority house early Jan. 15, raignment in Lake City on raiked to the building's second charges of killing 12-year-old oor, killed two women and sevely beat two more.

Kimberly Leach. The killer walked out of the darkened building and into the night before the attacks were discovered.

# ~0

- 1

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP)—He was born Theodore Robert Cowell on Nov. 24, 1946 at the Elizabeth Lund Home in Burlington, Vt. Now he stands accused of beating two women to death in their Florida state University sorority house.

That much is on the

glimpses. The remainder is o

#### HIS FAMILY

ly's ordeal since Bundy has been charged. "It's like a real bad case of indigestion. You feel the pain in your stomach, but you can't get rid of it. The feeling is still there." His mother, Louise, says he's a considerate son who never forgets Mother's Day. She moved from Vermont to Tacoma, Wash, when Bundy was four. His stepfather, Thank Tarak for the form John Bundy, describes the fami-

#### SAM LEVY

Sam Levy is the father of one of the women that Bundy is accused of murdering at the Chi Omega sorority. Lisa Levy was

Sam Levy said of his daughter's death: "I don't blame anyone. That's our destiny and we can't change anything about it.
"I believe in reincarnation. I believe her soul is going to make a good transition."

held in a : saris' jail. THE SHERIFF
Ken Katsaris is the sheriff of
Leon County. Theodore Bundy is
held in a steel-lined cell in Kat-

Katsaris calls Bundy's indictment the highlight of his tenure as sheriff. Months ago Ken Katsaris called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of Miss Levy and Margaret Bowman, 21, St. Petersburg. He also has called Ted Bundy "my favorite criminal."

### THE REPORTERS

Theodore R. Bundy is big news. Two magazines are preparing major stories on Bundy. Newspapers, and radio and television stations in Colorado, Utah, Washington and other western states where Bundy has lived follow his movements with interest.

Richard Larsen is a writer for the Seattle Times. He is a walking reference library on Theodore R. Bundy Other reporters ask him about Bundy. But Larsen is just one of the reporters who follow Bundy. There are more.

THE SPECTATORS

Whenever Theodore Bundy appears in court, there is a small knot of spectators. The group always consists of Katsaris, several deputies, and a contingent of reporters, and they'll likely be in court Monday when Bundy is arrighted. But invariable there are young women in the courtroom.
They watch quietly, sometimes whispering among themselves.



SMILING TED BUNDY WITH Police Escort (Associated Press Laserphoto)

was a regular patron of local bars, and was not a college stu-dent. The profile also said that the killer probably was a semí-skilled worker who never got past high near campus, he probably a regular patron of local school.

THE LETTER
Theodore Bundy once smuggled
a letter out of the Leon County
Jail to Anthony Polk, a reporter
for the Rocky Mountain News in

Denver. "Outside of a few minor the fts I have done nothing wrong," Bundy insisted in the letter. "I have killed no one."

He also said of his jailors, "They are scared to death I will escape from them. Imagine such an unjustified fear." Bundy has escaped twice from jails in Colorado. rado.

A PROMISE
A county grand jury returned the murder and attempted murder indictments against Bundy show. Bundy was visibly angry. television night. Katsaris allowed reporters last Thursday. Katsaris read the indictment to Bundy Thursday witness the event and permitted levision cameras to film the

He said to Katsaris: "What do we have here, Ken? It must be an indictment. All right, why don't you read it to me.
"You told them that you were

"You told them that you were going to get me. OK, you got the indictment - that's all you're going to get."

Ken Katsaris is the sheriff of Leon County. Theodore Bundy is held in a steel-lined cell in Katsaris calls Bundy's in-

Katsaris calls Bundy's indictment the highlight of his tenure as sheriff Months ago Ken Katsaris called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of Miss Levy and Margaret Bowman, 21, St. Petersburg. He also has called Ted Bundy "my favorite criminal."

The REPORTERS
Theodore R. Bundy is big news.
Two magazines are preparing major stories on Bundy Newspapers, and radio and television stations in Colorado, Utah, Washington and other western states where Bundy has lived follow his movements with interest.

Richard Larsen is a writer for the Seattle Times. He is a walking reference library on Theodore R. Bundy. Other reporters ask him about Bundy. But Larsen is just one of the reporters who follow Bundy. There are more.

THE SPECTATORS

Whenever Theodore Bundy appears in court, there is a small knot of spectators. The group allows consists of Katsaris, several deputies, and a contingent of reporters, and they'll likely be in court Monday when Bundy is arroung women in the courtroom. They watch quietly, sometimes whispering among themselves. Sometimes, they return. But usually they don't.

The ARREST
Theodore R. Bundy still could be on the run today except for David Lee's hunch. Lee is a patrolman for the Pensacola Police Bundy on Feb. 15.

Lee was patrolling in his cruiser when a car caught his eye. For some reason he became suspicious. "I don't know why I even decided to follow him," Lee said. "I saw him going out of the city limits. It just goes to show there's no such thing as a routine call."

THE FRIEND
Frances Messier is a 21-yearold cosmetology student. She lived in an apartment on the fringes of the Florida State campus where Bundy took a room while he was in Tallahassee.

She knew him as "Chris."

She and Ted Bundy ate steak and drank champagne at a quiet French restaurant in Tallahassee. Bundy paid for the meal with a credit card. Bundy told her he was an accounting student. Two-days later he disappeared without paving \$90 in back rent.

FBI PROFILE

The FBI released a, profile of the Chi Omega killer about three weeks after the two women were killed The profile was based on statistics and information supplied by detectives.

The profile suggested that the killer was a loner with mental problems influenced by a dominant mother. It said he probably

#### Judge 'Researches' Bundy Case LAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) - Bundy to stay in the Tallahassee on Tuesday for two days of

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) -Escambia County Circuit Judge Jack Greenhut says he will be doing "some research, figuring which way to go next" following a decision by another judge to keep Theodore Bundy from traveling to Pensacola to tace charges of resisting arrest.

Greenhut referred to an order issued Tuesday by Leon County Circuit Judge John A. Rudd, who said he was acting "in the best interest of society" by ordering jail cell where he's been held since mid February.

"Judge Greenhut ordered his (Bundy's) return prior to indictments here and in Lake City for murder," Rudd said. "It seems to be in the best interest of Mr. Bundy and society to keep Mr. Bundy here."

Greenhut, who faces a Monday deadline for trying Bundy under the state's speedy trial provision, had expected Bundy in Pensacola on Tuesday for two days of pretrial hearings on charges of resisting arrest with violence and battery on a police officer. Trial was set for Thursday.

But Rudd said Bundy faces more serious charges in Tallahassee and Lake City. The 31-year-old former law student was charged late last month with the bludgeoning deaths of two Florida State University coeds, the attempted murder of three other young women and burglary.

#### **Bundy Lawyer Loses TV Argument**

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A Tallahassee television station won't be forced to turn over a videotape of a meeting between Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris and reporters made before Theodore Bundy was indicted for murder, Circuit Judge John A. Rudd has ruled.

Public Defender Joe Nursey asked for the July 27 tape and script from Tallahassee station WECA-TV in his moton asking that Bundy's Sept. 12 trial on 13 burglary and auto theft charges be moved from Tallahassee because of pretrial publicity.

"There could not be more pervasive publicity than there has been in this case," Nursey said Monday.

WECA News Director Jack Sinks surrendered a tape that showed Katsaris reading an indictment to Bundy charging him with killing two Florida State University coeds and assaulting three others.

That tape, made by a Salt Lake City, Utah, station and copied by other television stations, was broadcast nationally.

But Sinks refused to give up a section that showed Katsaris talking to reporters before Bundy was brought from his jail cell. That section was never broadcast.

Rudd granted WECA's request for a protection order for that section of the tape, saying "what goes on in the studio is of little concern to the public if they don't see it."

The judge said he expected to rule this week on Nursey's change-of-venue motion. The



TED BUNDY LEAVES LEON COUNTY COURT
Bundy Filed Pre-Trial Mations In Media-Restricted Courtroom

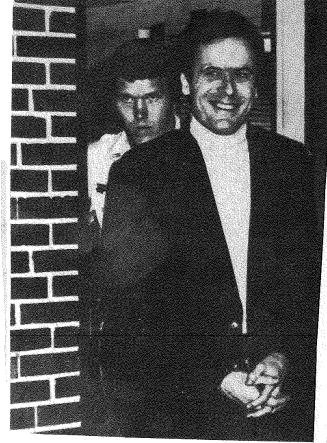
-To receive composite drawings, a photo lineup shown to two witnesses and lab results on a blood sample taken from Bundy in the connection with auto theft charges. That information has been withheld from the defense under a sanction granted by Circuit Judge Charles Miner when Bundy refused to turn over handwriting samples to the state.

To sever burglary and theft charges against Bundy in connection with the theft of several motor vehicles. The defense objected to the state's grouping of several charges concerning different incidents. Nursey also said the state must decide whether to charge Bundy with burglary or theft.

-To force the state to allow defense attorneys to take further depositions from a lab technician who analyzed blood samples found in a vehicle Bundy is accused of stealing.

In a related matter Monday, two Florida groups criticized Rudd's refusal to allow Atlanta defense attorney Millard Farmer to defend Bundy on murder charges. The attack was issued by the Florida chapter of the American Civil Liberties Union and Florida Citizens Against the Death Penalty.

Bundy is also charged with 54 other counts of burglary, theft and forgery. In addition to the indictments for the Jan. 15 bludgeoning deaths of the FSU sorority sisters, he faces murder charges for the death of 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl.



THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY
Happy After Entering Plea Of 'Not Guilty'

DALY 0 1-31-78 sociated Press Lase

#### Bundy, Judge Tangle On Choice Of Attorne

#### RIIIIFTIA

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — Theodore Bundy has been named in a C County grand jury indictment in the murder of 12-year-old La schoolgirl Kimberly Diane Leach, a judge disclosed Monday.

The indictment, charging murder and kidnapping, was opened on after Bundy pleaded innocent in Tallahassee to the savage murder



TED BUNDY IGNORES SHERIFF KEN KATSARIS
He Later Interrupted Reading Of Indictment
DAILY 0 7-28-78 (Associated Press Laserphoto)

#### Bundy Defies Prosecutors To Prove He's Killer

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — An angry and unbowed Theodore Robert Bundy, named in an indictment as the

tion aren't you?"
Later, while Katsaris was read-

after Sundy pleaded innocent in Tallahassee to the savage murders of two Florida State University sorority sisters.

two Florida State University sorority sisters. Trial was scheduled dore Robert Bundy pleaded innocent today to the brutal slayings of TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) - Acting as his own attorney. Theo-

John A. Rudd during a brief arraignment this morning. "I am entering a plea of not guilty," Bundy told Circuit Judge

gree murder, three counts of attempted murder and two counts of day charging the former Tacoma man with two counts of first-de-A county grand jury returned a multi-count indictment on Thurs-

Bowman, 21, and Lisa Levy, 20, both of St. Petersburg. One of the burglary. Chi Omega sorority house that resulted in the deaths of Margaret The indictment stemmed from a Jan. 15, pre-dawn attack at the

women was sexually assaulted.

heavy limb, and severely beat two other members of the sorority injured were Karen Chandler, 21, Tallahassee, and Kathy Kleiner, the darkened sorority house, bludgeoned the sleeping women with a They were killed by a lone assailant who walked unnoticed into

distance from the Chi Omega sorority. mond, Va., was savagely attacked in her apartment, located a short Shortly after the killer left the sorority, Cheryl Thomas, 22, Rich-

The first-degree murder charges were filed in connection with the

the beatings inflicted on the three other women. two killings. The three charges of attempted murder resulted from During this morning's hearing, Rudd denied a motion that Bundy

had requested that Farmer, not attorneys from the public defender's cializes in defending indigents charged in death penalty cases. Bundy be represented by noted Atlanta Attorney Millard Farmer, who spe-

office, represent him in the case. "I will not accept representation of the public defender's office," Bundy said. "I will represent myself."

decision is made on whether Farmer can carry the defense. Farmarraignment, Bundy said he would represent himself until a final er later said that he expects Bundy to continue representing himself After Rudd ruled that Farmer could not represent him during the

if Rudd denies him permission to represent Bundy. said he would hear further arguments on Wednesday and decide at While denying the motion relating to today's arraignment, Rudd

that time whether to allow Farmer to take the case represent Bundy in this case only if given permission by Rudd Farmer is not a member of the Florida Bar, and therefore may

Rudd also set the Oct. 3 trial date.

of burglary.

tempted murder and two counts

going to get me," Bundy told Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris you're going to get." you got the indictment - it's all read him the indictment. "OK late Thursday night as Katsaris "You told them that you were

While museum officials say they u e B items still remain in the hands of Jipouun Bau gay they used items still rowsels, they are unally as they used they are unally and items still rows. dawn h Hayr of and harmant lone assailant entered the Chi six months and 12 days after a The indictment was returned have disappeared due to theff transfer are some this.

objects" displayed in the museum v earn be certain whether all items in the avail Auditors are more concerned wunits

rity. Each year his request is denie assis Every year, Hopkins said, he aduun and so an and to supplement surveillance binois about having "hundreds of thousa IL

the solutions than the solution in the solution in the solution is the solution in the solutio ence J. Lord. It's a house Hopkins, Jay tique, unsafe and a wood-frame brow grasp on its inventory. The request to As director, Hopkins is responsibly

These thefts have heightened intel tors, who fear many more thefts out rocking chair stolen from another ea In an arrest earlier this month, At arrested a man for possession of alt curred. The auditor since 1970 ha. sold the clocks, police said.

This information reached Hopkin man two weeks ago for possession rug and an antique saddle belongin

fenced to an antique dealer, who I They were stolen from one of

rreanume, museum inventory is ( Two clocks donated some time now sit in private homes.

press interviews." a court order, there won't be any Katsaris responded, "We've got six months. I think it's my turn

"you've given them out. I'm gag-ged, you're not. I'll be heard." After Bundy, clad in prison interviews," Bundy shot back, "Sure there won't be any press

steel-lined cell where he has been overalls, was read the three-page kept in solitary confinement. indictment he was returned to his

tsaris, who for months had nent." in a last act of defiance, he

igation that developed product of thorough inect in the murders, later told icly called Bundy a prime

a that I sapana saldano burglar protection." Colo., on New Year's Eve. from a jail in Glenwood Springs, sex slayings that began in the gree murder charge in the 1975 was awaiting trial on a first-de-West several years ago, escaped 2 days isn't long, considering." verage case, and six months and death of Caryn Campbell, a Dearlow of," Katsaris said. "It had 'This is probably one of the Bundy, a suspect in a string of

vestment.

Now he controls \$800,000 worth of property, has recently vacationed in Hawaii and just ordered a \$28,000 custom-built luxury convertible.

At 22, he "retired" from the music business and opened a used-car lot in Port Angeles. A lucky car deal led him to land in-

At 16, discouraged over his instruments, he turned the handicap into a profit by managing a rock band.

He left school after the sixth grade to work for his father, a logger at Clallam Bay on the northern edge of Washington's Olympic Peninsula.

"When I was in grade school I used to watch the other kids play baseball, basketball and football. I could never join them." recalled Ribelin, 24 "Then I discovered I could buy things to entertain myself and have fun."

was a youngster, so ne turned to business and now is working on making his first million dollars.

## Bundy Loses Bid To Bar Murder Case

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge today turned down Theodore Bundy's request to prohibit a Leon County grand jury from considering the Chi Omega murder case in which he has been called a suspect.

Circuit Judge John Rudd denied that and several other Bundy motions moments before the grand jury began meeting in secret to consider the Jan. 15 beating deaths of Florida State University students Lisa Janet Levy and Margaret Elizabeth Bowman, both of St. Petersburg.

Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the case but criminal charges have not been filed in the case. Bundy also faces other bur-

#### Bundy May Be Named In Sex Slaying Case

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) — A grand jury's sealed indictment in the sex slaying of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach will be made public after an arrest warrant is served — probably today.

With 16 witnesses yet to be heard, the jury cut short its four-day investigation Thursday when it apparently had reached a decision.

Circuit Judge Wallace Jopling ordered the indictment kept secret until the arrest warrant is served.

State Attorney Arthur Lawrence said the warrant would probably be served today by Columbia County Sheriff Glenn Bailey's office.

There was no hint as to who was named in the jury's indictment. But from the witnesses called and previous statements by police investigators, it appeared the probe focused on Theodore Bundy, a Colorado escapee jailed at Tallahassee.

Bundy is charged with 67 counts of auto theft, burglary and forgery.

He also has been named by police there as a suspect in the Jan. 16 beating deaths of two Florida State University coeds. A grand jury is scheduled to convene at Tallahassee next Tuesday to investigate those killings.

The state attorney said he does not expect any further court proceedings in the case until before the regular arraignment date, Aug. 14.

#### **National Roundup**

#### Bundy Trial Next Month 5

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge today ordered Theodore R. Bundy to stand trial next month on 13 of the 67 charges outstanding against him.

Bundy, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., appeared before Circuit Judge John A. Rudd for a hearing on several motions he had filed, including one asking that the court find Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris in contempt of court.

Rudd denied all the motions.

The judge also set Bundy's trial on seven counts of burglary and six counts of auto theft for June 29.

That trial had been indefinitely postponed after Bundy refused to provide lawmen with samples of his handwriting.

Bundy also faces 54 counts of forgery and using stolen credit cards. Those charges have been split into two cases and will be tried June 14 and July 6, respectively.

### MAY 2, 1978 Bundy aided in escape, official says

By TNT staff and Associated Press

District Attorney Frank Tucker of Garfield County, Colo., has alleged that former Tacoman Theodore Bundy had help in his escape from the jail in Glenwood Springs, Colo., last New Year's Eve.

 Tucker's theory was reported in a copyrighted story aired yesterday evening by KMGH-TV in Denver.

However, Garfield County Sheriff Robert Hart told The News Tribune in a telephone interview today he knows of no such help, and does not know on what Tucker based his conclusion.

THE DENVER TELEVISION station reported Tucker as saying an investigation into the escape is continuing and that indictments could be forthcoming this summer.

'I do believe there was collusion," Tucker told reporter Bill O'Reilly, But the district attorney refused to say whether the persons believed to be involved were connected with the jail.

Bundy was awaiting trial on firstdegree murder charges at the time he escaped by crawling through a hole in the ceiling of his cell. The television station reported that Bundy apparently drove to Stapleton International Airport in Denver, took a flight to an unnamed northern city, and drove from there to Tallahassee, Fla.

Bundy was arrested Feb. 15 in Pensacola, Fla., and is being held in Tallahassee on charges involving 67 counts of burglary, auto theft, forgery, theft and use of stolen credit cards. Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris in

Tallahassee has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the slayings of two women students at Florida State University.

YESTERDAY, CIRCUIT COURT Judge John A. Rudd of Tallahassee sealed an affidavit and search warrant served on Bundy last week which had forced Bundy to give teeth impressions to officials investigating the two campus slayings.

Assistant State Attorney Howard Holtzendorf filed the motion to have the documents sealed, claiming some of the information in the affidavit might be pertinent to three other cases involving Bundy.

Rudd scheduled hearings next Monday for three motions filed by Bundy yesterday. One requested that Katsaris be held in contempt of court for allegedly defying an April 14 order by Rudd not to impede delivery of mail to Bundy's jail cell.

Another would order the state not to eavesdrop on conversations he might have with his public-defender assistants at his jail cell or on the telephone. He also asked that Katsaris file a written affidavit swearing he never sanctioned eavesdropping on Bundy

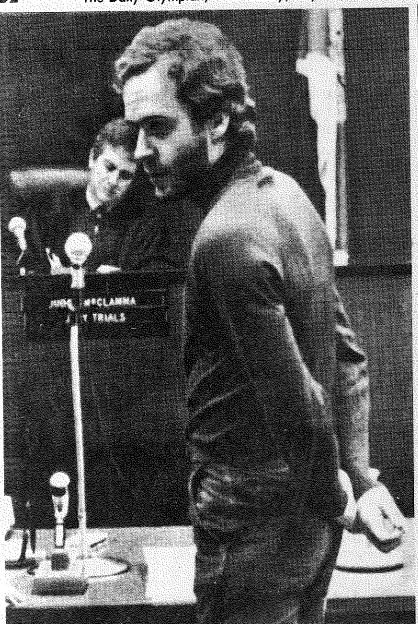
RUDD ALSO SCHEDULED a hearing Monday for a motion filed by the state asking that Bundy be ordered toprovide investigators with handwriting samples.

In announcing the hearing times yesterday, Rudd criticized both the prosecution and the defense for the number of motions that have been filed in the case since Bundy's arrest.

There are getting to be too many hearings on this same series of cases, Rudd observed. "The court is not going to let this case take all its time."

#### Former Bundy Defender New District Attorney

D2 The Daily Olympian, Wednesday, July 19, 1978



THEODORE BUNDY IN COURT APPEARANCE
Two More Charges Lodged Against Slaying Suspect

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

#### Two More Charges **Against Ted Bund**

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) - Theodore R. Bundy, already facing 67 charges of forgery, theft and burglary in Leon County, has been scheduled to stand trial next month on «two additional charges brought by Pensacola authorities.

Bundy, 33, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., was whisked from his cell in the Leon County Jail before dawn Monday to Pensacola where he was charged with resisting arrest with violence and battery of a police officer.

The charges stemmed from Bundy's Feb. 15 arrest in Pensacola. When arrested, Bundy was allegedly driving a car stolen in Tallahassee.

Circuit Judge Jack Greenhut scheduled Bundy's trial on the two charges for Aug. 10. Greenhut denied a request that Bundy be held in Pensacola until his trial, but did stipulate that Bundy be transferred to Pensacola several days before the Aug. 10 trial.

Greenhut also gave the public defender's office two weeks to file any motions connected with the arraignment,

Wayne Smith, a spokesman for Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris, said Bundy's transfer to Pensacola for the hearing was handled with as much secrecy as possible to minimize the possibility of an escape or any threats against Bundy.

Bundy, a former Salt Lake City law student, made the 400-mile round trip in the back seat of a sheriff's car. He was chained and

wore a leg brace during the trip.

Bundy had been at large until his arrest in Pensacola Feb. 15 after escaping from a jail in Glenwood Springs, Colo. on New Year's Eve. He was awaiting trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge brought against him in connection with the 1975 death of a Michigan nurse, who was killed while on a skiing vacation.

#### Jury Probes Death Of Kimberly Leach

LAKE CITY, Fla. (AP) - State Attorney Arthur Lawrence says he expects a grand jury investigation into the slaying of Kimberly Leach, 12, to be completed by Friday

Only six witnesses testified Tuesday, half the number planned, but Lawrence said extra witnesses were scheduled today to catch

Those who testified Tuesday were Lt. Kenneth Boatwright and H.E. Scott of the Florida Highway Patrol, Dale Parrish and Larry Daughery of Lake City police, J.O. Jackson of the Florida Division of Criminal Law Enforcement and Norman Chapman of Pensacola

Miss Leach disappeared from outside her junior high school here Feb. 9 and her decomposed body was found April 7 near Suwannee River State Park 30 miles westward.

A medical examiner reported she was sexually attacked and

strangled or hacked about the neck until she died.

Investigators have named Theodore Bundy as a suspect in the case. Bundy, arrested at Pensacola in late February and now in jail at Tallahassee on several charges of fraud and auto theft, was in the Lake City area about the time Miss Leach disappeared, offihiss even said

#### Former Bundy Defender New District Attorney

DENVER (AP) — The lawyer who once defended Theodore Bundy is a new district attorney in Colorado — and says he couldn't presecute Bundy if he is returned to the state because of a conflict of interest.

Charles Leidner was sworn in Monday as district attorney of Colorado's 9th Judicial District. He replaces Frank Tucker who resigned following his conviction on two counts of embezzlement.

Tucker originally was the prosecutor for Bundy, accused of murdering a Michigan nurse while she was vacationing in Aspen in 1975. But the case was transferred to Colorado Springs in a change of venue.

Bundy escaped from the county jail at Glenwood Springs last New Year's Eve and later was arrested in Florida where he is being held on charges of car theft and illegal use of stolen credit cards

"I could not be involved in any prosecutions of Theodore Bundy (relating to the jail escape) because I represented him as public defender," Leidner said.

He also said "it would be silly for Colorado — particularly the 9th Judicial District — to bring Bundy back to Colorado on escape charges ... if he were convicted of murder in Florida."

Bundy has been called a suspect in at least one murder in Florida, although no murder charges have been filed against him in that state.

If Bundy is not convicted of murder in Florida, Leidner said, then should be returned to Colorado to stand trial.



THEODORE BUNDY IN COURT APPEARANCE
Two More Charges Lodged Against Slaying Suspect

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

# To protect Bundy from Bundy

Judge denies Bundy press talk

ulation and allegations life, real or imagined, has City schoolgirl forum with the news meevaded media discovery,

court is its duty to use its offices to protect Theodore Bundy's right to funcourt protect Bundy from Bundy," Judge Charles E. Miner Jr. said in a ruling to do so requires that the damental fairness, even if released yesterday. In his ruling, Miner de-

cell but added that extent the Leon County Jail on sive publicity surround- 67 charges of theft, buring Bundy and the glary forgery and using charges against him have forged credit cards. He nied the former Tacoreporters in his steel-lined man's request to talk to

"Virtually no aspect of a suspectin the disappear-Bundy's past or present ance of a 12-year-old Lake Bundy not be allowed to

against him. evacuation against him. evacuation with analysis and comment. "What is clear to the analysis and comment. "Fact speculation" pression have combined Katsaris. Bundy has pression have combined Katsaris. Bundy has been tried to give Theodore R. Buncharged he has been tried to give Theodore S. Buncharged he has been tried to give Theodore S. Bundy has been tried to give Theodore R. Bundy has been tried to giv "Fact, speculation, statements issued by characterization and im- Leon County Sheriff Ken this area of Florida at name identification in ida's most notable persoleast equal to that of Flor-

nages." in solitary confinement at Bundy, 31, is being held

TALLAHASSEE, Fla made him a famous fig. has also been called a charges that have not claimed any right to in the (AP) — A circuit judge ure, said his concern that Theodore R. Bundy get a fair peradventure that Theodore Bundy is State University sorority the former law student a newsworthy," said Miner. sisters, and is considered to the control of the former law student a newsworthy," said Miner. sisters, and is considered to the former law student a newsworthy," said Miner. sisters, and is considered to the claimed any right to in the been filed against him. Miner also said that see that have not claimed any right to in the been filed against him. Miner also said that see that notoriety because of that notoriety, curity problems could fairness and the "almost arise if he let reporters said forced him to deny dore Bundy in jail." tell his story to reporters

reporters to counter news crimes, including many no news organization has tional due." Bundy wants to talk to because it might make it difficult for him to get a

of constitutional rights as rights of the defendant not claimed any violation avoid undermining the a result of being kept and the state to the fair from reporters and that trial that is their constitu-Miner noted Bundy has studied restraint so as to on future comments hoped that such contacts about Bundy. "It is to be will be characterized by a

Judge Seals Search 5-2-78 Warrant In Bundy Case of Monday but not before Rudd criti-

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — Circuit Judge John A. Rudd Monday sealed an affidavit and search warrant served last week on Theodore R. Bundy, who was forced to give teeth impressions ings of two women students at Florida State University. to officials investigating the slayard Holtzendorf filed the motion to have the documents sealed, claiming some of the information to three other cases before the in the affidavit might be pertinent Assistant State Attorney How-

cized both the prosecution and desince Bundy was arrested driving a stolen van Feb. 15 in Pensathat have been filed in the case fense for the number of motions "There are getting to be too many hearings on this same series of cases," Rudd said. "The court is not going to let this case take all its time."

Bundy and set for a hearing next that Katsaris be held in contempt Monday, included one requesting of court, Bundy claimed Katsaris defied an April 14 order by Rudd The three motions, all filed by

assisting him in his defense against 67 counts of burglary,

agamer in forgery, theft and use

court involving Bundy.

Bundy and two public defenders

#### Lake City files **Bundy warrants**

New arrest warrants documents linking Bundy against Theodore R. Bun- with Lake City. dy allege that he was in Lake City, Fla., on the day Tacoma law student with before Kimberly Diane Leach liam R. Evans" to a Mastdisappeared from her ercharge receipt for \$9.67 schoolyard there.

Columbia County Circuit ceipt for \$4.56 the day Court charge that Bundy before. forged credit card signatures at Lake City businesses on Feb. 7 and 8.

body was found in a remote area 10 miles from High School on the morning of Feb. 9.

POLICE HAD earlier Bundy elsewhere have disclosed that a man been settled. resembling Bundy checked out of a Holiday the warrants, the spokes-Inn about two miles from the school the same morning. They said the man had used a stolen credit card later found in will be the 63rd and 64th old nurse. Bundy's possession.

The two new warrants. filed April 10 but not made public until yesterday, are the first formal

They charge the former 12-year-old forging the name "Wilon Feb. 8, and to a Gulf Two warrants filed in gasoline credit card re-

THE BUSINESSES at which the cards were al-Kimberly Leach, whose legedly used were not named in the warrants.

No formal charges have the town, disappeared been filed as a result of from Lake City Junior the arrest warrants, and a court spokesman said none are expected until other charges against

The purpose of issuing man said, was simply to put Columbia County 'next in line'' for Bundy.

against Bundy, who is being held in Tallahassee for trials in May, June and July on dozens of counts of burglary, forgery and auto theft.

AMONG THE VEHI-CLES Bundy is accused of stealing is a white Dodge van which authorities have said contained mud, leaves and other evidence that led them to the lonely spot near Suwannee River State Park where the body of Kimberly Leach was found,

No charges have been filed in that case, or in the murders of two Florida State University coeds near the rooming house in Tallahassee where Bundy lived.

Bundy is also wanted in Colorado, where he escaped from jail Dec. 31 while awaiting trial for When filed, the charges the murder of a 24-year-

O/T# OSOL (Initials) SUPERVISOR'S SIGNA Work Release

RCOTOEN Court Attendance Upon Jail Dury Marrants Traffic Radar Lorred Intelligence Tdentification Matron Dispatch Cications Court/Witness Officer Transport Prisoner Transport

WHERE

NOISIAIG

NAME

#### Six fingerprints on body checked in Bundy case

Florida authorities are attempt- had been dragged from the van. ing to match fingerprints taken from the body of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach with prints found in a stolen van that they believe had been used by former Tacoman Theodore Bundy.

The girl's body was found April 7 on the fringe of Suwanee River State Park near Live Oak, Fla.

She had been missing from her classes at Virginia Junior High School in Lake City, Fla., since Feb. 9

Police said oak leaves and soil samples found in the van led to the discovery of the body.

They said traces of blood and hair also were in the van and there was evidence something heavy

Capt. Steve Hooker, a police detective from Florida State University's police force, said "we felt the van was incredibly important to this case.

Hooker said police still are investigating the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds, but have found little evidence to link Bundy with that case.

Bundy, 31, escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge.

The Leach girl's body was found in an abandoned hog pen.

Police were unable to determine the cause of her death, but they were able to obtain six fingerprints from the body.

Police presently are waiting for laboratory reports in connection with the Leach case.

They are attempting to determine if fingerprints taken from the dead girl are the same as fingerprints found in the van.

Bundy has been charged with 46 counts of burlglary, theft and forgery in Florida. He is acting as his own attorney.

Last Friday, Circuit Court Judge John A. Rudd ruled that Bundy could read law books and other research material which he might need to defend himself, but he would not be permitted to go to the library to get them.

## Lake City fi

New arrest warrants documents linking Bundy against Theodore R. Bun-with Lake City. dy allege that he was in Lake City, Fla., on the day before schoolyard there.

Court charge that Bundy before. forged credit card signatures at Lake City businesses on Feb. 7 and 8.

body was found in a re- named in the warrants. mote area 10 miles from ing of Feb. 9.

POLICE HAD earlier Bundy elsewhere have disclosed that a man been settled. Bundy resembling checked out of a Holiday Inn about two miles from the school the same morning. They said the man had used a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession.

The two new warrants, filed April 10 but not made public until yesterday, are the first formal

They charge the former Tacoma law student with 12-year-old forging the name "Wil-Kimberly Diane Leach liam R. Evans" to a Mastdisappeared from her ercharge receipt for \$9.67 on Feb. 8, and to a Gulf Two warrants filed in gasoline credit card re-Columbia County Circuit ceipt for \$4.56 the day

THE BUSINESSES at which the cards were al-Kimberly Leach, whose legedly used were not

No formal charges have the town, disappeared been filed as a result of from Lake City Junior the arrest warrants, and a High School on the morn-court spokesman said none are expected until other charges against

The purpose of issuing the warrants, the spokesman said, was simply to put Columbia County

will be the 63rd and 64th old nurse.

PC-M-5345 THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

KING Co Case 75-29267 SALT LAKE COUNTY 74-59463

next in line" for Bundy, while awaiting trial for When filed, the charges the murder of a 24-year-

TNT 4/17/78

#### Six fingerprints on body checked in Bundy case

Florida authorities are attempting to match fingerprints taken from the body of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach with prints found in a stolen van that they believe had been used by former Tacoman Theodore Bundy.

The girl's body was found April 7 on the fringe of Suwanee River State Park near Live Oak, Fla.

She had been missing from her classes at Virginia Junior High School in Lake City, Fla., since Feb. 9.

Police said oak leaves and soil samples found in the van led to the discovery of the body.

They said traces of blood and hair also were in the van and there was evidence something heavy

had been dragged from the van.

Capt. Steve Hooker, a police detective from Florida State University's police force, said "we felt the van was incredibly important to this case."

Hooker said police still are investigating the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds, but have found little evidence to link Bundy with that case.

Bundy, 31, escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge.

The Leach girl's body was found in an abandoned hog pen.

Police were unable to determine the cause of her death, but they were able to obtain six fingerprints from the body.

Police presently are waiting for laboratory reports in connection with the Leach case.

They are attempting to determine if fingerprints taken from the dead girl are the same as fingerprints found in the van.

Bundy has been charged with 46 counts of burlglary, theft and forgery in Florida. He is acting as his own attorney.

Last Friday, Circuit Court Judge John A. Rudd ruled that Bundy could read law books and other research material which he might need to defend himself, but he would not be permitted to go to the library to get them.

# Judge May Deny Bundy Medi

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP) — A judge contemplating whether to allow Theodore R. Bundy access to the news media says he may be forced to deny that permission to protect Bundy's defense against scores of charges pending against him.

"Tm going to do whatever I

can to protect his rights," Leon can to protect his rights," Leon County Circuit Judge Charles E. Miner Jr. said Monday, "even if that means protecting him against himself."

Bundy and his court-appointed attorneys appeared before Miner on Monday for a hearing on several motions, including Bundy's request that he be allowed to talk with reporters.

The former law student said he has been tried and convicted in the news media of crimes he did

not commit. He asked to meet with reporters in his steel-lined cell to answer the allegations made against him by police.

Bundy is being held in a maximum-security section of Leon County Jail. He hasn't been allowed to see outsiders except his attorneys.

Leon County Sheriff Ken Katsaris has called Bundy a "prime suspect" in the Jan. 15 bludgeoning slaying of two Florida State University women. Authorities in Lake City have said Bundy is a suspect in the disappearance of a 12-year-old girl, whose body recently was found near Live Oak.

"Anytime Sheriff Katsaris makes a statement to the news media it leaves unsaid anything I might like to dispute," Bundy argued. "I don't think I should be indicted in the press on other matters I have not been charged in

"There are so many things that have been said about me that I feel I've been tried in the press. But since someone, somewhere has decided to make me a cause celebre, I have a right to defend myself."

Miner said Bundy could have five days to find any similar cases in which judges allowed a defendant access to the news

> media. When

When Katsaris indicated that allowing the interviews would cause security problems, the judge cut him off "I'm not impressed with that, Mr. Katsaris," he snapped. "What is the serious risk attendant in this man sitting down across from a news report-

Several reporters have asked to interview Bundy at the jail, and been turned away.

Miner also scheduled a June 14 trial on 38 counts pending against Bundy in connection with the use of allegedly stolen credit cards.

Trial on another 16 counts was set to begin July 6. Bundy's trial on several more charges is to begin early next month, but attorney Joseph Nursey said he probably would ask the court to grant a delay.

Bundy escaped from a Glenwood Springs, Colo. Jail on New Year's Eve and arrived in Tallahassee a few days later. He had been awaiting trial on first-degree murder charges in the 1975 death of Michigan nurse Caryn Campbell, who was killed while on a Colorado skiing trip.

# Leach girl was assaulted, ]

By TNT Staff and Associated Press

An autopsy of the body of Kimberly Diane Leach shows the 12-year-old schoolgirl was assaulted sexually, then beaten to death or strangled, authorities say.

exact cause of her injuries, but she apparently died by "homicidal violence to the neck region."

Dr. Lipkovic said he isn't certain whether she was strangled or beaten about the neck with a blunt instrument.

uries, but she day that a fellow boarder in the roomicidal violence ing house where Bundy lived said the former law student often wore an olive isn't certain drab Army jacket — but such jackets led or beaten are popular among college students, and many warmen the

and many wear them.
The jacket found in the star

#### Hosiery dispute

hase they claim to have shipped me between Feb-"Since that time, they have been billing me for hosiery shipment. I paid \$5.40 for that.

Write: The Seattle Times, Box 70, Seattle 98717

#### Jaloousaldholl sawij

#### Dick Moody





tion counter, Instead there are

There is no more first-come, prised and pleasantly delighted. and Customs, were extremely surgoing through airport Immigration from London, my wife and I, February 14, on our way home since then.

first-serve basis at the Immigra-

Apparently things have changed Sea-Tac Airport

Service and Customs officials at Immigration and Naturalization The Times severely criticizing the Last August I wrote a letter to

#### Changes at Customs

Seattle Public Schools Associate superintendent, Harold V. Reasby,

likely to be difficult to control. assumes minority children are by your article that the District We regret the impression given

vision and instruction. educable with satisfactory superbackground, are manageable and all children, regardless of ethnic es face difficulties not experi-enced by "advantaged" schools, dent population may in some caswith a largely disadvantaged stujority children. While a school more difficult to educate than malieve that minority children are Second, the District does not be-

.mətaya ment in this large urban school narily competent educators per-form adequately in any assignthe District's experience that ordibers of disadvantaged pupils. It is tioning in schools with large numsie capable of successfully funclieve that only superior teachers

senal of bombers, submarines, rts, Russia is building a nuge According to authoritative re-

3 Russians threaten retaliatory untries with the neutron bomb, OTAM section of the order of th untries in Europe.

OTAN ant ot seliszim esiuro y clear missiles in Cuba if we supcated that Russia might station Soviet arms negotiators have in-

#### nesidu deseudi

Seattle Democrat George 5. Hurley, - Representative

his really good government? ay about their elected officials. Is ally say they don't have much to or political parties who can honave the great luxury of two ma-Ctions.

Today in Washington State we

ccept the responsibility for their ight to nominate our people and cket, then we should have the eople elected to office on our the idiosyncrasies of some unzt be blamed for the mistakes If we Democrats in this state

ind not jump all over a ballot. oute or the other in the primaries one og bluode tradende go one pect independence, but I believe save faith in the people, and I res how to select our nominees. I nan and Mr. Slade Corton to tell We do not need Mr. Bruce Chap-

ti iqəsə y and we should be allowed to ponid do. We have a responsibilither parties, which is what they he public can and will vote for loes not like our nominees, then

4504 11th N.E.

Sandra Lee Cole,

There's nope. Seattle Engineering Department. congratulations ΛM on the took about two weeks. being installed. The whole process

morning to see that the signs were I was very surprised the next would take.

signs. I wondered how long it were going to install tow-away agreed with my suggestion and ed February 22, stating that they sponse from the department, dat-I was pleased to receive a re-

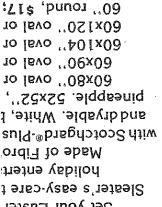
people removed their cara. of traffic would be facilitated if time limits, and also that the flow should they overstay their parking would be towed from the zones were not aware that their cars I felt it was untair that people

during the hours of 4 to 6 p.m. parking on 11th Avenue Northeast signs on the signs that restrict the possibility of posting tow-away ment, asking them to investigate to the Seattle Engineering Depart-On February 7, I wrote a letter

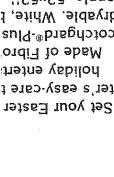
any difference in the quality of our that their small efforts will make for those who have little belief that I'd like to share, especially participating in the community I recently had an experience of

moteys or oruding

Portland . Alexander, us wili a vety warm giow.







Aurora Villa

Linens, Downtow

# **JM HEARS TESTIMONY**

# mfifies Bundy As Abductor

tive Joel Reed, who said he removed two bloodspots from Miss today was Murray police detec-DaRonch's coat within several days after the kidnap.

type to try to link Bundy to the said he would show the blood type could have come from a prosecutors would use the blood crime, while Bundy's attorney Opening statements indicated high percentage of men.

ry trial that he took fingerprints timony the handcuffs were on her Reed also testified at the nonjuarm when she was picked up by from handcuffs fastened to one of the girl's arms. According to tesa passing couple after jumping out of the kidnaper's car.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Walsh of Murray testified Miss DaRonch iumped into their car in a hysterical state.

"She was kind of mumbling," said Mrs. Walsh, and she quoted the girl as saying: ''I can't believe it. I can't believe it."

three hours on the stand Monday in the shopping mall, saying he and cried briefly when asked Miss DaRonch spent about about a man who approached her was a policeman, and later ab-

stead of a jury.



TEODORE BURDY i L

Associated Press Wirephotol

Bundy posed as a police officer

investigating a supposed burglary of her car outside the mall and she recounted how she accompanied him in his car, supposedly

On the stand, she testified that

at the time of the incident.

but she fought her way free as he She said that he handcuffed her held a crow bar over her head

on the way to a police station.

She insisted she had not made a positive identification of Bundy as the man until he appeared in a police lineup last fall.

attorney John D. O'Connell spent identifying Bundy from a police nearly two hours trying to shake tails of her capture and her later In cross-examination, defense her testimony, probing

#### Woman Can't Identify Bundy

ASPEN, Colo. (AP) — A woman who identified convicted kidnaper Theodore Bundy two years ago as one of two men she saw standing with a woman who was later slain now says she is unable to identify Bundy as that man.

Elizabeth Harter of Chico, Calif., testifying Monday in a pretrial hearing on a first-degree murder charge against Bundy, said she

was unable to identify Bundy in the courtroom.

Bundy, 29, formerly of Tacoma, Wash., is accused in the Jan. 12, 1975, death of Caryn Campbell, a Dearborn, Mich. nurse vacationing here in 1974. Miss Campbell was last seen alive entering an elevator near the Snowmass Ski Resort.

Her nude, frozen body was found three months later.

Two years ago, Miss Harter identified Bundy in a photograph as one of two men standing with the victim near the elevator. But in her testimony on Monday, Miss Harter said she could not identify Bundy who was in the courtroom.

She said she remembered little of what happened the night Miss Campbell disappeared. She said she remembered selecting Bundy's photograph two years ago, but said she only identified the photo from the stand Monday because her initials were on the back of it.

Bundy was extradited in January from Utah to Colorado, where he was serving 1-15-year sentence for the 1974 kidnaping of a woman from a Salt Lake City-area shopping mall.

#### ositions show Bundy claims

d there us. The tion was at someim that . And I

ere askspecifirecollecoth you at what s killing

ubt that

obvistigator tigating 7 in Talth him ado and e talked tions in

ear that speech m when m.' The inted at that he at least

n I was at I had ong the ind how rememnt later. s going vas ridbut he

rl on a feeling wanted sed the ıatever said, 'I ed her

e and I ie said. emem-n.' You It's the r, you hen he still in you an was in iere."

Poity Sheriff's Office also discussed Bundy's

'problems" with Minerva.
POITINGER: "I think he brought up the subject that he wanted to somehow end up back in Washington. He indicated he wanted to end up in some sort of institu-

MINERVA: "What kind of institution?'

POITINGER: "Where he could be studied."

MINERVA: "Studied for what?"
POITINGER: "For whatever aberations he may possess."

MINERVA: "Are you talking about a physical or mental abnormality?

POITINGER: "I'm talking about a mental abnormality.'

MINERVA: "Did he make any statement that he thought he had some kind of mental abnormali-

POITINGER: "I don't know that he ever came right out and said

MINERVA: "Why did he want to be studied? Did he think there was something wrong with him?"
POITINGER: "I think he feels

that there may be some problems that he has that may manifest themselves from time to time."

MINERVA: "Did he talk about what these problems were?

POITINGER: "I don't think he ever came right out and said what his problems were, per se. I think the gist of the conversation was that his problems were that he had a desire to cause great bodily harm to females.

MINERAVA: "Did he say that he had ever acted on that desire?'

POITINGER: "He made a statement to the effect that he first encountered - again, not vebatim, OK? — he made some comment to the effect that he first had his problem when he saw a girl riding a bicycle and she approached him and something happened," he said. He would not go into detail, as to what happened . .

MINERVA: "Did he tell you about other instances where this problem, as we have labeled it,

came to the surface?"

POITINGER: "I think some comment was made - at that time, the newspaper was indicating that he was wanted for questioning in, I don't remember how many, 26, 36, murders, whatever



AP Laserphoto

#### Theodore Bundy conferred with hypnotist Emil Spellman

the figure was, the news media was bantering about. The question was asked - I think they said these missing girls' disappearances first occurred in '69, I think - and the question was asked when he first had his problem; and I think he said it was in '64. And the question was asked as to whether or not the figures in the news media, which he was aware of .. were accurate; and he indicated that there would probably be closer to six states that might want to talk to

"And we asked him the figure — I forget if it was 26, 36, whatever the figure was — if that was an accurate figure as far as he knew. And he said, the figure probably would be more correct in three digits."

MINERVA: "Did he give you any information about what kinds of feelings he had about his problem, whatever his problem was, was it something he could exercise control over, or something that took control of him?"

POITINGER: "He indicated that he could not control.

Minerva asked officer Bodiford:

MINERVA: "Did he ever talk about harming people, or having the capability of harming people, in those words or similar words?

BODIFORD: " . . . We talked about one night, for example, his car. He said the front seat was either loose or out of it, the right front of his Volkswagen.

'Well, why?

"Well, I can carry things easier that way.

"You mean you can carry bodies easier that way?

"And he said, 'well, let's just say I can carry cargo better that way.'

"Now we asked him, 'that cargo you carried, was it sometimes was it damaged?

"And he said, 'Sometimes it was damaged and sometimes it wasn't.'

"Now to me, you know, we're talking, and we might well be speaking Spanish or Greek or something else, we're talking about human bodies and sometimes they are hurt and sometimes they aren't, you know. But that's the type of thing we're talking about context-wise.

'You know, we didn't say 'did you ever - these bodies you were carrying around - were they hurt, or were they weil?' You know, we didn't say that. But we said it in so many words and he understood what we were asking. . . .

Poitinger related virtually the same story in almost the same words to Minerva.

#### alternates added to Bundy's trial jury death penalty for the same reason.

Edward iore alors and y night f Theo-

d Mark

he jury

ered in

and his ideas on the death penalty have been changing. He said he is now not completely sure that it is always wrong. The last alternate, Mihm, is a

But he has since left the church,

telephone installer for Southeastern Bell. He repairs shoes and smoking bothers her. She is employed at a state-operated facility for the severely retarded.

The 12 jurors are: Mary Russo, Mazie Edge, Alan Smith, Estela Suarez, Ruth Hamilton, Bernest Donald, Robert Corbett, Vernon Swindle, Rudolph Treml, Dave A. Brown, James T. Rennett and Flov and for the defense. Bundy said he had the last word on every juror who was accepted, and in at least one case he disagreed sharply with

defense attorney Robert Haggard. Haggard said it was Bundy who made the decision to drop Debbie Schlossburg off the jury after she had been tentatively selected

entire jury venire. Haggard was explaining the motion when Bundy interrupted in a sharp voice, speaking to Haggard, "Hold your news conferences outside. We've got work to do."

Haggard reportedly disagreed with other defense counsel on the

ado and e talked tions in

ear that ı speech m when m.' The inted at l that he at least

n I was ıat I had ong the and how rememnt later. is going was rid-, but he

rl on a

feeling wanted sed the natever said, 'I ed her e and I he said.

n.' You 'It's the er,' you vhen he still in you an was in here." « Poit-

remem-

y Sher-

:he jury

tered in

o await.

wo new

ı a two-

raduate

a BS in

bache-

heologi-

nilitary

believe

sed the

was a

statement that he thought he had some kind of mental abnormali-POITINGER: "I don't know that

he ever came right out and said MINERVA: "Why did he want to

be studied? Did he think there was something wrong with him?"
POITINGER: "I think he feels

that there may be some problems that he has that may manifest themselves from time to time.'

MINERVA: "Did he talk about what these problems were?"

POITINGER: "I don't think he ever came right out and said what his problems were, per se. I think the gist of the conversation was that his problems were that he had a desire to cause great bodily harm to females.

MINERAVA: "Did he say that he had ever acted on that desire?

POITINGER: "He made a statement to the effect that he first encountered - again, not vebatim, OK? - he made some comment to the effect that he first had his problem when he saw a girl riding a bicycle and she approached him and something happened," he said. He would not go into detail, as to what happened . . ."
MINERVA: "Did he tell you

about other instances where this problem, as we have labeled it,

came to the surface?"

POITINGER: "I think some comment was made - at that time, the newspaper was indicating that he was wanted for questioning in, I don't remember how many, 26, 36, murders, whatever



Theodore Bundy conferred with hypnotist Emil Spellman

the figure was, the news media was bantering about. The question was asked - I think they said these missing girls' disappearances first occurred in '69, I think - and the question was asked when he first had his problem; and I think he said it was in '64. And the question was asked as to whether or not the figures in the news media, which he was aware of . . . were accurate; and he indicated that there would probably be closer to six states that might want to talk to him.

"And we asked him the figure -I forget if it was 26, 36, whatever the figure was - if that was an accurate figure as far as he knew. And he said, the figure probably would be more correct in three digits.

MINERVA: "Did he give you any information about what kinds of feelings he had about his problem, whatever his problem was, was it something he could exercise control over, or something that took control of him?"

POITINGER: "He indicated that he could not control."

Minerva asked officer Bodiford:

MINERVA: "Did he ever talk about harming people, or having the capability of harming people, in those words or similar words?

BODIFORD: " . . . We talked about one night, for example, his car. He said the front seat was either loose or out of it, the right front of his Volkswagen.

"Well, why?

"Well, I can carry things easier that way.

"You mean you can carry bodies easier that way?

"And he said, 'well, let's just say I can carry cargo better that way.

"Now we asked him, 'that cargo you carried, was it sometimes was it damaged?'

"And he said, 'Sometimes it was damaged and sometimes it wasn't.'

'Now to me, you know, we're talking, and we might well be speaking Spanish or Greek or something else, we're talking about human bodies and sometimes they are hurt and sometimes they aren't, you know. But that's the type of thing we're talking about context-wise.

'You know, we didn't say 'did you ever - these bodies you were carrying around — were they hurt, or were they well?' You know, we didn't say that. But we said it in so many words and he understood what we were asking. . . .

Poitinger related virtually the same story in almost the same

words to Minerva.

#### alternates added to Bundy's trial jury

death penalty for the same reason. Edward nore al-But he has since left the church, ors and and his ideas on the death penalty ıy night have been changing. He said he is of Theonow not completely sure that it is always wrong. id Mark

The last alternate, Mihm, is a telephone installer for Southeastern Bell. He repairs shoes and reads for recreation and likes rockand-roll music. He said he mostly reads novels and sports magazines and the sports sections of newspapers. He also likes science fiction.

The first alternate, Easter Parker. who was selected Friday, is elderly and had to be helped to the jury box. She is recovering from a recent operation. She told the judge, "I wouldn't want to be locked up" with the jury and that smoking bothers her. She is employed at a state-operated facility for the severely retarded.

The 12 jurors are: Mary Russo, Mazie Edge, Alan Smith, Estela Suarez, Ruth Hamilton, Bernest Donald, Robert Corbett, Vernon Swindle, Rudolph Treml, Dave A. Brown, James I. Bennett, and Floy C. Mitchell

The jury contains five women and seven men. One alternate is a woman. Four of the six women are black, one is white and one is hispanic. Three of the men are white; three black. Both of the male alternates are white. None of the women is young. All are middle-aged or older.

Each juror was approved both by attorneys for the prosecution

and for the defense. Bundy said he had the last word on every juror who was accepted, and in at least one case he disagreed sharply with defense attorney Robert Haggard.

Haggard said it was Bundy who made the decision to drop Debbie Schlossburg off the jury after she had been tentatively selected.

Haggard wanted her on the jury. "She would have been a good juror," he told a reporter. "She wouldn't have helped us, but she wouldn't have hurt us, either. You can say I'm a little peeved.'

Other signs have cropped up that Bundy and Haggard don't always get along. At one recess, reporters clustered around the defense table to get details on a defense motion to throw out the

entire jury venire. Haggard was explaining the motion when Bund interrupted in a sharp voice, speaking to Haggard, "Hold your news conferences outside. We've got work to do."

Haggard reportedly disagreed with other defense counsel on the motion to ask Judge Cowart for a change of venue from Miami. Public defender Margaret Good filed the motion anyway. It was denied.

Haggard had been conspicuous in this trial for courtroom tactics which seem to most observers to be deliberate attempts to delay and drag the proceedings out for the maximum possible time period, but Haggard denies that this is his intention.

#### Bundy's 12 jurors picked; one alternate left to go

From TNT News Services

MIAMI - After a week of "tedious and arduous labors," 12 jurors and one alternate have been selected for the trial of Theodore R. Bundy.

Bundy, 32, who grew up in Tacoma, will go on trial for his life Monday on two counts of firstdegree murder, three counts of first-degree attempted murder, and a count of burglary. Florida has a death penalty, and the prosecution has made it clear that it will ask for it if Bundy is convict-

Judge Edward Cowart and lawyers for both sides labored all week to find in this Florida county - with a population of more than a million — 13 persons who have not made up their minds on the guilt or innocence of Ted Bundy.

AT WEEK'S END they had agreed on a jury of seven men and five women. Seven jurors are black, four are white and one is of Latin descent.

None of the women is of college age, as were Lisa Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, the Florida State University sorority sisters whom Bundy stands accused of murdering on Jan. 15, 1978 in Tallahassee, Fla.

The jurors are:

 Alan Smith, a clothing designer, who was asked about the death penalty and said- "Morally, I do not believe in it." But he added he could still return a verdict of

 Estela Suarez, a bookkeeper who knew so little of Bundy that she threw other jurors into a round of laughter when she asked, 'Who is that man?'

· Vernon Swindle, a martial arts enthusiast who works in The Miami Herald mailroom.

 Rudolph Treml, a senior project engineer for Texaco. Smooth and urbane, he reads financial publications and oil industry news, but said he had heard almost nothing about Bundy before the trial.

 Bernest Donald, a Baptist deacon and high school teacher.

■ Floy Mitchell, a 52-year-old housewife who reads her Bible daily and is a television soap opera

 Ruth Hamilton, a maid at Homestead Air Force Base and a devout churchgoer. Her nephew is a policeman in Tallahassee, but she said she never talked with him about Bundy and had no opinion

on Bundy's guilt or innocence.

• Robert Corbett, a talkative, graying man with a stubborn

"I'm not going to find him guilty until they prove it," he said. Asked if he had heard about Bundy, Corbett replied, "I know he's accused of murdering somebody," then added, "I'm more into sports."

· Mazie Edge, who retired Friday as an elementary school administrator. In calm, reasoned, academic tones, she insisted she could judge Bundy fairly.

• Dave Brown, a soft-spoken man who works as a maintenance engineer at a large hotel.

 Mary Russo, a supermarket clerk who said, "It kind of scared me" when she received her jury call about the same time Bundy's trial was moved to Miami. Asked about the death penalty, she said, "I'm not too well in favor of it."

 James L. Bennett, a truck driver, father of five boys and fishing enthusiast. He said he had heard of Bundy, but when asked about an opinion on guilt, he said, "I haven't even thought about it one way or the other.'

One alternate juror was seated Friday night and Cowart said he planned to convene court again this morning to find the second alternate needed for the trial to begin Monday.

THE JURY WILL NOT sit in on much, if any, of the trial Monday. Instead, Cowart and defense and prosecution attorneys will spend most of the day dealing with motions concerning many aspects of

The defense wants to exclude testimony from certain witnesses, and to limit testimony from several others. The defense also wants to keep crucial dental evidence from being used in the case, a point it argued long and hard during pretrial hearings.

In motions heard Friday, the defense tried to have the trial moved again, or to have "prosecu-

tion abated" until the effects of the publicity surrounding the trial subside. Cowart denied both motions

After he swore in the jury about 8 p.m. EDT Friday, Cowart explained to them in broad outline how the trial will proceed. He admonished them not to talk about the case among themselves or with anyone else, either now or during the trial. He also warned that any attempt by anyone to contact a juror about the case would be considered contempt of

THE TRIAL WAS moved from Tallahassee to Miami after Cowart ruled an impartial jury could not be found there, the site of the much publicized murders.

Levy and Bowman were murdered in their beds in the Chi Omega Sorority house at Florida State University in Tallahassee by someone - the state says it was Bundy — who crept into the house and heat them with an oak club.

Bowman's skull was crushed and she was strangled with a pair of nylon pantyhose knotted tightly around her throat. She probably died first

Levy, in the next room, was also struck on the head with the oak club, but she died of strangulation at the hands of the intruder. She was raped and bitten on the breast and buttocks leaving marks which the state hopes to link to Bundy through the crucial dental evi-

Two other girls in the sorority house were beaten by the clubwielding intruder, but they survived. A fifth girl, living in an apartment house six blocks away, was beaten later by an intruder with another oak club - not the same one - but the attack was interrupted by a ringing telephone and the girl survived. She and the two other survivors are listed among the 150 witnesses to be called in the trial.

Related story, Page One.

#### Neighbor with hose saves home

A neighbor with a garden hose saved a \$68,000 house from burning down yesterday.

The home of Victor Marana, 854 E. 135th St., caught fire at about 10 a.m. when a pan left unattended on an electric range burst into

Two children, ages 7 and 10,

were roused by a smoke alarm and escaped unhurt. They were alone in the house.

A neighbor used a garden hose to extinguish the fire, which had caused \$3,000 damage to the kitch-

"There is no question," said Fire Lt. Tip Thibodeaux, "that he saved the house."

By GEORGE THURS Gunn TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - One of tions of Ted Bundy's Shots year has been the fact yesterd ty Sheriff Ken Katsar 3:30 p.m let him talk to reporte tal Say This week, Bundy g 33525 sheriff.

The trial was in re The minutes. All the lawy with a the room. It turned out a whit defense lawyers were fled to talking to reporters. en by was out in the hall, notic ing irritation the amou mask the lawyers were gettin

Only Bundy, a handfu off-d a smaller handful of in the courtroop With a soft voice and thre

rob inj

DURHAM, N.C. (AP) fir hi Kreps, husband of U.S. TLCommerce Juanita Krep

#### tness knew man rese

By DAVID FINKEL and JOHN PARKER JR.

**TNT Correspondents** 

MIAMI, Fla. — In a deep, hypnotic trance, the only crime-scene eyewitness in the Theodore Bundy murder case said she knew someone who resembled the assailant who had bludgeoned and strangled two of her sorority sisters to death.

The person with the resemblance was Ronnie Eng, the "sweetheart of Chi Omega.'

Now, eighteen months after the attacks, Eng is free, Bundy is on trial for the murders and Nita Neary — the eyewitness that cold January 1978 morning - is expected to help the state try to send Bundy to the electric

How could such a thing happen?

The day of the murders, Neary told police the man she saw run from the sorority house was in his early 20s, 5 feet 8, slender and had a clear, dark complexion.

He was wearing a black knit hat pulled over his ears, light pants, dark jacket and was carrying some kind of thick club. Two days after the crime, Neary gave the same general description to another investigator.

A week later, in the interview conducted by police hypnotist Julian Arroyo, Neary said the man she saw resembled Eng. Eng worked as a waiter and maintenance man at the sorority

house. He knew the combination of a lock on one of the doors. He was friends with all the girls and once had been voted sweetheart of the sorority

"We kind of think we came pretty close to representing Eng on this case, Ed Harvey said yesterday afternoon. Harvey is one of Bundy's court-appointed lawyers.

Bundy, who lived less than a mile away from the sorority house at the time of the murders, was not a serious suspect when Neary was hypnotized.

It wasn't until April 7, 1978 - after Bundy had been arrested and Neary had seen pictures of him in a newspaper — that she picked his picture out of a photographic lineup as someone who resembled the assailant.

She was shown 10 pictures that day. She picked No. 4, the picture of Bundy, as the one that most resembled her memory of the man she saw almost three months before.

What is there about this individual that's very similar to the individual you saw?" asked chief investigator Jack Poitinger, who had flown from Tallahassee to Indiana to show her the photo lineup. She had moved to Indiana after her name had been made public as a witness in the case.

"Nose and mouth," Neary answered. "Okay. Do you feel definitely that this is the person, or do you feel there is a striking resemblance?" Poitinger

asked. "I don't know. A pretty definite resemblance," Neary said.

But in the pheld the place about on today, Arroyo que attacker This atton is copolice file police file or

"Did he so extends pink and asked. "No," Nea Canada's

"Do you k "No."

ngton does "You ever he Indians "There's aw enforceing in my miht into ac-

"Well, let'shigh court get real hea down, now try

and that flaskuling upna come clearcontrover-

"It's a picti

"Uh . . . wl "He's, his

'Ronnie wh

"Yes, yes."

same man?"

person?'

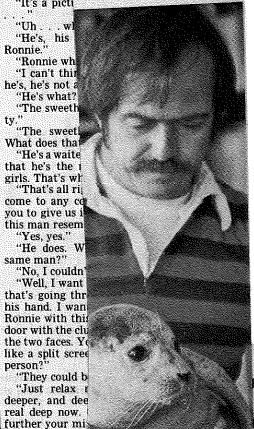
Ronnie.

Tacoma, who found treaties had given \ ton Indians a right the harvestable fish

usual and accustome The high-court ru the heart of the issu treaty language upo ton's bitter and some ing-rights controver and determining t said essentially wh clared it did.

sial 1974 decision District Court Judge

Supreme Court that language had t state, over the oppo: Indian tribes and Department, But t sion was not the sought.



#### In Bundy trial testimony

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - A young woman told the court in the Ted Bundy trial today of the terror that struck the Chi Omega sorority house the night two sorority members were bludgeoned to death and two others were savagely beaten.

The witness, Nancy Dowdy, a Chi Omega resident at the time, testified as the defense began its efforts to suppress testimony by Dowdy's Chi Omega roommate, Nita Neary, the only witness who saw the assailant that night.

Judge Edward Cowart also turned down a request by defendant Bundy to be excused from the courtoom when Neary testifies about her encounter with the intruder she saw leaving the sorority house after the attacks Jan. 15, 1978.

The jury was spending the day sequestered at a hotel while defense and prosecution lawyers began arguments over nine pretrial motions that must be decided before the jury can begin hearing testimony.

Dowdy, a 22-year-old Tallahassee resident, recounted how she was awakened by Neary just after 3 a.m. Neary told her she had seen a man in the house, Dowdy said, describing how the two then went downstairs to see whether the front door was locked.

Dowdy said Neary described the man as having dark skin, wearing lightcolored pants, a cap pulled down the man was cal in something recalled.

Dowdy said No was that the m Ronnie Eng, a sometimes work the two discare immediately, sh man was "a littl

"We thought might have take house, or that a someone in," sh€

Dowdy said upstairs, discuss police, and then o

96th YEAR, NO. 35



attacks, Eng is free, Bundy is on trial for the murders and Nita Neary — the eyewitness that cold January 1978 morning - is expected to help the state fry to send Bundy to the electric eighteen months after the chair

police the man she saw run from the socority house was in his early 20s, 5 feet 8, slender and had a clear, dark The day of the murders, Neary told How could such a thing happen?

He was wearing a black knit hat thick club. Two days after the crime, Neary gave the same general descrippulled over his ears, light pants, dark acket and was carrying some kind of

ducted by police hypnotist Julian A week later, in the interview con-Arroyo, Neary said the man she saw and maintenance man at the sorority resembled Eng. Eng worked as a waiter tion to another investigator.

Bundy had been arrested and Neary a photographic lineup as someone who had seen pictures of him in a newspaper — that she picked his picture out of She was shown 10 pictures that day resembled the assailant

memory of the man she saw almost Jack Poitinger, who had flown from Tallahassee to Indiana to show her the "What is there about this individual that's very similar to the individual you saw?" asked chief investigator ana after her name had been made photo lineup. She had moved to Indipublic as a witness in the case. three months before.

this is the person, or do you feel there is a striking resemblance?" Poitinger "Nose and mouth," Neary answered.
"Okay. Do you feel definitely that asked

"I don't know A pretty definite resemblance," Neary said.

"Well, let'shigh court get real hea down, now try

"It's a pictu as the one that most resembled her She picked No. 4, the picture of Bundy,

"That's all ril girls. That's w "The sweet "The sweet "Ronnie wh What does tha "He's a wait that he's the "I can't thi he's, he's not "He's what

struck Rainter over the w riented in the heavy snow The Seattle man report inexperienced climber. Re

state, over the oppo Indian tribes and sion was not the Department, But sought and that flaskuling upna come clearcontrover-

him without boots wrap this man resem come to any oc you to give us "He's, '

that was descending to Po Camp Muir when they b Jesus Christ of Latter-day

oman describes night of terror In Bundy trial testimony

Neary testifies about her encounter with the intruder she saw leaving the sequestered at a hotel while defense and prosecution lawyers began argu-The jury was spending the day sorority house after the attacks Jan. ments over nine pretrial motions that must be decided before the jury can 15.1978court in the Ted Bundy trial today of the terror that struck the Chi Omega sorority house the night two sorority MAM - A young woman told the members were bludgeoned to death and two others were savagely beaten.

By GEORGE THURSTON **FNT Correspondent** 

roommate, Nita Neary, the only wit-Omega resident at the time, testified press testimony by Dowdy's Chi Omega The witness, Nancy Dowdy, a Chi as the defense began its efforts to supness who saw the assailant that night.

Judge Edward Cowart also turned

down a request by defendant Bundy to be excused from the courtoom when

begin hearing testimony.

Dowdy, a 22-year-old Tallahassee resident, recounted how she was awakened by Neary just after 3 a.m. Neary told her she had seen a man in the house, Dowdy said, describing how the two then went downstairs to see whether the front door was locked

Dowdy said Neary described the man as having dark skin, wearing light-

colored pants, a dark jacket and a ski cap pulled down to his ears. Neary said the man was carrying a club wrapped in something like a sock, Dowdy recalled

Ronnie Eng, a houseboy-waiter who Dowdy said Neary's first impression was that the man might have been immediately, she said. Neary said the the two discarded that idea almost sometimes worked at the sorority, but

might have taken something from the "We thought he (the intruder) house, or that a girl might have let man was "a little taller" than Eng. someone in," she said,

Dowdy said the pair then went upstairs, discussing whether to call police, and then discovered beating vic-

tim Karen Chandler, who had stagbleeding head.

"I thought she was sick," Dowdy recalled. "I heard her say, "Oh, my

scream, and Dowdy immediately called Then they heard another resident

Neary, who later told investigators a photograph of Bundy looked like the man she saw that night, was expected police, she recounted.

to testify later today.

Bundy, 32, is charged with the murders of Chi Omega members Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman, and with assaults on two other Chi Omega members and a third woman later that

# rega murderer in courtro

TNT Correspondent By GEORGE THURSTON

the Chi Omega murderer said today she believed she could see the man in is being tried for the slayings. the courtroom where Theodore Bundy MIAMI — The only witness who saw

But star prosecution witness Nita J. Neary did not point at Bundy in an odd Judge Edwart Cowart. demonstration this morning before

saw in the Chi Omega sorority house Prosecutor Larry Simpson asked Neary if she remembered the man she

> were bludgeoned to death and three others were beaten in Tallahassee. on Jan. 15, 1978, the night two women

firm voice. "Yes, I do," Neary replied in a calm

Simpson asked. "Is he in the courtroom today?"

"Do you see the man here?" Simpson I believe he is," she said.

But Cowart had everyone in the courtroom stand and turn a right proview she said she had of the fleeing file to Neary. The right profile is the intruder. \* "Yes, I believe I do," Neary replied

> could see the man she had seen leaving the sorority house. Simpson then asked Neary if she

again and again and again in my mind, and I feel positive." "This is the first time I've seen him in exact profile. I've had to go over this "Yes, I believe I do," she replied.

the man she thought was the intruder. But Neary was not asked to point out

inating everyone but Bundy. The demonstration ended when de-fense counsel Robert Haggard objected the witness would have no trouble elimthat the display was a setup because

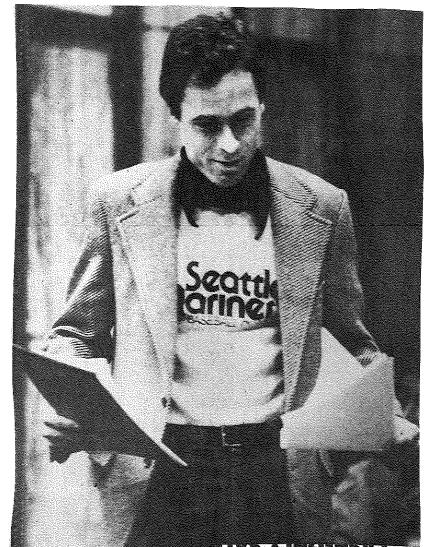
Gesturing at the people in the court-

People in the specat mostly older men. Fl ladies One is a jailer room, he noted, "Jud procedure which has knows the people at t The people with can

cation of Bundy. onstration was not a of the suspect and rul tive." The judge then said no more inquiries abo

The arguments thi





Bundy, handy

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy and Ronnie Terry Eng sat side-by-side, nose-bynose, in court this morning while a photographer recorded a comparison of their facial profiles.

Bundy, charged with the brutal murders of two sorority sisters, found his nose the focus of attention again as his voitpbeleb p buriouod noon to attorneys continued their efforts to suppress evidence against him before his trial goes before the jury.

Eng was a houseboy-handyman at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tal-lahassee in January 1978, when the two coeds were killed and and three other women were savagely beaten on the same night. Key prosecution witness Nita Neary, a former Chi Omega resident, said she initially thought an intruder she saw fleeing the house that

to sloped of the sloped of the pework (woled) to sloped of the sloped of Tacoma Athletic Club Rodeo (a es, and the visitors were ma space Meedle and much of Tag 26attle-lacoma area with trips t here Sunday. The delegation Wayor Yoon Ky Hwang of Kun Journalists and city officials fron Wright Park was the scene of M

independence Day





Theodore Bundy ha for murder of two himself, Bundy que sitting in left photo

#### Paper in the year 2 An export of grea

This century has seen many of the world's underdeveloped countries make great strides - and their rate of development is accelerating.

That means an increase in foreign Bundy tried unsuccessfully to show that a search multivined up a where

person in 1978—with that of the Phillipines or other less d countries: less than 25 pound per person.

But paper consumption in countries will increase drama ------ increased demands (

## e rules Near

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - The jury will be permitted to hear Nita Neary testify that Theodore Bundy was the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women were killed, Judge Edwart D. Cowart ruled today.

The jury also will be allowed to hear testimony about Bundy's arrest in 1975 near Salt Lake City and the contents of his car at the time, which included a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes cut in it.

Pantyhose were used to strangle one of the two women who were killed in the sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. Bundy is charged with those murders and the savage beatings of three other women the same night.

Bundy's defense was dealt a sharp etback as Cowart denied motions to suppress both matters as evidence in the trial. For three days, with the jury sequestered at a hotel, Cowart has listened to testimony concerning the suppression motions.

When he recessed court last night, he announced he would take the testimony home with him and read it overnight "while you're exercising, Mr. Bundy," and deliver his decision this morning.

On the Utah evidence, Cowart held that one state must give "full faith and credit" to the laws and judicial proceedings of another state. Since the search of Bundy's car in Salt Lake City was later ruled proper by the Utah Supreme Court, he said, it must be accepted as proper in Florida.

On the question of admitting Nita Neary's identification of Bundy as evidence in the trial, Cowart, in effect, held that the jury must be given the orm of puna birch rod. ıman Rights

ed hill where ed to roll s, the queen was hillad .ел-н <sub>эз</sub>

mega house two

opportunity to jud are own use office reliable her identific peu apeld au.L Earlier this week, most usm out po

Bundy in the courtr was "positive" Bundyəqq 'uəloqs sem 1 saw at Chi Omega it snotodens e murders. She had per ay attum sao out Bundy's picture mot senou esau graphic police lineup 7 mode ueu e i the incident the incident.

Cowart noted, "No ou usu e Sunsoil made that the defenda plo1 'proosa lerij not possess all the feat qo general audo during hypnosis of Ne Mau & Jano Siu ly exculpatory to the d'smed unit symbol square hypnosis was suggestif report the control of the

pact the witness. Under hypnosis, Neapoutod jo Aulie first thought Chi Onunoo our reum Ronnie Eng was the pageadar Aparent Neary testified she still "ami 1ed1"... Neary testified she still

the top of mound shap cake.

The royal landau in l Tynwald me "deemsters," kled shoes, a eade

as als the gun





#### Murder defendant Ted Bundy's active day in court

Theodore Bundy had a busy day yesterday during his Miami trial for murder of two Florida State University coeds. Representing himself, Bundy questioned Utah state trooper Robert Haywood, sitting in left photo, about his arrest of Bundy four years ago. Bundy tried unsuccessfully to show that a search that turned up a crow bar, ski mask, rope, ice pick and pantyhose in his car had been made without his consent. Bundy also stood profile-toprofile with Ronnie Eng, wearing white shirt in right photo. Eng is a former houseboy-handyman at the Chi Omega sorority house where the women were killed. Bundy's attorneys sought to show

that someone other than Bundy, possibly Eng, was the man seen leaving the sorority house the night of the murders. Yesterday's arguments over pretrial motions took place without the jury

### Judge rules Neary a birch rod mound shap cake. The royal landau in Tynwald me delhill where eld to roll st, the queen that was built was

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - The jury will be permitted to hear Nita Neary testify that Theodore Bundy was the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women were killed, Judge Edwart D. Cowart ruled today.

The jury also will be allowed to hear testimony about Bundy's arrest in 1975 near Salt Lake City and the contents of his car at the time, which included a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes cut in it.

Pantyhose were used to strangle one of the two women who were killed in the sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. Bundy is charged with those murders and the savage beatings of three other women the same night.

Bundy's defense was dealt a sharp etback as Cowart denied motions to

suppress both matters as evidence in the trial. For three days, with the jury sequestered at a hotel, Cowart has listened to testimony concerning the suppression motions.

When he recessed court last night, he announced he would take the testimony home with him and read it overnight "while you're exercising, Mr. Bundy," and deliver his decision this

On the Utah evidence, Cowart held that one state must give "full faith and credit" to the laws and judicial proceedings of another state. Since the search of Bundy's car in Salt Lake City was later ruled proper by the Utah Supreme Court, he said, it must be accepted as proper in Florida.

On the question of admitting Nita Neary's identification of Bundy as evidence in the trial, Cowart, in effect, held that the jury must be given the

mega house two opportunity to jud xis own usy ago reliable her identific peu apeld aut. A Earlier this week, most usu aut pe

was "positive" Bundyout 'uojois sem i was positive Bundjaqi uajqis san i saw at Chi Omega iqi snojaidsns e murders. She had pre a qi qita sia, out Bundy's picture moj asnoq gabu graphic police lineup iz moqe ugu e the incident the incident.

Cowart noted, "No oq uem e Sunsol made that the defendaplo, proost leftly not possess all the feat dollars and a stock of the fe Livi possess all the feat qo. I propertied us Cowart said information of the during hypnosis of Newart e 1000 sludely exculpatory to the d'smed quipy 1001 hypnosis was suggestly kepol squaudor pact the witness."

Neary testified she still out reul still tion of the intruder's h

present. Today's trial developments, Page One.

### Bundy attorneys stall judge's plan for opening trial

By GEORGE THURSTON

TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy's murder trial won't begin here this morning as was intended by Judge Edward Cowart, but the jury may be summoned later, today - or by Monday at the latest.

Judge Cowart wanted to bring the jury into the courtroom with opening arguments this morning after a late night session of court. But he relented after fiery protests from defense coun-

"I don't see why we can't start opening statements tomorrow," Cowart said.

"Well, I do, your honor," shot back defendant Bundy, "My attorneys are not ready. They are entirely unprepared to start trial tomorrow morning.
"They have not even begun to put

together the opening statement. They have not begun to decide who is going to do what.

"We're going to start this trial tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock," Cowart replied.

"You're going to start it without me, your honor!" Bundy shouted.
"That's fine, Mr. Bundy," Cowart

shot back.

BUNDY HAS acted in his own defense throughout pretrial proceedings, but it was defense counsel Robert Haggard who was successful in gaining a delay in the start of the trial

Haggard said he considered his opening argument the most important part or the next most important part -- of the case and said he and three other defense attorneys had been so busy with pretrial motions they had not been able to work on opening arguments.

Cowart then relented and agreed to continue pretrial motions this morning, perhaps getting opening statements to the jury by afternoon, and certainly by Monday morning.

The jury of 12, plus three alternates, has been in a posh Miami hotel playing Lid. = 144,69M,9811feithin = - stuteleises. Lid. = 144,69M,9811feithin = - stuteleises. Tage peen 14,9 hour recent in a student in a book see the st Included are two initiatives from the

there by the Legislature, sures on the November ballot sent However, there will be several mea-

initiatives to the people qualified for It is the first time since 1974 that no

 Initiative Measure 370, which would establish a presidential primary tinance public schools.

tricts from levying property taxes to

pantyhose with eye holes cut in them in his car when he was arrested in Salt Lake City. He explained all the items except the pantyhose.

"What were the pantyhose? Why did you have them in there?" a police officer asked.

Bundy's recorded voice entoned, "It was kind of strange, that was kind of strange." Police never got a better explanation from him.

PANTYHOSE WERE used to strangle Chi Omega sorority sister Margaret Bowman in her bed. Police said Miss Bowman was strangled so viciously that her neck was almost severed. Pantyhose with holes cut in them reportedly were also found in the duplex of Cheryl Thomas, the fifth woman beaten the morning of the attacks.

Bundy was in the Pensacola jail at the time of the interview and had not been charged with killing Bowman and Lisa Levy in the Chi Omega house and severely beating three other women

the same night.

At the Pensacola jail he reportedly summoned a priest and then asked police officers to let him talk to them in the absence of his court-appointed defense lawyers.

Detective Norman Chapman said Bundy kept him and two other officers up from 1:30 a.m., when the interview started, until after 10 a.m. the next day when defense attorneys insisted that they come in.

CHAPMAN SAID Bundy talked about his "problem" in dealing with fantasies which had become one of the controlling parts of his life. But he said he could not discuss his problem because of the consequences it would

bring.
"Mr. Bundy also said that in dealing with these fantasies to keep them going he had to commit crime - not crimes, but he had to do things to keep these fantasies going that were very much against society and that the actual act itself was always a downer part . ,

Chapman said. aldenn næd þæitted þe þag taken no restrict nuclear power plants in Wash-Initiative 371, the measure to further EVELLER IN THE day, sponsors of

statistical sampling to yield 123,711 s of qu basis t'abidow biss od doidw Weaver said he was left with 126,500, Spokane. After the disappearances, the signatures ready to be collected in 140,000 signatures by Thursday, plus He estimated his group had nearly

#### Prosecutor links Bbe nation

By The Associated Press

MIAMI - Weaving a fabric of terror around Theodore R. Bundy's wavy brown hair, unusual teeth and sculptured profile, a prosecutor began trying to convince 12 jurors vesterday that it was Bundy who slipped into the Chi Omega house 18 months ago and savagely murdered two sorority sis-

But Bundy's defense lawyer said the state's case was built on "manufactured" evidence including an eyewitness who had hallucinations under police hypnosis. He predicted that the articulate one-time law student will be

found innocent.

"There will be no inconsistencies." said Assistant State Attorney Larry Simpson who hopes to prove it was Bundy who clubbed and strangled Florida State University, students Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman and attacked three other young women in a brutal one-hour rampage on Jan. 15,

Simpson, making his opening statement to the seven men and five women on the jury, did not point directly to Bundy as the killer, but promised "a consistent presentation that will leave you with only one conclusion.

Simpson said the jury would hear dental experts testify that a distinctive bite mark was found on the buttocks of Miss Levy. "A double bite — a double bite," Simpson said, emphasizing each word as the jurors listened closely in a silent courtroom

Bundy, formerly of Tacoma, who is charged with one other murder in Florida and one in Colorado, listened impassively, jotting notes on a pad.

The dental experts, said Simpson, can tell plenty about the man who bit

Miss Levy.

"They would tell you that his lower teeth were very unusual and unique. That the person that left this bite mark on Lisa Levy, that his two front teeth of the lower portion of his mouth were out. The two teeth next to those were

In a four-day struggle, cass or tw back. the U.S. Marines and U.S. teeth Navy smashed the deeply were dug-in defenders at a cost sald. of 1,087 Marines killed miles in k "Tt and 2,292 wounded and strung ou woma 4,690 dead Japanese.

A Marine memorial "with certal there says: "This was the case, first American assault ble fo against a fortified atoll, butto the testing ground for Matinue rine amphibious doctrine

But and techniques that paved Hagg the way for the island are g campaigns that followed four and saved thousands of matel American lives along the there road to victory in the thesi Pacific."

Hii Recent visitors to stanc Tarawa say the Japanese said, blockhouses have been an al leveled and only a rusting hope for stand ship's hull and a tank cartold th

war The 33 bati total million s the centi area twi Western I

The ne posed of islands. lands an Islands, n which th Date Li Equator; and Ban called Oce the Briti which di 1804.

The n British of

#### Jury hears details of murder By GEORGE THURSTON JULY 9-79 were called to describe the confused and bloom Were called to describe the confused and bloom By GEORGE THURSTON

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - A Tallahassee police officer today described for the jury in the Theodore Bundy murder trial how he found a college coed's battered body in the Chi Omega sorority house the night two women

were killed and three others savagely beaten.
In the first day of testimony before the jury, Officer Henry Newkirk described in gruesome detail the appearance of victim Margaret Bowman, 21, when he first entered her room in the sorority house

Jan. 15, 1978, in Tallahassee.

"A stocking was tied tightly around her neck, making it appear that the neck was possibily broken, , there were puncture wounds, and the side of her head was broken so I could see inside her head.

Newkirk was among the first witnesses heard by the jury. The prosecution first set the scene with testimony by Chi Omega resident Margaret Dowdy, who told how she was awakened by her roommate, Nita Neary. Dowdy repeated the now-familiar description Neary gave her of the intruder Neary saw leaving the front door of the Chi Omega house.

The second witness, police officer Oscar Brannon, gave the jury the description he got from Neary when he arrived at the scene perhaps 25 minutes after Neary's encounter. He testified that he later heard Neary describe the intruder to another police officer. The three descriptions were virtually identical.

Other witnesses — most of them police officers —

were called to describe the confused and bloody scene they found as they entered the sorority about 3:30 a.m., responding to a call on the police radio.

In a conference at the judge's bench and out of earshot of the jury, Robert Haggard, one of Bundy's lawyers, objected that the gruesome details being recited by the officers were unnecessary. But Judge Edward Cowart overruled Haggard and said the the prosecution could use such testimony to establish the "severity" of what had happened.

Dowdy testified that a fellow Chi Omega member, Kathy Kleiner, sat on her bed cross-legged, holding her bleeding face in her hands and moaning. Dowdy said she saw another member, Karen Chandler, come out of her room holding her head in her hands and staggering down the hallway

Bundy is accused of killing Chi Omega members Bowman and Lisa Levy, and of attempting to kill Chandler, Kleiner and a third woman who was beaten near the sorority house the same night.

Bundy himself took over the cross-examination of Florida State University police officer Raymond Crew, questioning him closely about fingerprints. So far, the state has given no indication that it plans to introduce any fingerprint evidence. No disclosure has been made of prints tied to Bundy.

Courtroom procedure has been tightened considerably since the jury began sitting in on the daily sessions. Judge Edward Cowart has forbidden reporters and spectators to enter or leave the courtroom except during recesses, in order to avoid distracting jurors.

## Bundy trial recess due to juror's cold

By GEORGE THURSTON TNI
TNI Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy has today off.

The murder trial was in a one-day recess because one of the jurors, Mazie Edge, has a cold.

Judge Edward Cowart called off the courtroom proceedings this morning after he was advised that Edge, an elderly woman who also suffers from diabetes, was ill and "could hardly make it."

The unscheduled break came after the jury had heard its first day of testimony yesterday from witnesses who described the gruesome scene at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978, the night two coeds were murdered by a club-wielding intruder.

Bundy, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of the killings and of the beatings of three other women the same night.

A DOCTOR was called to see the ailing juror this morning. Cowart expected a medical report today and indicated he would resume the trial tomorrow if her condition permits.

Although three alternate jurors were selected, and have sat in on every minute of the trial thus far, Cowart said he is not legally permitted to dismiss a juror and substitute an alternate for a temporary infirmity such as a cold. However, if more serious medical problems should develop and a juror must be excused, it will not delay the trial. An alternate juror would take over.

Today's delay offers a respite for the defense, which has pleaded frequently that it has not had sufficient time to prepare the its case.

The pause provided the defense an opportunity to question beating victim Cheryl Thomas. Thomas lived in an apartment on Dunwoody Street, about eight blocks from the Chi Omega sorority house. She was beaten in her bed about half an hour after the attacks at the Chi Omega house.

Thomas was called to Tallahassee nearly a year ago for a pre-trial deposition, but defense attorneys refused to conduct the deposition because a reporter for the Tallahassee Democrat was present. All the other prosecution witnesses gave depositions.

A DEPOSITION is an interview of a potential witness in the presence of attorneys for both the prosecution and defense, to learn what that witness might say if called to testify at the trial

If the trial resumes in Miami tomorrow, Thomas is a likely lead-off witness. Both the Chi Omega house survivors, Karen Chandler and Kathy Kleiner, now Mrs. David DeShields, testified yesterday.

Both Chandler and DeShields said they never saw their assailant.

Judge Cowart repeated today that he plans to conduct trial court sessions on Saturdays, as well as weekdays. Partly, he said, it will speed the trial along, but mostly it will avoid keeping jurors spenned up in their hotel rooms with nothing to do for two days a week. He estimated that the trial will continue four to six weeks.

YESTERDAY the prosecution called Debra Ciccarelli and Nancy Young, who lived in the apartment next to Thomas on Dunwoody Street. Ciccarelli told of hearing "loud thumping noises which sounded like someone under the house with a hammer pounding really hard."

She woke her roommate, Young, and then called her boyfriend on the telephone. He advised Ciccarelli to go next door to see what was wrong. Instead, Ciccarelli dialed Thomas' telephone and let it ring five times. No one answered. When the phone began ringing, she said, she heard "a loud ruckus in the kitchen" and then the noise stopped. She called police who came "almost immediately," Ciccarelli testified.

After a brief struggle with the front door lock, Officer Wilton Dozier, a 16-year veteran of the Tallahassee Police Force, entered Thomas' apartment. He found Thomas lying across her bed, still semi-concious, with contusions on her forehead and face and a swollen face, Dozier testified. Emergency medical technicians took her to the hospital

# suspects

SALT LAKE CITY (AP) — Sheriff N. D. (Pete) Hayward says Theodore R. Bundy is the prime suspect in three Utah murders and "We feel that at some point in time Bundy is going to falk."

Bundy was convicted in Mlami Tuesday night of murdering two sorority sisters, attempting to murder three others and burglary.

John D. O'Connell, who headed the defense in the Salt Lake trial in which Bundy was convicted of aggravated kidnapping and sentenced to 1-15 years imprisonment, said of the Florida trial, "That wasn't a trial of a man — that was a media event."

Asked if he therefore felt Bundy did not receive a fair trial. O'Connell said

knowledge was only from the press and "in my experience there is no correlation between the press" and events in the trial.

"From the outset, the press has been treating this as entertainment," he said.

Asked if the Florida conviction did Asked if the Florida conviction did not strengthen belief that Bundy did, as convicted, kidnap Carol DaRonch from a suburban Salt Lake shopping mall O'Connell said. "These were obviously two different types of crime."

He said the prosecution in the Salt Lake case depicted the crime as a a "con job," while the Florida slayer was seen as "a madman with a piece of wood — not requiring a sweet-talking type of guy."

Hayward was a Sait Lake County sheriff's captain at the time of the DeRonch kidnapping and headed the investigation.

He said he was pleased with the Mi-ami jury's verdict Thesday night, that his officers had been close to the case and "there was no doubt in our mind he was guilty of the crimes he was charged with."

He said of the Utah murders, "Those cases were never closed. We've followed Bundy's escapades all over the county. We feel that, at some point in time, Bundy is going to talk. We have three cases here in which we feel he is a prime suspect."

Asked if he thought Bundy might talk if sentenced to death, Hayward

said he could no the time but "I point, Bundy is over with and haward said da authorities a cers to be allow He said he did with any appeal

It was suspin student in the d Utah young we Washington a brought packs kidnapping tria

The three gi Melissa Smith au 17, all with long been filed in the

# 

GEORGE THURSTON

TNT Correspondent

MIAM — Carol DaRonch, the Utah girl Theodore Buidy was convicted of Ridnapping in 1974, is expected to con-front Buidy again when a jury here tries to decide whether Buidy should

Darkonch, who was 17 when she was abducted from the parking lot of a suburban Salt Lake City shopping mall is expected to be a prosecution witness in the death-penalty phase of Bundy's trial here

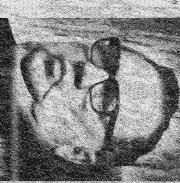
The penalty phase of the trial will begin Saturday before the same jury that convicted Bundy Tursday of the murders of two sorority sisters and the attempted murders of three other women.

DaRonch, though she figured in the first case that put Bundy behind bars, will not be the only figure from Bundy's past to appear in the penalty phase another anticipated witness is Colorado District Attorney Michael Fisher who will testify about Bundy's two escapes from Colorado Jails while he was awaiting trial for the murder of a Michigan nurse.

According to prosecutors who are seeking death by the electric chair for Bundy they can only introduce evidence about crames for which Bundy has previously been convicted. Although Bundy was charged in Colorado

Judge Edward Cowart

Sentencing his next task



with the murder of nurse Caryn Camp bell and he facestrial in Lake City. Flator the murder of 12 year-old Kimberly Leach, those matters apparently will not be introduced.

Judge Edwart Cowart, who has the prerogative of overruing the Jury's decision on the death sentence, has a sentenced three men to the electric cham, once against a jury's recommendation for mercy. None of the three has yet been executed, but the death warrant for one has been signed and is a mired in appeals.

The defense is expected to call two defense is expected to call two.

psychiatrists to testify about Bundy's mental state

One of them, Dr. Emanuel Tanayof Detroit, has testified in pretrial hearings that Bundy does not meet the legal criteria for insanity. However, Tanay has said Bundy has a "pathological need to defy authority" which provides Bundy with "thrills."

"Mr. Bundy does not have the capacity to recognize that the price for these thrills might be his own life," Tanay had card.

. had said

The defense may also try to introduce as mitigating evidence, the taped

women How mation the interviews cers after discussed i

To justify any must crimes meet forther law fendant was felony involviolence are especially he As extended from the moderns in under the important of the remotionary to recognize the law and Bundy, a man was constranging L Bownan, 21 Bownan, 21 house in Thesy was but and buttock ed of beath women and

by the same Judge Con tence in wr sons. He sair within about the trial.

# suspects

he had no way of knowing, as his knowledge was only from the press and "in my experience there is no correlation between the press" and events in the trial.

"From the outset, the press has been treating this as entertainment," he

Asked if the Florida conviction did not strengthen belief that Bundy did, as convicted, kidnap Carol DaRonch from a suburban Salt Lake shopping mall O'Connell said. "These were obviously two different types of crime."

He said the prosecution in the Salt Lake case depicted the crime as a a "con job," while the Florida slayer was seen as "a madman with a piece of wood — not requiring a sweet-talking type of guy."

Hayward was a Salt Lake County sheriff's captain at the time of the DeRonch kidnapping and headed the investigation.

He said he was pleased with the Mi-ami jury's verdict Tuesday night, that his officers had been close to the case and "there was no doubt in our mind he was guilty of the crimes he was charged with."

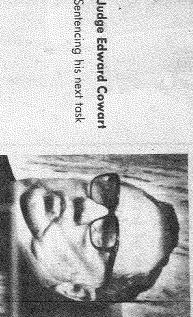
He said of the Utah murders, "Those cases were never closed. We've followed Bundy's escapades all over the county. We feel that, at some point in time, Bundy is going to talk. We have three cases here in which we feel he is a prime suspect."

Asked if he thought Bundy might talk if sentenced to death, Hayward

the time, but "I do feel that at point, Bundy is going to feel i over with and he's going to talk Hayward said he would not ask da authorities at this time for he cers to be allowed to talk with I he said he did not want to in with any appeal.

It was suspicion of the Ut student in the disappearances of Utah young women and slay Washington and elsewher brought packs of journalists kidnapping trial.

The three girls were Debr. Melissa Smith and Laura Ann A 17; all with long hair. No chare been filed in the cases.



Sentencing his next task

ヨマぉぉ゠

with the murder of nurse Caryn Campbell and he faces trial in Lake City, Fla., for the murder of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach, those matters apparently will not be introduced.

I udge Edwart Cowart, who has the prerogative of overruling the jury's decision on the death sentence, has sentenced three men to the electric chair, once against a jury's recommendation for mercy. None of the three has yet been executed, but the death warrant for one has been signed and is mirred in anneals.

mired in appeals.
The defense is expected to call two

psychiatrists to testify about Bundy's mental state
One of them, Dr. Emanuel Tanay of Detroit, has testified in pretrial hearings that Bundy does not meet the legal criteria for insanity. However, Tanay has said Bundy has a "pathological need to dery authority" which provides Bundy with "thrills.

"Mr. Bundy does not have the capacity for reognize that the price for these thrills might be his own life," Tanay had said.

The defense may also try to intro-

The defense may also try to intro-duce, as mitigating evidence, the taped

police interviews with Bundy that the defense successfully fought to keep out of the first phase of the trial. In those interviews with Pensacola police officers after his recapture there, Bundy discussed his "problem" with young women. However, there was no confirmation the defense would adopt this tactic.

Jury must usedue whether Bundy scrimes meet a number of criteria under Florida law, including whether the defendant was previously convicted of a felony involving the use or threat of violence and whether the crimes were especially heinous, atrocious and cruel.

As extenuating circumstances, the defense must show that Bundy was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional distress or that his capacity to recognize the seriousness of his behavior was substantially impaired. Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoman, was convicted of bludgeoning and strangling Lisa Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, in the Chi Omega scrority house in Tallahassee Jan 15, 1978. Levy was bitten severely on the breast and buttocks. Bundy was also convicted of beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman living nearby the same night.

Judge Cowart must impose his sentence in writing along with his reasons. He said he will issue the sentence within about 48 hours after the end of the trial. To justify the death penalty the jury must decide whether Bundy's

#### Farmer calls trial of Bundy improper

ATLANTA (AP) - is meted out in direct pro- have a chance (on appeal) Millard Farmer, the con- portion to the competen- is when he gets into the minard Farmer, the controversial Atlanta attorney who was barred from representing Theodore Bundy in a Florida murder trial, claims Bundy was denied a fair trial.

Portion to the competents when he gets into the federal system," Farmer said. "That's because of the Florida system of justice. They're going to disregard the law." He charged Florida

"Just because the court respectful of the law. gives somebody a lawyer doesn't mean they'll get a neys who represented more than you would like fair trial," Farmer said Bundy were "very nice to believe, respond to the Wednesday. He specializes in defending indiprobably did not gain "They (the public want gents in death penalty Bundy's confidence.

sented by attorneys from general practitioner to do the Tallahassee public brain surgery," he said. defender's office during "I'm not blaming the the 41/2-week trial in attorneys. I'm blaming participated in the de- neys. fense himself.

was convicted Tuesday of strong a feeling as I do murder, attempted murthat he shouldn't have der and burglary in the been denied his counsel." Jan 15, 1978, deaths of Farmer predicted two Florida State Univer-Cowart will sentence Bunsity sorority sisters and dy to death after receivthe beatings of three ing a recommendation other women.

John Rudd of Tallahassee tence him to death,"

were disruptive and disrespectful of the law.

He charged Florida courts have yielded to

"It really boils down to Bundy, 32, was repre- whether you would want a Miami. A former law stu- the court for inflicting dent, Bundy sometimes this case upon the attor-

"I think they (the pub-The former Tacoman lic defenders) have as

from the jury.

Farmer was barred from the case by Judge this judge is going to sen-

public pressure in the Farmer said the attor- Bundy case. "The courts, to lynch him."



#### July 25-74 Louise Bundy TM AP Laserphoto Ted's mom calls the verdict unfair

By TNT Staff and Associated Press

MIAMI, Fla. — Ted Bundy's mother says she "hasn't got time to cry" over his conviction yesterday in the murder of two Florida State University coeds.

Louise Bundy of Tacoma, a slight, grey-haired college secre-tary, said today she is too busy "rallying our forces" to think about the chance her son may die in the electric chair.

"I've been on the phone all morning, calling one person or another," she told The News Tri-bune. "Ted is in good spirits — he can't let himself get down." dinner. I can't understand it.

"But we'd been told by people in the state of Florida that no way in the world would we get a fair verdict here.'

Florida is one of several states that have resumed execution of convicted murderers. John Spenkelink was electrocuted there in May, Bundy could also be sentenced to death.

"I don't even want to think about it," she said. But she admitted she has thought about it a lot.

"I think Florida is a terrible state," she said.

When the jury returned to the courtroom yesterday, Mrs. Bundy was at her usual place, neatly



JULY 25-79 TNT Bundy listened

# The Bayshore seemed fairly full, heavy door to the Victoria ferry slip, a is about all there is to do in Port Angwait for the Victoria ferry. The town does have some nice getions, though. I found a line just to long at the Cheymon exterior in the long of th

From TNT News Services

MIAMI (AP) — Theodore Bundy, a quiet law student who never forgot Mother's Day, waved at the courtroom crowd after a clerk read the verdict guilty of murdering two women and trying to kill three others at Florida State University.
Bundy's mother slumped backward

and his lawyer paled at the verdicts late Tuesday, but Bundy waved and smiled, and later told a friend he was

simply perplexed.

Prosecutors promised to ask for the death penalty. The same 12-member jury that convicted the 32-year-old former Tacoman will remain sequestered to hear arguments on sentencing Saturday and Monday. A simple majority vote is needed to recommend life or

- non-profit cor defendants. Pa Old men often
- Bundy has str go east Page A-5.

Bundy also was convicted ment.

#### A route canal job

The place was the coffee shop of t Lion Bayshore in Port Angeles. Th was breakfast and the subject was tl and future Hood Canal Bridge.

"I think they're going to talk it to

said Clint H the solution problem of th ing span. Hu ex-Tacomer, Port Angeles nessman and ber of the c advisory com to the Stat Bridge Autho

"Maybe we use giant ca on each side canal, aimed circus nets," l "I might thro one out at th

meeting don't pay any

🕇 tion to us anyway."

The combination of no bridge an gas has :.. had a devastating effect o ism and business in the Port Angel Townsend area.

long at the Chevron station in mid-me topped off the tank with five and Bundy's relative gallons, and headed east.

Port Townsend, some 50 miles of Port Angeles, is one of my favorite Wi ton towns. It is an old town, as ou tempting to murder Kathy goes, and the people are doing a good DeShields, 20, of Boca Raton, F restoring the old homes and building

Karen Chandler, 21, of Mariet both Chi Omega members, and Thomas, 22, a student from Ric Va., who was attacked in her in Port Townson 2 bit in Onle and Dilliding There are some charming old ho which to stay, and some excellent rants. The AAA doesn't hand out man in Port Townson 2 bit i in Port Townsend, but what does th In addition, Bundy was found know? (The AAA gives two stars

#### Frightened and fascinated wome

MIAMI (AP) — The trial of Theodore R. Bundy has drawn dozens of female spectators. Many are attractive, young and single — as were the five college coeds Bundy is charged with brutally attacking.

"I don't know what it is he has, but he's fascinating," Adys Acosta, a teenage blonde from Miami, said Tuesday. "He's impressive. He just has a kind of magnetism."

Dr. Robert C. Ziller, a University of Florida psychology professor, said the women's interest could indicate "they are not going to take this any more."

"Attending the trial as a group, they may feel they are exerting some degree of control and saying they won't be victimized as women have been for a long time by males," he said. "It's a message to men."

But Dr. Jennifer James, a University of Washington professor of psychiatry, said the Bundy followers may not be so liberated

"It's kind of a Jack the Ripper fascination for women. If you look into the fantasies of women throughout history, they are sexual fantasies that are half violent and half gentle," she said.

"What you have in Ted Bundy is a man who gives the appearance of being gentle and attractive and who is purported to be one of the worst killers of women in history.

"I think these young women are fascinated by the sheer terror of what's going on. These young women probably get the Dracula shivers because that's part of their heritage."

She noted that advertisements for the latest "Dracula" film say: "Throughout history hearts of men with hearts of women with

Bundy, 32, is trim w ders, short, curly brow dent bearing and wh called "sensitive, expri

He was convicted Tu two women and beating the Chi Omega sorority da State University Fla., and beating and nearby duplex on Jan.

Bundy, a former T



Bundy in 1975



In 1976



In 1977



1978 FBI poster



After 1978 arrest

#### Frightened and fascinated women viewed Bundy trial

MIAMI (AP) - The trial of Theo- are not going to take this any more." dore R. Bundy has drawn dozens of female spectators. Many are attractive. young and single - as were the five college coeds Bundy is charged with brutally attacking.

"I don't know what it is he has, but he's fascinating," Adys Acosta, a teenage blonde from Miami, said Tuesday, "He's impressive. He just has a kind of magnetism."

Dr. Robert C. Ziller, a University of Florida psychology professor, said the women's interest could indicate "they

"Attending the trial as a group, they may feel they are exerting some degree of control and saying they won't be victimized as women have been for a long time by males," he said. "It's a message to men."

But Dr. Jennifer James, a University of Washington professor of psychiatry, said the Bundy followers may not be so liberated.

"It's kind of a Jack the Ripper fascination for women. If you look into the

ry, they are sexual fantasies that are half violent and half gentle," she said.

"What you have in Ted Bundy is a man who gives the appearance of being gentle and attractive and who is purported to be one of the worst killers of women in history.

"I think these young women are fascinated by the sheer terror of what's going on. These young women probably get the Dracula shivers because that's part of their heritage."

She noted that advertisements for fantasies of women throughout histo- the latest "Dracula" film say:

"Throughout history he has filled the also faces trials in the murders of a hearts of men with terror, and the hearts of women with desire.'

Bundy, 32, is trim with broad shoulders, short curly brown bair self-confident bearing and what one woman called "sensitive, expressive eyes."

He was convicted Tuesday of killing two women and beating two others at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University in Tallahassee, Fla., and beating another coed at a nearby duplex on Jan. 15, 1978.

Bundy, a former Tacoma resident,

Lake City, Fla., schoolgirl and a nurse in Colorado. He has been convicted of kidnapping a Utah woman. The FBI once said he was wanted for questioning in 36 sex-related attacks.

"He has a look in his eyes, an angry look, an insane look. Those girls at Florida State were just sleeping there.

' said Vivian Casadement, a schoolteacher in her mid-20s who attended the trial.

"It just shows you you've got to be careful. There's a lot of weird stuff going on."

Another woman almost seemed to shiver.

"Every time he turns around, I kind of get that feeling of 'Oh, no! ... he can get me next," she said. "Every night when I go to bed, I'm just, you know, scared. I keep my door locked, you know."

A woman who said she's studying law commented, "He really puzzles me. I think a lot of people come here to try to figure him out. When you looked at him, and you thought about what he's

Related stories, Page One.



Bundy in 1975



In 1976



In 1977



1978 FBI poster



After 1978 arrest

#### undy rejects ch

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Theodore Bundy turned down a chance to offer an alibi in court today rather than risk taking the witeness stand himself.

The jury today heard closing arguments by Prosecutor Larry Simpson and defense lawyer Margaret Good as the five-week-old trial began winding

to a close.

Simpson said Bundy committed "the most horrible and brutal murders known to Tallahassee" and told the jury, "It is your duty to return a ver-

dict of guilty as charged in this case." Good said the murders were tragic

or the crimes.

Bundy's mother, Mrs. Louned on the bite mark fter two were injured slightly by f of Tacoma, arrived here yested effense lawyers said in a television interviewy to the state's case.

Leader Lake is about eight mile said in a television interviewy to the state's case.

Charges against her son weddy's decision not to an charges against her son weddy's decision not to an charges against her son weddy's decision not to an charges against her son weddy's decision not to an charges against her son weddy's decision not to an charge

ty sorority sisters in Tallahass testify that she saw all Washington.

15, 1978 He is also accused of a rember 1977 and obling to murder three other worsth were not chipped. inds gusted to 20 mph and number 1978 and obling to murder three other worsth were not chipped.

Heavy tractors and hundreds of seded in preventing the blaze from Vashington 20 (the North Cascade oreading south, Fitzhugh said.

One firefighter was overcome by

Bundy, a 32-year-old former by had put himself on rest fire this season on state law student, is accused of bear when the tooth was introlled. State of have used his friend. Continued hot, dry weather was strangling two Florida State of have used his friend. Continued hot, dry weather was transfer to the strange of the state of the saw at Washington.

tify before the jury about his chis jail cell in Colora re prompted transportation of its before the jury about his chis jail cell in Colora re prompted transportation of its before the jury about his chis jail cell in the stretch of Washington 20 in

st night. It remained closed this has ever before been The fire, which mushroomed nigan nurse. aware from testimo- 's said.

ged with any crime. y. He also said in the given to the St. Peterss to be sentenced to

nday night, burned through with any crime. nday mgm, ourned answers with a jail-cell ish and grassland, said Ronda! this week that he ex- Department of Natural Resou

The Rocky Mountain old higher, dolla ONDON (AP) - The Dec

#### Friend Carol Boone says:

### Conviction no surprise to Bundy

al days ago, Carol Ann Boone and her close friend, Theodore Bundy, sensed that the jury might be slipping away. Two days ago, they began they supped away to talk seriously about the after that, they just to talk seriously about the weren't listening.

"He was somewhat prepared," the Seattle woman said after Bundy was convicted Tuesday night, "But I felt like throwing up.

As Bundy's friend, supporter, legal liaison and unofficial spokeswoman, it was up to Boone to rehe was convicted late Tuesday of murdering two sorority sisters.

Bundy called her from jail after the verdict, she

Neither was surprised at the jury's verdict that Bundy was guilty of strangling two young women in 1978 and bludgeoming three others.

She said they began to sense trouble last week, about the time a defense lawyer tried to rattle a hair comparison expert The expert, a state crime lab specialist named Patricia Lasko, insisted hair found in a pantyhose mask near a beating vic. he was perplexed, she tim was similar to said "He was really baf.

MIAMI (AP) — Sever: Bundy's wavy brown hair.

We lost the jury sometime around that crossexamination, Boone said, sniffling with a severe cold. "At that point

"We've been talking about the possibility of a guilty verdict for the last couple of days.

In the jailhouse quiet after his conviction, it was natural for Bundy to turn to Boone, a 32-yearold divorcee who is devoting an increasing share of lay Bundy's reaction after her time to supporting Bundy in his legal battles.

She says Bundy is "a dear, close friend.

She attended his Miami trial daily. News stories filtered back to Washington state. Boone said she was fired from her job in the state allocation office.

Now with no job and the prospect of lengthy appeals and new trials, she says she'll stay with Bundy. She's not sure where she'll get the mon-ey. "We're working it out," she said.

Bundy, she said, wasn't angered at the jury ver-

"More than anything,



AP Laserphotos

Carol Ann Boone

fled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they chose to review."

The jury deliberated 61/2 hours. During that time, they asked to see a skeich based on an eyewitness description of the intruder at the Chi Omega house and briefly reviewed a short line of testimony about the hair in the pantyhose.

Bundy could be sen-tenced to the Florida electric chair or life in prison.

He doesn't expect to die," Boone said. "I don't expect him to spend the rest of his life in prison."

#### Bundy rejects chance to take stand, offer alibi

TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Theodore Bundy turned down a chance to offer an alibi in court today rather than risk taking the witness stand himself.

The jury today heard closing arguments by Prosecutor Larry Simpson and defense lawyer Margaret Good as the five-week-old trial began winding

Simpson said Bundy committed "the most horrible and brutal murders known to Tallahassee" and told the jury, "It is your duty to return a verdict of guilty as charged in this case."

Good said the murders were tragic

but asked the jury not to compound the tragedy by convicting the wrong man for the crimes.

Bundy's mother, Mrs. Louise Bundy of Tacoma, arrived here yesterday and said in a television interview that the charges against her son were "just ridiculous. Ted just isn't that kind of person

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma law student, is accused of beating and strangling two Florida State University sorority sisters in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He is also accused of attempting to murder three other women the same night

Bundy apparently decided not to testify before the jury about his contention yesterday that the absence of a chipped tooth before the Chi Omega sections of Neary's testimony and the expert testimony of three odontolomurders would prove he didn't make the bite mark on the body of one of the victims.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good, making her first argument to a jury in a felony case, reminded the jury that the defense doesn't have to prove Bundy's innocence. The state must prove his guilt "beyond a reasonable

She urged the jury to "give this decision the same kind of consideration you would give other major decisions in your life - whether to buy a house, marry, to divorce.'

Good accused the state of finding a suspect, and "then making the evidence fit that suspect."

After she dismissed much of the evidence referred to by the prosecutor, Good said, "the state is left with two pieces of evidence to make any case at all. The identification of Nita Neary and the dental evidence "

She then launched into detailed dis-

expert testimony of three odontolo-gists who tied Bundy's teeth to bite marks on the body of Lisa Levy.

Simpson spoke with hardly any reference to his notes. He described the state's evidence as being in three classes - eyewitness, circumstantial and scientific

He reviewed Neary's eyewitness identification with heavy emphasis on the artist's sketch, which she dictated "on the very day of the murders."

Simpson said "it may be the most important piece of evidence in this case

"Ladies and gentlemen, that sketch in itself is an identification of Theodore Robert Bundy

He admonishe The Oak apartments under an assumed name. He invited the jury to ask: "Why? Why? Why?"

Simpson cited scientific evidence which included two "white caucasian head hairs" from a panty hose mask which a hair expert testified had "either come from (Bundy) or from some-

Then, he focused on the hite mark evidence, which defense lawyers said they feel is the key to the state's case.
Regarding Bundy's decision not to
testify about his chipped tooth, Good

told reporters it was a "tactical decision." If Bundy had put himself on the stand to tell when the tooth was chipped, he would have used his friend, Carole Boone, to testify that she saw him in early December 1977 and observed that his teeth were not chipped.

But this would have allowed cross-examination to reveal that she had observed him in his jail cell in Colorado, where he was awaiting trial for the murder of a Michigan nurse.

The jury is not aware from testimo-ny that Bundy has ever before been

arrested or charged with any crime.
Bundy told newsmen in a jail-cell interview earlier this week that he expects a hung jury. He also said in the same interview, given to the St. Petersburg Times and The Rocky Mountain News, he expects to be sentenced to death if he's convicted.

#### Friend Carol Boone says:

#### JULY 25-79 TNT

#### Conviction no surprise to Bundy

MIAMI (AP) — Sever-days ago, Carol Ann "We lost the jury someal days ago, Carol Ann Boone and her close friend, Theodore Bundy are way orown naur. "Welost the jury some me around that cross-friend, Theodore Bundy examination." Boone sensed that the jury said, sniffling with a se-Two days ago, they began they slipped away. I think to talk seriously about the after that, they just possibility of conviction.

"He was somewhat was convicted Tuesday couple of days."

night. "But I felt like In the jailhouse quiet

unofficial spokeswoman, it was up to Boone to relay Bundy's reaction after her time to supporting he was convicted late Bundy in his legal battles. Tuesday of murdering two sorority sisters.

Bundy called her from jail after the verdict, she trial daily. News stories

Bundy was guilty of the state allocation of fice.

about the time a defense lawyer tried to rattle a out." she said. hair comparison expert. The expert, a state crime lab specialist named Patricia Lasko, insisted hair found in a pantyhose mask near a beating vic- he was perplexed."

might be slipping away. vere cold. "At that point

weren't listening. "We've been talking prepared," the Seattle about the possibility of a woman said after Bundy guilty verdict for the last

after his conviction, it As Bundy's friend, sup- was natural for Bundy to porter, legal liaison and turn to Boone, a 32-yearold divorcee who is devoting an increasing share of

She says Bundy is "a dear, close friend."

She attended his Miami filtered back to Washing-Neither was surprised ton state. Boone said she at the jury's verdict that was fired from her job in

Bundy was guilty or strangling two young women in 1978 and blud-moning three others.

Now with no jou and the prospect of lengthy appeals and new trials, appeals and new trials, appeals and new trials, appeals and sease she'll stay with She said they began to sense trouble last week, about the time a defense where she'll get the mon-

Bundy, she said, wasn't angered at the jury ver-

"More than anything, tim was similar to said "He was really baf-



AP Laserphotos

Carol Ann Boone

fled at the short amount of time the jury was out and the evidence they

chose to review." The jury deliberated 61/2 hours. During that time, they asked to see a sketch based on an eyewitness description of the intruder at the Chi Omega house and briefly reviewed a short line of testimony about the hair in the pantyhose.

Bundy could be sentenced to the Florida electric chair or life in prison.

"He doesn't expect to die," Boone said. "I don't expect him to spend the rest of his life in prison."

tagtsoM laciM nations dat Supertanker critics, including Brit-

dant radar systems, which can spot oncoming vessels 10 miles away Such ships routinely carry redun-

the Caribbean. all unusual" in the shipping lanes of Guard spokesman described as "not at p.m., during a rainstorm the U.S. Coast The ships struck each other about 8 vestigating the cause of the collision. VALHORILIEZ HEKE SLE ZEIJI IU-

west of here. Aruba and Bonaire in the Antilles, having loaded oil from refineries at vessel was bound for Singapore after Aegean Captain in London said the A spokesman for the owners of the

accident. rels — of crude oil at the time of the 270,000 tons — about 1.89 million bar-Atlantic Empress was carrying some Guard Rescue and Coordination Center in San Juan, Puerto Rico, said the Lt Geoffrey L Abbott of the Coast

were leaping from a gash in the starbrought under control flames that vessel and, according to one report, had Pirefighters boarded the abandoned

an Captain may yet be saved. though some of the cargo of the Aegewater during the coming weeks, alappears almost certain to go into the At least 2 million barrels of that

consumption of the United States equal to one-fifth the daily petroleum Innoms ns — lio to eletred noillim 3.5 powever, the two tankers carried some much oil has been spilled. Together, No one yet can say precisely how

micu oil

burning ships had bled a yast black By late Saturday afternoon, the two

it was still visible at sunset. 4:30 p.m. and sank. Other reports, however, indicated that the ship or part of the Atlantic Empress exploded about bies ogsdoT bas bsbiniT to Insbasid A SPOKESMAN for the police super-

been released from the hospital. set a police spokesman said all had hospitalized here for burns, but by sun-Aegean Captain were rescued. All were Seven men from the Atlantic Empress and all 35 crewmen from the

рошр mal energy of a two-megaton hydrogen time; each earried the potential ther-Both ships were fully loaded at the

Atlantic and Caribbean meet Venezyelan coast in the area where the dusk Thursday, 20 miles northeast of the dusk of the off the an Captain collided in heavy rain at

the largest oil spill in history.
The Atlantic Empress and the Aegeer, clear of what threstens to become Aegean Captain, the second supertankeasterly winds and currents to pull the men, a seagoing tug fought strong stained waters for 35 missing crewfrom nearby Trinidad searched the oil-While Coast Guard boats and planes

supertanker age. prophesied disastrous collision of the of oil in the aftermath of the long-Saturday, spewing millions of gallons exploded off this tiny calypso island tanker Atlantic Empress apparently The flaming 1,000-foot hulk of the SCARBOROUGH, Trimdad-Tobago

By The Washington Post

#### ındy asks to ta

By GEORGE THURSTON JU-TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy wants to take the witness stand to present "newly discovered evidence" in his doublemurder trial, Bundy announced today.

Bundy, nearing the end of a defense case he himself now directs, startled lawyers for both sides this morning with the announcement he wants to call testimony by "Mr. Aloi, myself and

one other person."

Bundy did not specify what the new evidence is, but defense attorney Mar-

🧽 🥒 garet Good said later it involves photographs of Bundy's teeth. Jim Aloi reportedly is an investigator for the

> Bundy is accused of killing two sorority sisters, Margaret Bowman and Lisa Levy, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He also is charged with the attempted murder of three other women who were beaten the same night.

> Bundy made his announcement during a routine conference with Judge Edward Cowart and the defense and

97th YEAR, NO. 10



# 불

INT. Correspondent
MIAMI — Robert Haggard picked up
his notebook and silently walked out of
the Mami courtroom For all practical
purposes, he walked out of Theodore
Bundy's life.
Another of Bundy's four court ap
pointed attorneys, Ed Harvey, also
tried to quit He said there had been a
"total breakdown of the lawyer-client
relationship."
Haggard had been the choice of deferise team to make closing arguments
to the jury that sits in judgement of
Bundy, the former Tacoma resident
accused of murdering two soronty sisters.

ters
But yesterday morning Bundy announced that defense lawyer Margarett Good was his choice to make closing arguments Good, who is trying her first felony case before a jury, told reporters. "I'm a little nervous about it, but I think I'll do OK."
Haggard stood at attention before Judge Edward Cowart. "You monot I would seek leave to be excused."
Cowart modded. "You may be excused. Mr. Haggard."
Without another word. Haggard walked out of the room.
Haggard told reporters later he would be happy to help Good prepare closing arguments.

HARVEY ASKED Judge Cowart to be relieved of his role as counsel of record because of what he called "lirre conciliable conflicts" with Bundy over the way in which the case should be conducted He also suggested that Bundy not be allowed to take over his own defense until a hearing had been held to determine whether he was legally competent.

competent.

Coward derined both motions. He said to determine whether he was legally frompetent.

Coward derined both motions. He said and coward derined both motions. He said "I don't think there's any question in a my mind that Mr. Bundy is competent.

By GEORGE TH he added, "I don't think there's any in that does not meet the legal standards for legal competency."

By GEORGE TH he added, "I don't think there's any in the said that Mr. Bundy is competent that the standards for legal competency."

By GEORGE TH he added, "I don't think there's any in the said that does not meet the legal that the said there is any in the said that does not meet the legal that the said that come is the law is standards for legal competency."

MIAMI — The Bundy listened in silence as the law lake the witness yers and the judge discussed his merity discovered evit at oondition and ability to cope with murder trial. Bur his situation. Then he fold Cowart. "I sale case he himself has taken the gloves off, I'm opposed to the minest his state at this point."

With the annou "Everything up to now, God forbid," one other person my attorneys. I thought I was entitled on their power in court, that they are eyidence is, but so insecure in their skills, so jealous of their power in court, that they are might know as much as they do."

Bundy said the had had a meeting with all his attorneys Friday night to discuss the closing arguments and the final defense witnesses in the case "We had unanimity in the defense tit team," Bundy said, "and I knew nothing about motions to withdraw or so incompetency." We been ambushed. I don't want to be made out a fool or a difficult client. Enough said Let's get to the said the set in the case of the said the set in the said Let's get to the said the set in the said.

difficult client. on with it."

HAGGARD later conceded to the press "the case went down the tube with Dr. DeVore." Dr. Dwayne DeVore was the defense denial specialist who was forced to admit, under cross-examination, that Bundy's teeth could have made the bite mark on Lisa Levy's buttook. Levy and Margaret Bowman, ewere slain in January 1978, in the Chi

Good Margaret



defense, began calling a parade of defense witnesses as his murder trial entered its closing phases. However, he let his "stand-by counsel," Lynn Thompson and Margaret Good, conduct the questioning of vitnesses.

The defense is expected to rest its case sometime tomorrow.

The jury was allowed to hear a tage recording of the session in which eyewitness with Neary was hypnotized in order to obtain a more detailed description of the man she saw leaving the Chomega sorrority house carrying a club the night Levy and Bowman were slain.

Len County deputy sheriff Bob sarders was questioned briefly about an interview he conducted with Countie Hastings. She was the Florida State University student who danced at a disco bar with a man who her friends identified as Bundy. She could not make the identification.

Hair expert Patricia Ann Lasko, who had testified that hair samples from the aparitment of attack victims and the she hairs retrieved from the apartment of the Fingerprint technician George Barrow was recalled to testify that whe har not examined or identified all gof the hairs retrieved from the apartment of attack victims and the apartments of attack victims and the sorroity house which he could not identified many latent prints from the apartments of attack victims and the apartments of attack victims and the apartments of attack victims and the sorroity house which he could not identified the paraments of attack victims and the apartments of attack victims and the a

testify that Bundy is a "secreter" a person whose blood type may be determined from other body fluids, such as a semen. A semen stain in Thomas' e apartment was tested by laboratory to experts with "inconclusive results." In Defense lawyers claim that "inconclusive results is the same as "negative" because sive is the same as "negative" because is some people do not secrete the telltale nerzymes which make it possible to ni determine blood types.





arguments. Good, who is trying her first felony case before a jury, told reporters, "I'm a little nervous about it, but I think I'll do OK."

would seek leave to be excused." udge Edward Cowart. "Your honor, Haggard stood at attention before

excused, Mr. Haggard." Cowart nodded. "You may be

Without another word, walked out of the room. Haggard

Haggard told reporters later he would be happy to help Good prepare closing arguments.

competent. to determine whether he was legally conducted. He also suggested that Bunconciliable conflicts" with Bundy over the way in which the case should be record because of what he called "irre-HARVEY ASKED Judge Cowart to be relieved of his role as counsel of dy not be allowed to take over his own iefense until a hearing had been held

By GEORGE TH he added, "I don't think there's any INT Correspond Cowart denied both motions. He said "I don't think there's any question in thing that does not meet the legal standards for legal competency." Bundy listened in silence as the law-He might be a miserable client, I can't say. I've never represented him." But, my mind that Mr. Bundy is competent

call testimony by Bundy said. "has been in the hands of one other persor my attorneys. I thought I was entitled Bundy did not to make one choice. The attorneys are evidence is, but so insecure in their skills, so jealous of their power in court, that they are afraid to share it with their clients. with the annou case he himself has taken the gloves off, I'm opposed to lawyers for bot! the motion to withdraw at this point." murder trial Bur his situation. Then he told Cowart. " take the witness yers and the judge discussed his men-ly discovered evital condition and ability to cope with Bundy, nearin tried to be nice but now that counsel MIAMI — The "Everything up to now, God forbid,"

difficult client. Enough said. Let's get discuss the closing arguments and the with all his attorneys Friday night to on with it. incompetency. I've been ambushed I don't want to be made out a fool or a "We had unanimity in the defense team," Bundy said, "and I knew noth-They're so afraid that somebody else might know as much as they do." ng about motions to withdraw or final defense witnesses in the case. Bundy said he had had a meeting

was the defense dental specialist who press "the case went down the tube with Dr. DeVore." Dr. Dwayne DeVore made the bite mark on Lisa Levy's some people do not secrete the telltale buttock. Levy and Margaret Bowman, enzymes which make it possible to was forced to admit, under cross-exammation, that Bundy's teeth could have HAGGARD later conceded to the

cess, according to Haggard. Haggard said, "We'll be lucky if e can pull out a hung jury." He said the established with the jury selection proed to veer from the course" which was take charge himself. "Bundy has decidoriginal trial strategy will be damaged Bundy's "last-minute" decision to

Defense counsel Harvey admitted

said he has been working on legal re-search and trying to "protect Ted and keep him from blowing the case." said he has been working on that DeVore's testimony may have the defense more harm thanays,

cated ness stand himself. he might want to take the witfar, he said, Bundy has not indi

Thompson and Margaret Good, conduct the questioning of witnesses.

The defense is expected to rest its BUNDY, now in full charge of his defense, began calling a parade of defense witnesses as his murder trial entered its closing phases. However, he let his "stand-by counsel," Lynn

case sometime tomorrow.

a club the night Levy and Bowman scription of the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega sorority house carrying eyewitness Nita Neary was hypnotized were slain recording of the session in which in order to obtain a more detailed de-The jury was allowed to hear a tape

Leon County deputy sheriff Bob Sanders was questioned briefly about an interview he conducted with Connie disco bar with a man who her friends make the identification. identified as Bundy. She could University student who danced at a Hastings. She was the Florida State not

ment or from the Chi Omega house. of the hairs retrieved from the apart she had not examined or identified all hair, was recalled briefly to testify that Ann Thomas were similiar to Bundy's Hair expert Patricia Ann Lasko, who had testified that hair samples from the apartment of attack victim Cheryl

sorority house which he could not idenapartments of attack victims and the Fingerprint technician George Bar-row was recalled to testify that he had lifted many latent prints from

sive" is the same as "negative" because experts with "inconclusive results." apartment was tested by laboratory semen. A semen stain in Thomas' Defense lawyers claim that "inconclumined from other body fluids, such as TWO BLOOD experts were called to testify that Bundy is a "secreter," a person whose blood type may be deter-



#### Bundy takes over own defense

Continued from Page One.

casts which included impressions of 12year-molars — teeth which are normally shed as children grow older.

Simpson bored in on cross-examination. "Could Mr. Bundy's teeth have made that bite mark?" he asked.

DeVore said, "I concluded that it could not be excluded."

"So you're testifying that the defendant's teeth could have left the bite mark in Lisa Levy's buttock?"

"It is consistent with it," DeVore hedged.

"Could his teeth have made the bite mark in Lisa Levy's buttock?" Simpson insisted. "I believe so, yes," DeVore conceded.
Defense attorney Ed Harvey quickly
tried to rescue the situation, eliciting
from DeVore statements that there

from DeVore statements that there were many similarities between the children's teeth and the bite mark on Levy's body.

Simpson was not to be denied. "Do you know if any of those children lived in Tallahassee in January 1978?" he demanded.

There was no objection from defense

DeVore smiled broadly and shook his head. "No, I don't," he said.

"Do you know if any of those children were in Sherrod's on the night of January 14?"

Sherrod's was a disco bar next of the Chi Omega house and sev witnesses put Bundy there mere helpfore the murders.

DeVore smiled again and shook

"No further questions," Simp said.

Court resumes at 9:30 Satur morning with about 10 defense nesses still to be heard. None of witnesses, however, is expected to long on the stand. Most observers pect the defense to rest its case today or early Monday. The should begin its deliberations be mid-week.

and an an easy distressed bundy took over formal direction of his own defense as his own attorney.

After testimony in which key defense witness Dr. Dwayne DeVore admitted that the former Tacoman's teeth could have made marks found on one of the women Bundy is accused of murdering, Bundy insisted on taking over his own defense.

Court had recessed briefly following DeVore's testimony. When it reconvened, and before the jury returned, Bundy stood and told Judge Edward Cowart, "I'll take you up on your offer. I'll go 'pro se.' I'd like to be pro se at this point, with my attorneys in such a position that they will stand by to assist me."

Early in the day Bundy had renewed his old complaint that his lawyers were not communicating with him; that he felt excluded from input to his own defense and wanted to become "attorand the University of Utan. Judge Cowart admonished him that if he had completed his third year of law school, "they would have told you that a lawyer who represents himself has got a fool for a client."

Under Florida law, however, Bundy cannot be denied the right to represent himself if he insists on doing so. And he

At a conference with Cowart out of hearing of the jury, Bundy said "The reason I feel compelled to do this is that all my counsel have advised me they've made a firm and final agreement who will make the closing argument, and I'm unalterably opposed to that person doing them."

Defense sources say Miami attorney Robert Haggard was the unanimous choice of the defense team to make the closing arguments. Bundy has watched Haggard's courtroom performance with increasing dismay beginning with each sid jury's a termed to be tils termed

Judge to you posture as acute should b sent you

ments

argumer Bundy to go pro Cowar

would be with tomorrov say to yo

Outside Prosecute lighted at reduction in exposure standards w needed.

However, several members of t committee which drafted the reposaid cancer risks from low-level ration were overstated.

Parker said he favored a tenforeduction, except if plant manage could justify increased radiation oposure levels in writing.

Some managers would say th couldn't work with lower exposure but most would meet lower limits faced with paperwork, he said.

Standards set 30 years ago lim ed radiation exposure to .1 rem p day for a person, Parker said, b

#### Bundy irked, takes over own

By GEORGE THURSTON JULY 21 TM TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Theodore Bundy's legal defense suffered a setback yesterday, and an already distressed Bundy took over formal direction of his own defense as his own attorney

After testimony in which key defense witness Dr. Dwayne DeVore admitted that the former Tacoman's teeth could have made marks found on one of the women Bundy is accused of murdering, Bundy insisted on taking over his own defense

Court had recessed briefly following DeVore's testimony. When it reconvened, and before the jury returned, Bundy stood and told Judge Edward Cowart, "I'll take you up on your offer. I'll go 'pro se.' I'd like to be pro se at this point, with my attorneys in such a position that they will stand by to as-

Early in the day Bundy had renewed his old complaint that his lawyers were not communicating with him; that he felt excluded from input to his own defense and wanted to become "attor-

Bundy was a law student for two years at the University of Puget Sound and the University of Utah. Judge Cowart admonished him that if he had completed his third year of law school, "they would have told you that a lawyer who represents himself has got a fool for a client."

Under Florida law, however, Bundy cannot be denied the right to represent himself if he insists on doing so. And he

At a conference with Cowart out of hearing of the jury, Bundy said "The reason I feel compelled to do this is that all my counsel have advised me they've made a firm and final agreement who will make the closing argument, and I'm unalterably opposed to that person doing them.

Defense sources say Miami attorney Robert Haggard was the unanimous choice of the defense team to make the closing arguments. Bundy has watched Haggard's courtroom performance with increasing dismay beginning with

ney pro se'" that is, to represent him- his opening arguments which were interrupted by 29 objections in 35 min-

> In closing arguments, attorneys for each side sum up the case and call the jury's attention to what they consider to be the important points in the evidence. In some cases, closing arguments can make the difference between conviction and acquittal.

> Judge Cowart told Bundy "I say this to you in the deepest sincerity. The posture of your situation is not really as acute as you might feel. I feel it should be their decision if they represent you, who should make the closing arguments.

Bundy said "I've made the decision to go pro se."

Cowart replied "It's your decision. It would be best for you to get together with your counsel before tomorrow... The only thing I can say to you is hang loose."

Outside the courtroom, assistant prosecutor Dan McKeever seemed delighted at the new turn of events. "Will

Energy Secretary James R. Schlesin-Cook said he has already applied for

The president told reporters Friday the list and would use it to send boat that he expected no more "resignaowners forms that ask for information tions" from his Cabinet and added. on the craft, such things as size, type, "There is absolutely no doubt in my power and value. The information will mind that I and my administration will now be better able to serve this country One question remains; will boat and to resolve those problems and meet owners be charged for taxes and interthose challenges which I described to est for the years they should have been, the American people in my television but weren't, reporting their boats to

address Sunday evening."

YET IN WASHINGTON, at least, it will ask for a legal opinion from the is widely believed that the good will county prosecutor's office before setgenerated by Carter's forceful speech last Sunday appealing for unity in the

Jordan, 34, is widely disliked on Capitol Hill.

Since his appointment as chief of staff, he is known to have consulted colleagues about his concern that some officials on Capitol Hill might not take him seriously. After his appointment, he paid a courtesy call on House Speaker Thomas P. (Tip) O'Neill, who often has referred to him as "Hanibal Jerkin."

"Hamilton is not seen by the American people as part of the solution. He's seen as part of the problem," one administration official said. "He's the one people feel should have gotten the



it help the prosecution?" a reporter asked.

defense

be used to determine taxable value.

Cook said he hasn't yet decided, but

the assessor?

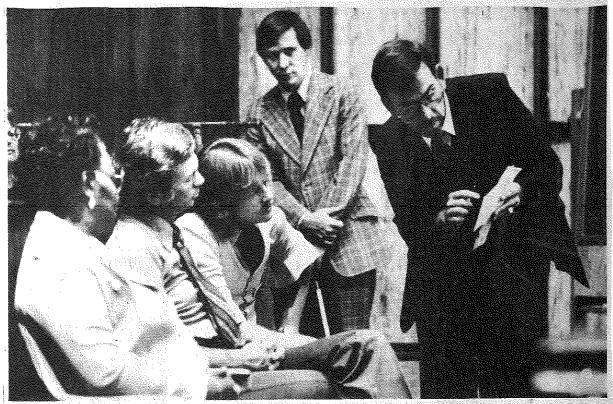
"It will if he does his own closing arguments, but I don't think he's going to do that. I really don't think it changes anything."

In fact, for the rest of Friday afternoon's session, the jury was unaware that anything unusual had happened. At Bundy's request, the jury was not

Earlier, defense witness DeVore, an expert odontologist, was expected to testify that several other sets of teeth could have made the bite marks found on Lisa Levy's buttock. DeVore produced five plaster casts of teeth, one of them Bundy's. He said all of them showed at least three points of similarity to the bite-mark photograph.

Under cross-examination by prosecutor Larry Simpson, DeVore admit-ted that three of the other four dental casts were made from the teeth of persons aged from less than 12 years to over 14 years. He also admitted that he had sawed off the back parts of the

Continued on Page A-2.



Dr. Lowell Levine showed dental photos to Bundy jury

#### Bundy's teeth common, defense dentist tells jury

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — Theodore R. Bundy's teeth are "relatively common" but do have some unique characteristics, a dental expert testified today as the defense began its presentation in Bundy's trial on charges of murdering two sorority sisters.

University of Maryland orthodontist John M. Grewe gave the testimony as leadoff witness for the defense. The opening of the defense case was delayed, though, when Bundy complained at length that he was being locked out of his own defense effort.

Prosecution dentists testified earlier this week that Bundy's teeth matched a bite mark found on 20-year-old Lisa Levy, one of two women murdered at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee on Jan. 15, 1978.

Defense strategy is to show that other sets of teeth could have made the bite mark.

Displaying models of Bundy's twisted teeth, Grewe said, "This particular set of models . . . it's a relatively common dental pattern . . . it's not that

unusual. It's relatively common."

He said the arrangement of Bundy's teeth might be found in 20 percent of the population.

On cross-examination he was asked if he agreed that "there are no two sets of teeth that are exactly alike."

"I think, if you look at any two sets of teeth and you look at them microscopically, that's probably true," Grewe

He compared teeth to newly manufactured chairs saying over a period of time they acquire distinctive marks or nicks.

"So in that regard, yes, they're unique," he said.

And he admitted that in examining Bundy's models, "I did note certain characteristics that are unique." The characteristics included a crack in one incisor, he said.

The prosecution rested late yesterday afternoon when Dr. Lowell Levine, a dental expert, finished testifying about similarities he found between Bundy's teeth and the mark on Levy.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good immediately made the ritual motion for a "directed verdict of acquittal." She asked the judge to throw out the charges against Bundy on grounds that the state hadn't made a sufficiently strong case to justify continuing the trial.

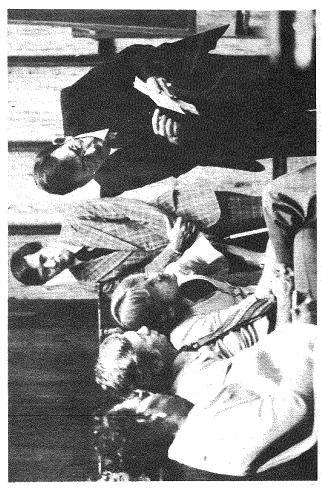
Judge Cowart denied the motion. Bundy opened this morning's pro-

little time in the shop," he sighed. "Mell, every car has to spend a

XDH-1 going nownere. the engine whistling away but the transmission had fractured, leaving chagrin, a connecting pin in the can do in a standard car." Well, not yesterday. To Kestly's

quae ou the treeway — anything you l can move in an out of traffic, pass, psugles list like any other small car. of whistles as it goes along. And it "It's fun to drive," he said. "It sort

than its gasoline version. weighs only about 200 pounds more



Dr. Lowell Levine showed dental photos to Bundy jury

#### COMMON, dentist teeth defense Ø

S

From TNT News Services

MAMI — Theodore R. Bundy's teeth are "relatively common" but do to have some unique characteristics, at denal expert testified today as the defense began its presentation in Bundy's trial on charges of murdering two sorority sisters.

University of Maryland orthodoritis of John M Grewe gave the testimony as leadoff witness for the defense. The opening of the defense case was federaged, though, when Bundy complained at length that he was being blocked out of his own defense effort.

Prosecution dentists testified earlier this week that Bundy's teeth matched a bite mark found on 20-year-old Lias Levy, one of two women murdered at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahasse on Jan. 15, 1978.

Defense strategy is to show that other markers of teeth could have made the difference of Bundy's twist.

Displaying models of Bundy's twist-ed teeth, Grewe said, "This particular set of models. It's a relatively com-mon dental pattern. It's not that

unusual. It's relatively common."

He said the arrangement of Bundy's as teeth might be found in 20 percent of the population.

On cross-examination he was asked stiff he agreed that 'there are not two sets for of teeth that are exactly alike." It hink, if you look at any two sets of teeth and you look at them microse copically, that's probably true." Grewe the

He compared teeth to newly manu-factured chairs saying over a period of time they acquire distinctive marks or

"So in that regard, yes, they're unique," he said.
And he admitted that in examining S Bundy's models, "I did note certain Feharecteristics that are unique." The characteristics included a crack in one

The prosecution rested late yester day afternoon when Dr. Lowell Levine. Da dental expert, finished testifying about similarities he found between P. Bundy's teeth and the mark on Levy. "Bundy's teeth and the mark on Levy." Perfense lawyer Margaret Good im- mediately made the ritkual motion for a bill made and the trained and the art.

"directed verdict of acquittal." She asked the judge to throw out the charges against Bundy on grounds that the state hadn't made a sufficiently strong case to justify continuing the strial.

Judge Cowart denied the motion.

Bundy opened this morning's proceeding by standing before Cowart and
repeating his complaint that "none of
the attorneys representing me present.
It are representing me by my choice.
If My attorney of choice (Millard Farmer
of Atlanta) was denied me by previous

court rulings.

"I did not have any choice in the selection of Robert Haggard to represent min Mami. There has been a pattern on the part of my attorneys over the past several weeks to avoid me and not allow me any input to my case."

Judge Cowart heard Bundy patiently, but without much sympathy. He said, I don't know of any place where a person who is an indigent has received representation of the quantity and quality you have received. I have been abaraged with legal memoranda. I think that's the luxury of having five course. One can braid the course, One can braid end in the set any defendant has even had in the state of Florida.

Bundy said he only wanted to be "cogular with the only wanted to be "cogular" with the only wanted to be "cogular" with the other attorneys.

Bundy said he only wanted to be "cogular" with the other attorneys.

Before Grewe testified, the defense recalled to the stand Nancy Dowdy, who identified Bundy as the man she saw in the Chi Omega house just before the murders were discovered. Dowdy's stating was an an an ana sureas an ana su

the murders were discovered. Dowdy's testimony was apparently intended to show that Bundy and Chi Omega servant Romne Eng are quite different in

physical appearance.
Dowdy had testified as a prosecution
witness that Neary told her Eng was
the first person who flashed through
her mind when she saw the intruder at
the door of the Chi Omega house the
night of the murder.

Clie

By DAVI TNT Cor

MIAM Theodore his own "I thin you can the witne nation. I they brea mony where the they're s ing I do: Hagga who has room voi tween a c on the b reer - at

HIS Clearing to tempting women in Hagga

striking ma.



#### FOR THE HOME DEAS AT SAVIN



mates a free reign over the prison in the prison. It has not inorinoscond in the present of the prison of the pris

"The Walla Walla County prosecutor Art Eggers, has said he will prosecute no crimes without testimony from guards at the pen. That puts so much pressure on them, it could amount to a death sentence.

"I have asked my staff to draft a bill that will call for an independent prosecutor to handle crimes committed within the penilentiary." Walgren told within the penilentiary." Walgren told Tribune

lockdown which began June 15 — the day a guard was stabbed to death.
Walgren formerly was Kitsap County prosecuting attorney.

s action

124

9791,91 YJUL,YA

aunqi

way system, tota and and system of hiel of sight, Hamilton Jordan, this morning.

The former six-term congressman from Washington state said his deelsion to stay on "depends on the adminaides and molivate them to work hard and long is what it takes at HEW, Mrs. Harris will be a winner."



Bundy examined teeth blowup

# Court studies Bundy's teeth

From TNT News Services

MIAMI — Photographs enhanced with sophisticated techniques similar to ones used to investigate the assassination of President Kennedy were admitted today at Theodore R. Bandy's double-murder trial.

Over defense complaints that the photos contained "optical illusions," Judge Edward D. Cowart said jurors could see the specially treated pictures if a bits on the best of the process.

dent from Tacoma, is charged with the munders of Levy, 20, and Margaret Bowman, 21, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee on Jan 15, 1978.

He also is charged with attempted murder of two other Chi Omega residents savagely beaten the same morning, and attempted murder of a woman who lived in an apartment four blocks from the sorority house. Bundy faces additional murder charges in Colorado and in Lake City, Fla. and has been

after careful examination of photographs of the bite marks and casts of Bundy's teeth.

"They made the marks," he said They line up exactly."

Souviron held up a clear acetate overlay over a huge color photograph of the bite mark while Bundy watched intently from the defense table. Later with the jury out of the room, Bundy carefully looked over the photographs and the casts of his own teeth. He held

#### Client clashes with group's 'star'

#### Bundy's defense 'team' is anything but that

By DAVID FINKEL TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Robert Haggard, one of Theodore Bundy's defense lawyers, has his own theory of cross-examination:

"I think you have to come as close as you can to psychologically destroying the witness to succeed on cross-exami-nation. Not like Perry Mason, where they break down and recant their testimony - but get then to the point where they are on the run, where they're shuffling their notes and saying 'I don't know' 20 or 30 times."

Haggard, a 34-year-old Miami lawyer who has shaggy blond hair and a courtroom voice that falls somewhere be tween a drone and a whine, is working on the biggest case in his 10-year career - and has become one of the most striking players in the courtroom dra-

HIS CLIENT IS charged with murdering two sorority sisters and attempting to murder three other women in Tallahassee 18 months ago. Haggard one of five lawyers repre-

senting Bundy, entered the case a week before the trial began - later than any other lawyer. Despite that, he so far has been the most visible defense lawyer in the case, handling the crossexaminations of crucial prosecution witnesses who are helping the state in its attempt to send Bundy to the electric chair

Haggard agrees his cross-examinations have been thorough. He also agrees they have been repetitious, badgering, overbearing, argumentative and prone to objections from the prosecution

As he says, "I slug it out with the

SO FAR, NONE of the witnesses he has cross-examined seems to have been psychologically destroyed.

Haggard, though, is happy with his performances. So is the majority of the defense team.

Bundy, apparently, is not.

The first time Bundy seemed upset was when Haggard gave the defense's opening statement to the jury. It was a 26-minute speech interrupted by 29 ob-

jections from the prosecution, Most were sustained. It was, said one court observer, "about the worst opening statement I've ever seen.

BUNDY SEEMED unhappy earlier this week when Haggard cross-examined Patricia Lasko, a state hair analyst who said that two hairs found at one of the crime scenes came either from Bundy or someone else who had identical hair:

Originally, Bundy - a former law student from Tacoma - was to crossexamine Lasko. Haggard ended up doing it. It was tedious and filled with objections from the prosecution,

Bundy sat silently at the defense table, but he began to glare at Haggard. That night, after he was taken back to his jail cell, Bundy threw an orange at a light near his jail cell, shattering the light. He stuck toilet paper in his cell lock. He refused to get dressed for court, finally showing up 39 minutes late. In explaining his actions, he said he was demonstrating against jail con-

BUT WHAT HE was really angry at,

according to some sources close to Bun- defense team says it will meet with him dy, was his defense team - specifically Haggard.

Next came the testimony of Nita Neary, the state's star witness, who said Bundy was the man she saw flee the sorority house just before the two dead women were discovered.

Defense lawyer Margaret Good was scheduled to cross-examine Miss Neary. Haggard ended up doing it. He was interrupted 79 times by objections from the prosecution. One juror dozed through most of the cross-examination. Again Bundy glared and scowled at Haggard until Bundy was taken back to his cell.

What's going on?

"Right now, we hate each other," said Haggard with a shrug and a laugh. Bundy wishes to control the case. I don't think he should control the case. He's not a lawyer and I don't want him to do anything to jeopardize his position as the defendant.

BUNDY SAYS HE has no intention of wanting to control the case. He just wants to be a part of it. He says his on defense lawyer Margaret Good, who

each night at the jail, but it never shows up. Consequently, he says, he walks into court each morning practically deaf, dumb and blind to the daily

strategy to save his life. The defense team says Bundy has been unpredictable. As a result, they say, at least two defense lawyers are preparing every facet of the case so that someone will be prepared in case Bundy vetoes the lawyer who is the first choice to handle it.

Haggard seems to pick up on the crucial parts of the case by default. He handled the opening statement because the defense - at the urging of a jury-selection expert from Atlanta, decided that the opening statement would be given by the lawyer who selected most of the jury. Haggard crossexamined Lasko because, in the words of one of Bundy's friends, "the defense team ganged up on Ted and told him it would be horrible if he did the crossexamination."

Haggard cross-examined Miss Neary because the defense lawyers ganged up was scheduled to do the cross-examina tion, and told her she was too inexperienced, sources indicated.

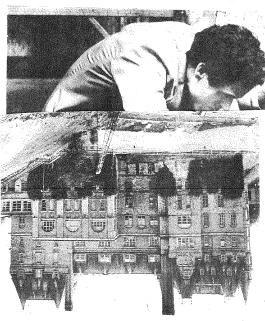
EVEN THOUGH the rift between Bundy and his defense team is as wide as it ever has been, his scowls should diminish during the next few days as the defense presents its side of the

But it should be only a temporary truce. Closing arguments are sched-uled for sometime next week, and Haggard is the lawyer scheduled to give those arguments. But at least two other defense lawyers are also working on closing arguments in case Bundy gets so fed up with Haggard he asks him to leave the defense team.

There is one more possibility: that the closing argument will be handled by Bundy.

"He's seriously considering doing that," a friend of his said this morning. "What can I say?" said one defense

lawyer, "We've never been Ted's counsel of choice. He doesn't want us. And that's a theme that has run though this entire trial "



from Washington state said his deel- he met with Carter's new chief of

sion to stay on "depends on the admin- staff, Hamilton Jordan, this morning. The former six-term congressman way system, total the associated

rrings. If a guard would testify against has meant no prosecution for any mates a free reign over the prison. It "His statement has given the in-

death sentence. pressure on them, it could amount to guards at the pen. That puts so much cute no crimes without testimony from tor, Art Eggers, has said he will prose "The Walla Walla County prosecu

The News Tribune. within the penitentiary," Walgren tole secutor to handle crimes committee that will call for an independent pro-"I have asked my staff to draft a bill

ty prosecuting attorney. Walgren formerly was Kitsap Counday a guard was stabbed to death. lockdown which began June 15 -

9791 ,91 YJUL, YA

Harris will be a winner." and long is what it takes at HEW, Mrs. sides and motivate them to work hard

#### epy time, courtesy of defense

ublic defender Margaor a "sidebar" confere Edward Cowart to ne of the jurors was "She's not asleep," Cowart said, tongue-in-cheek, "she's just concentrating."

"Maybe I put her to sleep," Haggard

Clerk of court Shirley Lewis nodded in agreement with Haggard.

Five floors above the courtroom in Miami's Metro Justice Building, four dozen reporters and television technicians watched the proceedings on closed-circuit television.

While Neary testified, the big press room was hushed. Tape recorders spun silently, and pencils scratched as reporters noted her testimony.

Defense lawyer Lynn Thompson sat in the press room, too, watching the testimony with an analytical eye. He said he was absenting himself from the courtroom so that the jury would not notice a throng of defense lawyers and conclude that Neary's testimony was anything special.

Fifteen minutes after Haggard began his cross-examination, Thompson left his seat in front of the tube and wandered off for a cup of coffee.

Several reporters began pecking away at typewriters. Several other reporters began dictating stories on the telephone. Television tape editors began spinning back earlier courtroom scenes for use on the evening news.

"Did you see the man's eyes?" intoned Haggard.

"No," said Neary, who had already said she had not seen the man's features except in profile.

"Did you see his facial expression?"

No.

Several reporters wandered back to watch the videotape being edited at the other end of the room. Others poured coffee from the glass coffeemaker in a back room.

"Was he wearing gloves?"

"No."

"Are you sure?"

"Objection, your honor."

"I'll let her answer that."

"No."

The bailiff handed a juror a cup of water.

"Was anything wrapped around the club?"

"Ves

Tampa Tribune reporter Rick Barry carefully folded a piece of paper.

"Was he clean-shaven?"

"Yes."

"Did you see any scars, moles or warts on his face?"

"No."

Barry pushed open a window, letting in a gust of humid 90-degree Florida air

"Could you see the color of the man's eyes?"

"No."

Barry fired a paper airplane out of the ninth floor window and watched a thermal draft waft it away toward the Miami River.

It was that kind of day in the trial.

#### Bite testimony to enter trial

By TNT News Services

MIAMI — Testimony in Theodore Bundy's double-murder trial was expected to focus on Bundy's teeth today after a break from courtroom activity this morning.

The jury was given the morning off to allow defense attorneys to take a sworn statement from Dr. Homer Campbell, a forensic odontologist from Albuquerque, N.M. Campbell, a prosecution witness, uses "computer enhancement" of bite-mark photographs to bring out obscure detail.

A key part of the prosecution's case

against Bundy is bite-mark evidence. Dr. Richard Souviron of Coral Gables, Fla., is expected to testify today about his conclusion that bite-marks on the buttocks of murder victim Lisa Levy were made by Bundy's teeth.

Bundy's attorneys, however, have lined up at least two dental experts to testify that teeth other than Bundy's could have made the bite-marks on Levy's body. They said Dr. Duane Devore of the University of Maryland is prepared to testify that he checked models of 105 sets of teeth and found five that could have made the mark on Levy.

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of bludgeoning and strangling Levy and Margaret Bowman as the women slept in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee Jan. 15, 1978. He is also accused of beating two other Chi Omega residents and a third woman living nearby the same night.

In testimony yesterday, former Chi Omega resident Nita Neary identified Bundy as the club-carrying intruder she say fleeing the sorority after the attacks. She had identified Bundy in a pre-trial hearing, but this time her testimony was given before the jury.

#### Florida courtroom sleepy

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

Nita Neary took less than 30 minutes yesterday to identify Theodore Bundy as the man she saw leaving the Chi Omega house after two grisly mur-

But defense lawyer Robert Haggard spent more than 90 minutes trying to find soft spots in Neary's testimony.

At one point, public defender Margaret Good asked for a "sidebar" conference with Judge Edward Cowart to complain that one of the jurors was asleep.

"She's not tongue-in-che trating."

"Maybe I p said.

Clerk of co in agreement

Five floor Miami's Met dozen report cians watch closed-circui

While Ne room was hu silently, and porters note

Defense la in the press testimony v said he was courtroom notice a thr conclude th anything sp

Fifteen n gan his cro left his seal wandered of

Bundy's d pected to after a br this morn The jug

to allow sworn st Campbell, Albuquer cution enhancem graphs to A key I

#### itnesses tie Bundy

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Four witnesses told the jury today that they saw Theodore Bundy in the vicinity of the Chi Omega sorority house in the hours immediately before and immediately after the murders of Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman.

Two coeds identified Bundy as the loner with a disturbing stare they saw in a nightspot near the sorority the night the women were killed, and one was a man who saw Bundy just after the early-morning murders.

Henry Edward Palumbo III said he returned to his apartment at "The Oaks" about 4:45 a.m. on Jan. 15, 1978. He said he saw a man he knew as "Chris" standing on the porch in the 30-degree cold, staring vacantly in the direction of the Florida State University campus. Palumbo identified Bundy, sitting in the courtroom, as "Chris." He said "Chris" did not return his greeting that morning, though he usually was friendly.

Bundy, 32, is accused of murdering Levy and Bowman and severely beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman living nearby. The attacks had occurred some time after 2 a.m. Jan. 15. Earlier testimony indicat ed Bundy had taken a room in The Oaks apartments using the name "Chris Hagen."

Palumbo was returning from an all night job with a small band and a visi to a friend's house, he testified. The time was less than an hour after ar intruder had been scared away fron the apartment of Cheryl Thomas abou 10 blocks from The Oaks.

Earlier, three FSU women testified they had visited a disco bar called "Sherrod's" next door to the Chi Ome ga house the evening before the mur

#### for fantr

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy threw a tantrum in his jail cell here early this morning, smashed a light bulb and refused to appear in court at the appointed time.

Judge Edward Cowart held him in contempt of court and warned that the trial would go ahead whether Bundy came to court or not.

Bundy was ushered into the courtroom 35 minutes late and spoke with Judge Cowart for about 15 minutes, protesting conditions in his cell, which he called "my hellhole."

According to authorities, the episode began in Bundy's cell in the Dade County Jail about 1:30 a.m., when guards heard glass breaking near Bundy's cell and rushed to investigate. They found the cell dark. Bundy was not immedi-

ately visible.

He emerged from the gloom when jailers entered the cell. He had thrown an orange at the ceiling light fixture in the corridor, smashing the bulb and scattering glass fragments all around the cell.

OC

COL

the

ha

tu

fiz

tir

R

ca

T

"H

sta

att

Bundy was temporarily moved to another cell while the glass was cleaned up. Officials said there was no indication of a suicide attempt, though glass shards were found widely scattered around the cell.

When guards came about 8:30 a.m. to take him to court, Bundy refused to

Cowart heard a jailer's explanation of the episode and recessed court until 9:30, saying that court would continue without Bundy if he were not there at that time. Bundy came in at 9:35

When the defendant arrived, Judge Cowart bellowed, "Mr. Bundy?"
"Yes, sir," Bundy replied.
Cowart: "The court wants to talk to

you. This court has already found you in contempt of court, but that is probably the least of your worries at this time.

Bundy: "Yes, sir."

Cowart: "I'm going to tell you something, young man, and I'm going to tell you clearly and unequivocally, so that you will understand. This court is not

#### Prober behind

WASHINGTON (AP) — After two-year investigation, the House a sassinations committee will release final report Wednesday concluding that President John F Kennedy murder probably was the result of conspiracy.

In its report, to be made public at morning news conference, the cor mittee says it could not determin who the conspirators were, but ca not rule out the possibility of i volvement by Cuban exiles ( organized crime figures.

The panel also concluded that the assassination of civil rights lead Martin Luther King Jr. in April 19( also may have been the result of conspiracy.

Draft sections of the final repo

Survey: most no



#### Tacoma News T

97th YEAR, NO. 4

TACOMA, WA.

Finol

TUESDA

#### Held in contempt

#### Judge rebukes Bundy for tantrum, tardiness

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Theodore Bundy threw a tantrum in his jail cell here early this morning, smashed a light bulb and refused to appear in court at the appointed time.

Judge Edward Cowart held him in contempt of court and warned that the trial would go ahead whether Bundy came to court or not.

Bundy was ushered into the courtroom 35 minutes late and spoke with Judge Cowart for about 15 minutes, protesting conditions in his cell, which he called "my hellhole."

According to authorities, the episode began in Bundy's cell in the Dade County Jail about 1:30 a.m., when guards heard glass breaking near Bundy's cell and rushed to investigate. They found the cell dark. Bundy was not immediately visible.

He emerged from the gloom when jailers entered the cell. He had thrown an orange at the ceiling light fixture in the corridor, smashing the bulb and

scattering glass fragments all around going to follow your schedule. If there the cell.

Bundy was temporarily moved to another cell while the glass was cleaned up. Officials said there was no indication of a suicide attempt, though glass shards were found widely scattered around the cell.

When guards came about 8:30 a.m. to take him to court, Bundy refused to go.

Cowart heard a jailer's explanation of the episode and recessed court until 9:30, saying that court would continue without Bundy if he were not there at that time. Bundy came in at 9:35.

When the defendant arrived, Judge Cowart bellowed, "Mr. Bundy?"

"Yes, sir," Bundy replied.

Cowart: "The court wants to talk to you. This court has already found you in contempt of court, but that is probably the least of your worries at this time."

Bundy: "Yes, sir."

Cowart: "I'm going to tell you something, young man, and I'm going to tell you clearly and unequivocally, so that you will understand. This court is not for the treatment I've received.

are any more delays in this proceeding occasioned by your voluntary acts, this court is proceeding without you. Is there any question in your mind?"

Bundy was unabashed.

"Where are my files from Leon County? The sheriff of Leon County has not provided them," he said, gesturing.

Cowart boomed, "Don't shake your finger at me, young man. Don't shake your finger at me.'

Bundy, still tense and excited, continued to shake his finger, but he directed the gesture at defense lawyer Robbert Haggard. Cowart said, "You can shake your finger at Mr. Haggard. That's all right."

The tension was broken. Bundy said, "He probably deserves it more than you do, your honor."

Bundy continued:

"I'm laboring under conditions imposed by Dade County Jail with constant harassment and, I believe, an attempt by the system to coerce me and wear me down. There's no justification

"I'm given a strip search after I've seen my attorney. Now that is unconscionable. Now I think that there comes a time when I must passively resist. I'm not asking for special privileges, but I'm getting a special brand of coercion and I'm enough of a man not to take it.

"Now I'm not going to stand before this court and jury and watch my chance of acquittal go down the drain. but there comes a time when I've just got to say 'whoa."'

Cowart listened patiently, then leaned forward for emphasis.

"If you say 'whoa' as it relates to these proceedings any more, I'm going to be using the spurs to overcome that 'whoa.'"

Bundy: "Giddyap, as it were."

Cowart: "Bless your heart. I just hope you'll stay with us, because if you don't, we'll miss you."

Then the jury was brought in to resume the former Tacoman's trial in the murders of two Tallahassee coeds and the savage beatings of three other women the same night 18 months ago.

Related story, Page A-2.

# Hair expert links Bundy to scene of third beating

By GEORGE THURSTON TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Hairs from a panty-hose mask found at a Tallahassee apartment where a woman was attacked "could have come from Theodore Bundy," an expert witness testified today in Bundy's double-murder trial.

But Judge Edwart Cowart told the jury to disregard part of the witness's statement because it was too broad.

Cowart also reaffirmed today his earlier ruling that the prosecution could not use police testimony that Bundy had spoken to them of feeling "like a vampire" and having uncontrollable fantasies.

Patricia Ann Laska, an expert who works for the Florida Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, testified she had compared hairs from a pantyhose mask found at the apartment with hairs from Bundy's head.

The apartment on Dunwoody Street was where Cheryl Ann Thomas became the last of five Tallahassee women attacked by a club-wielding intruder Jan. 15, 1979. Bundy, 32, a former Tacoman, is accused of murdering two women and beating two other women at the Chi Omega sorority, as well as the attack on Thomas.

Interrupted frequently by objections from defense lawyer Margaret Good, Laska said the hair from the mask is "microscopically similar" to Bundy's hair.

"It either came from Mr. Bundy or from someone else with hair exactly like his, who was at the Dunwoody apartments" on the night of the attack, Laska said. The defense objection was sustained and the jury was instructed to disregard the statement as being technically too broad. Laska had no expert knowledge of where the mask was found, Cowart ruled.

Laska was unable to say what the chances are that the two "similar hairs" might have come from different people. She said she could not testify that absolutely no one else had identical hair.

Earlier today, Cowart reaffirmed his earlier ruling on testimony from the all-night interview sessions between Bundy and police officers in Pensacola when he was recaptured there in February 1978.

Cowart listened to more testimony today in the absence of the jury before amouncing that he would not allow the officers to tell jurors about that interview

Pensacola Detective Norman Chapman told the judge he was unsure exactly when the tape recorder was switched off during the interview and couldn't pin down the exact time Bundy made various statements.

Cowart wanted to know, because the defense contends the most potentially incriminating statements were made late in the interview after police and a prosecutor had kept Bundy's lawyers from seeing him. Cowart stuck by his earlier decision that the authorities actions had tainted the potential testimony

The prosecution considers the lost testimony a serious blow to its case against Bundy.

#### Judge studies

By GEORGE THURSTON
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI — Judge Edward D. Cowart says he'll decide tomorrow whether Theodore R. Bundy is well enough to continue his trial on charges he murdered two Florida State University coeds while they slept in their sorority house 18 months ago.

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma resident, came down with a virus, which caused Cowart to recess

the trial Friday.

"The presence of the defendant is indispensable under our system of jurisprudence," said Cowart, after Bundy was examined by a doctor in the Dade County Jail. The doctor advised at least 48 hours of medical care for Bundy.

Cowart is also expected to make a decision this week on whether to allow testimony from three police officers who interviewed Bundy two days after his arrest in Pensacola in

1978.

Cowart earlier ruled that the testimony was not admissible. Prosecutor Dan McKeever, who called that ruling "disaster with a capital D," asked for reconsideration of the ruling.

IN A TAPE-RECORDED portion of the interview, Bundy gloated about how he slipped away from his jail guards in Glenwood Springs, Colo., on New Year's Eve 1977.

"I knew the place inside and out," he said. "I knew the place better than the people that worked there because there had been four different jailers. The last jailer was a reject from the crossing patrol guard, honest to God."

Theodore

Theodore Bundy

Break in trial



Bundy had a hacksaw blade smuggled to him by someone who has never been identified. He said he used it "when the trustees were getting loaded, singing and getting rowdy and TVs are up Zippity-zip. That went on for eight full weeks and no one discovered it." He went through a ceiling fixture in his cell.

"I crawled all over that whole sheriff's office between the ceiling and the roof, trying to find the proper place to get down where I wouldn't drop in somebody's lap. Dustier than hell up there. I was sneezing. Jeez. It was embarrassing."

BUNDY CLAIMS he was playing it cool in his escape plans, working the percentages. "You pick your shots. Why should I jump out of a police car? Go for the little percentage shot and get shot in the back."

He listened while the jailer and his wife were eating dinner and talked of going to a movie. Then "I heard a car start up. I knew they were gone. I just walked up the street. I spent most of the night looking for a car. I wanted a car with snow tires."

Sunday

# Carter goainspiring

By BROOKS JACKSON

Associated Press Writer

WASHINGTON — President Carter, deeply troubled by a lack of confidence in his leadership, ended his domestic summit at Camp David Saturday and returned to the White House for a speech he concedes may be his last chance to rally the nation.

Carter spent much of the day meeting with speechwriters and top aides polishing the nationwide address he will give at 7 p.m. PDT today

will give at 7 p.m. PDT today.

The president's helicopter touched down at the White House shortly after

3:30 p.m. PDT Saturday.

Members of the press corps, who normally are allowed on the lawn to see and photograph the arrival, were barred from doing so Saturday.

White House press officials gave no reason for the change except to say they saw no reason for the coverage.

The aim wou alternative fuel more than hal States now importies.

SUCH A PRO sums — in the one earlier acco covered in larg Carter's "windf domestic oil cor gradual lifting a

The energy speech also is ex for a new nation and speed energ

The president authority to amount of oil the the country. He for standby author in any fuel Carter probably swift passage of

Letter to judge JULY 15-79 7MT Bundy's trial conduct

ket at regular price. Get the second er value for just 1°!

'albe

### Judge studies Bundy condition By George Thurston This Connected with the Middle of t

TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Judge Edward D. Cowart says he'll decide tomorrow whether Theodore R. Bundy is well enough to continue his trial on charges he murdered two Florida State University coeds while they slept in their sorority house 18 months ago.

Bundy, a 32-year-old former Tacoma resident, came down with a virus, which caused Cowart to recess the trial Friday -

"The presence of the defendant is indispensable under our system of jurisprudence," said Cowart, after Bundy was examined by a doctor in the Dade County Jail. The doctor advised at least 48 hours of medical care for Bundy.

Cowart is also expected to make a decision this week on whether to allow testimony from three police officers who interviewed Bundy two days after his arrest in Pensacola in

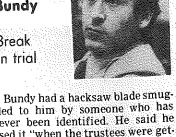
Cowart earlier ruled that the testimony was not admissible. Prosecutor Dan McKeever, who called that ruling "disaster with a capital D," asked for reconsideration of the ruling.

IN A TAPE-RECORDED portion of the interview, Bundy gloated about how he slipped away from his jail guards in Glenwood Springs, Colo., on New Year's Eve 1977.

"I knew the place inside and out," he said. "I knew the place better than the people that worked there because there had been four different jailers. The last jailer was a reject from the crossing patrol guard, honest to God."

Theodore Bundy

Break in trial



gled to him by someone who has never been identified. He said he used it "when the trustees were getting loaded, singing and getting rowdy and TVs are up. Zippity-zip. That went on for eight full weeks and no one discovered it." He went through a ceiling fixture in his cell.

"I crawled all over that whole sheriff's office between the ceiling and the roof, trying to find the proper place to get down where I wouldn't drop in somebody's lap Dustier than hell up there. I was sneezing. Jeez. It was embarrass-

BUNDY CLAIMS he was playing it cool in his escape plans, working the percentages. "You pick your shots. Why should I jump out of a police car? Go for the little percentage shot and get shot in the back."

He listened while the jailer and his wife were eating dinner and talked of going to a movie. Then "I heard a car start up. I knew they were gone. I just walked up the street. I spent most of the night looking for a car. I wanted a car with snow tires."

Vail. There he took a bus to Denver, where he caught a plane to Chicago. By "11 o'clock Colorado time I was in downtown Chicago. By 12, shoot, I think I'd had three gin and tonics."

Then he left for the University of Michigan. He had about \$300 with him. No one has disclosed where he got the money, but he had it when he left the jail.

At Ann Arbor, Mich., he rented a room at the YMCA. "Didn't stay out after 10 o'clock. Went to bed early. Paid for everything. No chances, I heard in the Y, someone had their radio up, it said Theodore Bundy, blah, blah, blah.' I said, good Lord, here in Ann Arbor, you know, I said, hey man, they're way off. They don't know where the hell I am. So it was great, 'cause my alma mater, Washington, was playing in the Rose Bowl against Michigan. Whipped the pants off 'em. It was just beautiful. I sat in the bar and got blearyeyed, surrounded by Michigan fanatics."

BUNDY SAID he found the climate in Ann Arbor too cold because he had little clothing, so he decided to go to Florida. He wanted a college town because "I know how to operate in and around college campuses. I know how to look like a student. I know how to act like a student."

Leafing through college catalogs in the University of Michigan library, he picked Florida State University in Tallahassee, mostly because it was closer to the Gulf of Mexico than the University of Florida at Gainesville. Coyly, he refused to tell police officers how he got from Ann Arbor to Atlanta, except

he stole a car. From Atlanta he rode a bus to Tallahassee and looked for an apartment. He found one at "The Oak."

Then he shopped for an ID. "I figure I had a degree on my own, you know. It wouldn't be terribly deceitful of me to get an identity that had a degree. I wanted somebody about my age, actually somebody younger, who graduated in 72 or so.'

At FSU and "The Oak" he blended right in, but he began to slip from his resolve to "pay for everything."

"Little things," he told officer Don Patchen "to make life comfortable. I mean, not Cadillacs. I started to take shortcuts, see, uh, steal. Towels, you know, some cologne or a racquetball racket or a pair of tennis shorts. Just like going to the supermarket stuffing my back full of cans of sardines. I'm not a very good job hunter and I kinda procrastinated.

"I was losing sight of my plans to stick with it, get an ID, get a job, stay inconspicuous, stay off the streets at night. Don't do anything illegal. Don't jaywalk. Don't drive a car without a driver's license — let alone a stolen car.

'Stealing a car was a short cut. I mean, why shouldn't I have taken the bus. I don't know. Or hitchhiked. Taken a train. Another shortcut. Stupid old shortcut.

"I didn't walk around at night. That, I made it a point as much as possible to stay off the streets late at night. If I was in the streets I rode my bicycle."

He stole a Mazda from a church parking lot. "Didn't have any brakes. It was an automatic busted to hell. You know, it was dangerous

that he didn't take a bus or fly or driving. I did them a favor by taking it. I wasn't going to drive that. I'd kill myself. I wouldn't drive it to the supermarket."

> WHY NO FINGERPRINTS in the car? "Well, I didn't wipe my prints out. I wore gloves. Leather gloves, most of the time."

Bundy ducked questions from officer Steve Bodiford about a white van stolen from Florida State University and still not found at the time of the interview. Witnesses connected a white van with the disappearance of 12-year-old Kimberly Diane Leach from her school at Lake City, Florida, 100 miles east of Tallahassee, just a week earlier.

Bodiford, who knew very little about Bundy or his past, began asking him about unsolved homicides in Seattle. "What kind of homicides were they, Ted?"

"What type of homicides?" Bundy echoed. "My understanding is that the women disappeared and were found some time later murdered."

Not long after that, Bundy asked that the tape recorder be turned off. But the conversations continued for another five or six hours. The officers were still asking questions and Bundy was still rambling when attorneys from the Escambia County public defender's office demanded to see him.

They were refused.

And that is a major reason why Judge Cowart has refused so far to let the jury in Miami hear the tape or the testimony of the officers.

Cowart said, however, that he was satisfied that Bundy gave the interview voluntārily.

Related stories, Page A-5.

Letter to judge July 15-79 TAT

Bundy's trial conduct

I I Ign[ Int aniby Ia

#### Uranium warfare reddens

By MICHAEL GOLDSMITH Associated Press Writer

MONROVIA, Liberia (AP) — The arternoon, or bair 14, 2018, a range State University dance student Cheryl Thomas cleaned her apartment and changed the sheets on her bed.

That night, she went out on a date. She came home alone and went to bed. As she slept, a man with some kind of board came into her apartment. He beat her senseless, nearly killing her. A few minutes before, he had attacked four women at a nearby sorority house, killing two of them.

WHEN POLICE got to Miss Thomas apartment, they found her bleeding and unconscious. They also found a pantyhose mask with eyeholes cut out on the floor of her bedroom. But, the most crucial piece of evidence may turn out to be a 2½-to 3-inch-long stain of semen on the sheets Miss Thomas had put on her bed a few hours before.

In a sworn statement, Miss Thomas would later say the semen must have

'If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it'

been left by the man who attacked her because she didn't have any sexual relations that day.

That's exactly what defense lawyers for Theodore Bundy — on trial for the murders and attempted murders that night 18 months ago — wanted to hear.

THE NEWS MADE them ecstatic because they feel confident they can show that Bundy could not possibly have left the semen that was found on Miss Thomas' sheet.

Said one of Bundy's lawyers, Robert Haggard: "If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it."

At the heart of the defense team's hopes, is a basic physiological fact that divides people into two categories—secreters and nonsecreters.

hara are accumulating huge stockpiles of arms.

The growing tensions of the region will be a backdrop to the African sumand enzymes. The intermation is secreted to all of their fluids — such as perspiration, tears, saliva or semen.

The other 20 percent don't secrete information into their bodily fluids.

RICHARD STEPHENS, a state body fluids expert who examined the semen stain on Miss Thomas's sheet, testifyed Thursday that the stain was "consistent" with a nonsecreter.

Bundy is a secreter, according to the results of a test done on his saliva last year.

What does this mean?

"What it means, " said defense lawyer Ed Harvey, "is that if the test shows a nonsecreter left the semen, and we can establish in court that Bundy is a secreter, it would an exclusion. It would mean that Bundy could not have left the semen stain. And that's good, with a capital "G."

IT'S NOT QUITE that cut and dry. The incompetence that has plagued much of the investigation into the attacks could destroy the defense team's latest hope.

The sheet was taken into evidence, Jan. 16, 1978, the day after the attack. But it sat untouched in an evidence locker at the state crime lab until May 4, 1978, when testing began.

Stephens said a sample could be ruined by factors such as heat and humidity that could have affected the sample during the four months it sat in the locker.

Stephens also described the testing that led him to his conclusions. The first test, he said, was a visual one to see if a "starchy, crusty" stain could be seen. It could

The second test involved a portion of the stain that was cut out. It was treated with a chemical that turns purple if the sample contains semen. It turned purple.

Next, Stephens put the sample under a microscope. He found dead spermatoza.

**BUT THE FOURTH** test — the most ,

lation and the Arab or Berber peoples of the north. Most of the Sahara nations lie astride this racial boundary and have suffered from racial conflict for conturies

#### Secretion tests give Bundy defense attorneys hope

By DAVID FINKEL TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - Sometime during the afternoon, of Jan. 14, 1978, Florida State University dance student Cheryl Thomas cleaned her apartment and changed the sheets on her bed.

That night, she went out on a date. She came home alone and went to bed. As she slept, a man with some kind of board came into her apartment. He beat her senseless, nearly killing her. A few minutes before, he had attacked four women at a nearby sorority house, killing two of them.

WHEN POLICE got to Miss Thomas' apartment, they found her bleeding and unconscious. They also found a pantyhose mask with eveholes cut out on the floor of her bedroom. But, the most crucial piece of evidence may turn out to be a 21/2- to 3-inch-long stain of semen on the sheets Miss Thomas had put on her bed a few hours before.

In a sworn statement Miss Thomas would later say the semen must have

#### If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've The sheet was taken into evidence, Jan. 16, 1978, the day after the attack got it'

been left by the man who attacked her because she didn't have any sexual relations that day.

That's exactly what defense lawyers for Theodore Bundy - on trial for the murders and attempted murders that night 18 months ago - wanted to hear.

THE NEWS MADE them ecstatic because they feel confident they can show that Bundy could not possibly have left the semen that was found on Miss Thomas' sheet

Said one of Bundy's lawyers, Robert Haggard: "If the jury is looking for reasonable doubt, I think we've got it."

At the heart of the defense team's hopes, is a basic physiological fact that divides people into two categories secreters and nonsecreters.

The majority of people — 80 percent specific to see if it was the semen of a - are secreters. That means their bodily fluids are filled with chemical information about such things as blood type and enzymes. The information is secreted to all of their fluids — such as perspiration, tears, saliva or semen.

The other 20 percent don't secrete information into their bodily fluids.

RICHARD STEPHENS, a state body fluids expert who examined the semen stain on Miss Thomas's sheet, testifyed Thursday that the stain was "consistent" with a nonsecreter.

Bundy is a secreter, according to the results of a test done on his saliva last

What does this mean?

"What it means, " said defense law-yer Ed Harvey, "is that if the test shows a nonsecreter left the semen, and we can establish in court that Bundy is a secreter, it would an exclusion. It would mean that Bundy could not have left the semen stain. And that's good, with a capital "G."

IT'S NOT QUITE that cut and dry. The incompetence that has plagued much of the investigation into the attacks could destroy the defense team's latest hope.

But it sat untouched in an evidence locker at the state crime lab until May 4, 1978, when testing began.

Stephens said a sample could be ruined by factors such as heat and humidity that could have affected the sample during the four months it sat in the

Stephens also described the testing that led him to his conclusions. The first test, he said, was a visual one to see if a "starchy, crusty" stain could be seen. It could.

The second test involved a portion of the stain that was cut out. It was treated with a chemical that turns purple if the sample contains semen. It turned

Next, Stephens put the sample under a microscope. He found dead spermato-

BUT THE FOURTH test - the most ,

secreter or nonsecreter - produced results that Stephens at first called "inconclusive."

However, defense lawyer Lynn That answer, compounded with the Thompson continued to press Stephens testimony of Miss Thomas, sent the until he said the sample was consistent defense team's hopes spiraling. with a nonsecreter.

a verdict. Bundy's double-murder trial is

Of course, the true effect won't be scheduled to resume Monday



Judge examined pantyhose evidence

Judge Edward Cowart, presiding over the double-murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami, yesterday scrutinized a pair of pantyhose Utah police took from Bundy's car in 1975. Cowart ruled that the pantyhose, which had eyeholes cut in it, could not be used in Bundy's latest trial to link him with two murders and other attacks on women involving the use of pantyhose. Bundy came down with a flu-like ailment yesterday, forcing the judge to recess the trial until Monday. Story, Page A-2.

#### Ilness halts Bundy trial until Monday

By GEORGE THURSTON TOUT OF THE TOUT OF T

MIAMI — Theodore Bundy has contracted a stomach virus, delaying the resumption of his double-murder trial until Monday.

Judge Edward Cowart recessed the and a third woman in a nearby aparttrial this morning after announcing, ment the same night. Pantyhose had

The thrust link takes forward pull of the jet e off, as well as the resru engine power is reverset after landing. The FAA s bouglas must redesign it

ball and the wing, to the wing octrect where the forward of shifts so that toleran or shifts so the wing, or shifts so the wing.

tion had sought to establish a connection with a pantyhose mask in the Florida murder case.

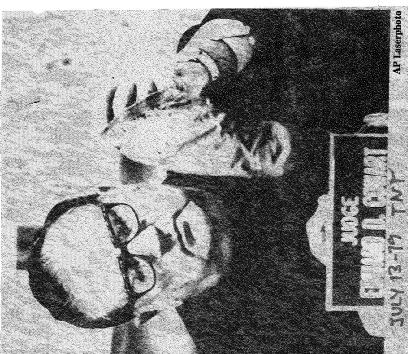
Bundy is accused of killing two coeds Jan. 15, 1978, at the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahassee, and of severely beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman in a nearby apart-

safety," Bond said.
The FAA released a document outlining the provisions under which the

"The steps I have taken today with allow the DC-10s to fly again with safety" Bond said

Foreign-operated DC-10s were not affected by the grounding, but were barred from flying into U.S. air space. After conducting thorough inspections, most foreign airlines put their planes back into the air.

ot several or them uning the postcrash investigation. Foreign operated DC 10s mere announce cheduled an Ught today e American vould not reiunday



udge examined pantyhose evidence

other attacks on women involving the use of pantyhose. Bundy came down with a flu-like allment yesterday, forcing the judge to Theodore Bundy in Miami, yesterday scrutinized a pair of pantyhose Utah police took from Bundy's car in 1975. Cawart ruled that the pantyhose, which had eyeholes cut in it, could not be used in Bundy's latest trial to link him with two murders and udge Edward Cowart, presiding over the double-murder trial of recess the trial until Monday. Story, Page A-2.

### Mondayvess halts Bun trial un

By GEORGE THURSTON JULY 13
TAIL
TAIL

MAMI — Theodore Bundy has contracted a stomach virus, delaying the resumption of his double-murder trial until Monday.

Judge Edward Cowart recessed the trial this morning after amouncing Bundy's liness.

He said Bundy complained yesterday of feeling ill. A physician recommended Bundy remain under medical treatment' for at least 48 hours.

Cowart noted that the new interruption in Bundy's or-again-off-again trial was "typical of Friday the 13th."

The trial was interrupted for one day Tuesday due to the illness of a

The judge admonished lawyers on both sides to use the time to take dopo sitions and do any other work which might speed things along once the trial

could not be introduced as evidence in Bundy's trial here. The Utah evidence figured in Bundy's 1975 conviction for kidhapping a suburban Salf Lake City girl, Carol DaRonch, and the prosecuresumes.
Yesterday afternoon, Cowart dealt the prosecution a severe blow by ruling. a pantyhose mask found in ''s car four years ago in Utah not be introduced as evidence in

tion had sought to establish a connection with a pantyhose mask in the Florida murder case.

Bundy is accused of killing two coeds Jan. 15, 1978, at the Chi Omega sororial ty house in Tallahassee, and of severely beating two other Chi Omega women and a third woman in an array apart, ment the same night. Pantyhose had been used to strangle one of the sororiary victims, and eyeholes had been cut in pantyhose found at the scene of the apartment attack.

But Cowart noted dissimilarities between the parityhose involved in the than and Florida cases — differences in brands and in the knots tied in the pantyhose — and ruled the Utah evidence could not be admitted in the current trail.

The ruling was the second major setback to the prosecutions case. Early, ev. the fudge had ruled the prosecutions ould not introduce police testimony that Bundy told them he sometimes "felt like a vampire" and that he had a "problem" about young women.

Prosecutor Dan McKeever called the two rulings "a yery, very serious" blow to the presecution's case.

The prosecutors have asked the tudge to reconsider his ruling on the police interviews with Bundy, but the judge has yet to rule on that request.



AP Laserphoto

# ury was shown shoulder mark on Levy's body

Police Sgt. Howard Winkler displayed photo ALA BLA LAI

# link to Bundy testimony

By GEORGE THURSTON
TNT Correspondent

MIAMI Fia. — Semen stains found on bedolothing used by beating victim Cheryl Thomas could not be traced to an attacker, a crime-lab expert told the jury today in Theodore Bundy's double-murder trial.

The same expert said tests showed no evidence of rape on the bodies of either Margaret Bowman and Lisa Levy, who were killed in their beds by the Chi Omega murderer 18 months

ago.
The testimony was offered by Dr. Richard L. Stephens, a foreusic serologist from Tallahassee. An expert in blood and semen comparisons, he examined the bloodstains and other bodyfuld samples taken from the crime scenes at the Chi Omega sorority house at Florida State University and at Thomas' Dunwoody Street apartment

All the blood stains found at the Chi Omega house appear to have come from the dead or injured girls, Stephens said. No semen stains were found on the women's bodies or their bedoottning

Stephens was among several expert witnesses who opened the third full day of testimony in the trial. Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law student, is accused of killing Bowman and Levy and of severely beating Thomas and two other women, the latter two also Chi Omega

Testimony yesterday established that Thomas had put fresh clean sheets and pillow cases on her bed the day she was beaten. She also testified that she had not had sexual relations with anyone that day or that night. The clear inference was that the semen stans on her sheets came from her attacker. But apparently no one thought to run a "rape kit" test on Thomas at the hospital to determine if she had been raped testimony choused.

The prosecution also introduced yes-terday a pump-style Clairol hair spray bottle. Stephens testified today that he examined the bottle and found it

up off the floor in Lisa Levy's room two days after her murder. Prosecutor Larry Singson said he will have testimony to show that Levy suffered "anal trauma."

Stephens also was asked to examine a piece of chewing gum found in Levy's hair at the autopsy. Blood type can be determined from saliva and semen samples, and the thought was that the gum might have fallen from the attacker's mouth during the beating. It might be possible to match the saliva type to the attacker's semen type.

However, Stephens said his tests of the gum for saliva type were "inconclusive,"

Stephens also said that tests for the semen stains were "inconclusive," although sometimes sperm samples e ant reveal blood types.

Most of yesterday was devoted to introducing boxes full of photographs and physical evidence taken from the crime scenes in Tallahassee. Sixty-three exhibits were offered by the prosequiton, Judge Edward Cowart allowed 55 of them to be accepted as evidence. The other eight have not been ruled out, but need further qualifying testimony before they can be accepted. The pictures were passed to the jurors for examination despite strenuous defense objections that some of them were "indescribably gruesome" and served "assolutely no purpose but to inflame the minds of the jury." The jurors also passed around and served "assolutely no purpose but to inflame the minds of the jury." The jurors also passed around and examined a pantyhose mask found at Thomas' Dunwoody Street apartment and two pairs of pantyhose found at the Chi Omega house. One pair was tied tightly around Margaret Bowman's neck and had to be cut off at the autopsy. It was stiff with dried blood. The other pair was found in Bowman's room on her roommate's bed. The right leg of each had been cut off.

Yesterday afternoon's court session was completely devoted to highly technical testimony which is required to establish that the evidence had been properly identified and stored between

# 4 Felony Counts Bring

TALLAHASSEE, Fia. (AP) — Theodore R. Bundy was charged today with four additional felony counts relating to thefts of two autos, bringing to 46 the number of charges against the former law student.

Leon County Judge Hal McClamma set bond at \$1,000 on each of two counts of the Feb. 2, 1977 burglary of a conveyance and two counts of grand theft against Bundy, 31, of Tacoma, Wash, who has been held at a Tallahassee jail since mid-February. He was arrested Feb. 15 in Pensacola driving a stolen van.

Security seemed to have been relaxed around Bundy, who sauntered into the courtroom wearing blue jeans, a turtleneck and sporting a new beard. The leg irons and handcuffs he had worn during past court appearances had been removed.

Bundy has been mentioned as a prime suspect in the Jan. 15 slayings of two Florida State coeds and the disappearance of a 12-year-old Lake City schoolgirl.

He escaped from a Colorado jail last December while awaiting trial on a first-degree murder charge. He has been convicted in the kidnapping of a Utah girl.

81-6-H KilbE Body Found **Bundy Case** 

LIVE OAK, Fla. (AP) — A body found hidden in a tin-roofed hog shed at the edge of a North Florida state park was identified Saturday as that of 12-year-old Kimberly Leach.

Kimberly Leach.

Kimberly disappeared from her Lake City junior high school campus eight weeks ago, the same day a man believed to be The odore R. Bundy passed through town.

"She is positively identified by dental comparison charts," said Duval County Medical Examiner Peter Lipkovic, who was called into the case even though the body was found outside his jurisdiction.

He said an autopsy to determine cause of death probably would not be completed for several days.

Bundy, who has been held in a Tallahassee jail since mid-February after he was arrested driving a stolen car, has been called a suspect in her disappearance as well the murder of two Florida State coeds.

#### Mask, stick in evidence at Bundy trial By GEORGE THURSTON

TNT Correspondent

MIAMI - A pantyhose mask and a oak club for the attacks. stick that may have been used to beat Cheryl Thomas were introduced into student, is charged with killing Levy evidence in the murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami this morning.

Cheryl Thomas, who was severely beaten in her bed in a Dunwoody Street apartment in Tallahassee, told the jury she had never before seen the pantyhose, but she thought the stick might be one she had sometimes used to prop open a window in her kitchen.

Deputy Sheriff Mary Ann Kirkham testified that she found both the stick and the pantyhose in Thomas' apartment near the bed. She said the pantyhose had knots in it and she thought at first it was intended as a "garotte" to strangle someone. She later found that the pantyhose had eyeholes cut in it for use as a mask, she said.

The state is expected later to introduce a human hair recovered from that pantyhose mask. The prosecution says the hair is similar to hair taken from Bundy's head.

The jury was shown 11-by-14-inch color photographs of the mask and the stick, as well as other evidence, but Kirkham carefully kept the articles themselves from the view of the jury.

The jury was also shown photographs of the bludgeoned bodies of Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman as they lay in their bloody beds in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahasse. They were also shown a stack of fire-through the window.

wood outside the house where the mur-

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law and Bowman and with beating Thomas and two women all on the night of Jan. 15, 1978.

The trial resumed this morning after a one-day recess caused by the illness of a juror, Mazie Edge, who reportedly had a cold and was attended Tuesday by a doctor. She also suffers from diabetes. She told Judge Edward Cowart this morning that she is well enough to continue in the case as a iuror.

Other physical evidence introduced today included a blue sock, a bathrobe, a jumpsuit found in the yard, bloody bedding and clothing taken from Thomas' apartment, photographs of the apartment, both inside and out, and photographs of the bedding.

Deputy Sheriff Kirkham said evidence indicated that an intruder entered the apartment through a side window. The screen had been removed and was found lying on the ground outside. The curtains over the window had been pulled off the wall. The inside "throw bolt" (deadbolt) on the back door was still locked when Kirkham arrived, she testified.

The first officers on the scene said they found the front door locked, indicating that the assailant left the apartment the same way he entered -

Thomas testified she had been disco derer is believed to have obtained an oak club for the attacks.

dancing at Big Daddy's with her boyfriend Larry. Big Daddy's is a lounge about two miles from Thomas's apartment. She said she visited at Larry's apartment briefly, returned home, hearing in her left ear and loss of made a snack and went to bed. She was awakened once, briefly by a noise which she took to be caused by her cat knocking over a plant. She went back to sleep immediately and the next thing she remembered is waking up in was attacked.

the hospital "a couple of days later." Thomas testified that her injuries included five skull fractures, contusions of the head, a broken jaw, a shoulder pulled out of joint, loss of

equilibrium caused by damage to her middle ear. She is a ballet student who was majoring in dance at Florida State University in Tallahassee at the time she

### ask, JEST. 5 evidence

#

By GEORGE THURSTON

TNT Correspondent

MIAM — A pantyhose mask and a stick that may have been used to beat Cheryl Thomas were introduced into evidence in the murder trial of Theodore Bundy in Miami this morning.

Cheryl Thomas, who was severely beaten in her bed in a Dunwoody Street apartment in Tallahassee, told the jury she had enver before seen the pantyhose, but she thought the stick might be one she had sometimes used to propopen a window in her kitchen.

Deputy Sheriff Mary Ann Kirkham testified that she found both the stick and the pantyhose in Thomas' apartment near the bed. She said the pantyhose had knots in it and she thought at first it was intended as a "garotte" to strangle someone. She later found that the pantyhose had eyeholes cut in it for use as a mask, she said

The state is expected later to introduce a human hair recovered from that pantyhose mask. The prosecution says the hair is similar to hair taken from Bundy's head

The jury was shown 11-by-14-inch color photographs of the mask and the stick, as well as other evidence, but Kirkham carefully kept the articles themselves from the view of the jury The jury was also shown photographs of the budgeoned bodies of Lisa Levy and Margaret Bowman as they lay in their bloody bods in the Chi Omega sorority house in Tallahasse.

wood outside the house where the murderer is believed to have obtained an fook club for the attacks.

Bundy, 32, a former Tacoma law as student, is charged with killing Levy and Bowman and with beating Thomas and two women all on the night of Jan.

The trial resumed this morning af year one-day recess caused by the illiness of a juror. Mazie Edge, who treportedly had a cold and was attended to Tuscay by a doctor. She also suffers from diabetes. She told Judge Edward Cowart this morning that she is well enough to continue in the case as a juror.

Other physical evidence introduced today included a blue sock a bathrobe, a jumpsuit found in the yard, bloody the deding and clothing taken from Thomas' apartment, photographs of the apartment, both inside and out, and photographs of the bedding.

Deputy Sheriff Kirkham said evidence indicated that an intruder entered the apartment through a side window. The screen had been removed and was found lying on the ground outside. The curtains over the window had been pulled off the wall. The inside "throw bolt" (deadboit) on the back door was still locked when Kirkham arrived, she testified.

The first officers on the scene said they found the front door locked, indicated that window.

Thomas testified she had been disco dancing at Big Daddy's with her boy-friend Larry. Big Daddy's is a lounge wabout two miles from Thomas's apartisent She said she visited at Larry's apartment briefly, returned home, made a snack and went to bed. She was awakened once, briefly by a noise twhich she took to be caused by her cat knocking over a plant. She went back to sleep immediately and the next of thing she remembered is waking up in

#### Florida body postively identified

found. The hog shed itself was moved combing the site where the body was Investigators yesterday were still in Colorado in the death of a young answer questions.

intact to Tallahassee for analysis.

finding the body, but Bundy refused to Bundy his rights and told him of the The convicted kidnapper is a suspect in his cell Friday night. The two read

day that two detectives visited Bundy A Tallahassee reporter said yester-

fled to Florida in early January. Bundy, 31, is being held on 46 counts rado jail where he was being held and

of burglary, theft and forgery stemm-

and credit cards.

the Northwest, escaped from the Colo-

deaths of a score of young women in

suspect in the disappearance and

coeds. He is also charged with murder

in the slayings of two Florida State

nurse visiting an Aspen resort.

Bundy, whom some have called a

ing from the use of stolen automobiles

Dekle said no further information officials had ruled out shooting. The state park, about 35 miles from mined immediately, sources said, but

-ilidizzoq s saw ii" ylno aniyez aniyele

Dekle refused to link Bundy to the

. , who to arrest or who not to

is made about what steps will be taken

matior," he said, "until a final decision

"We hope not to give out any infor-

body when a highway patrolman possibly in two months. sinkhole in the park searching for the . until the final report was completed, Game rangers had been diving in a surrounding the case would be released

The cause of death couldn't be deter-

State Attorney Bob Dekle said the med-

taken for an autopsy, Chief Assistant

In Jacksonville, where the body was

hunter or fisherman. The blood, they

jacket could have been abandoned by a Police speculated, however, that the

analysis. The olive drab, waist-length

the autopsy was complete.

Suwannee and Withlacoochee mvers.

Lake City, is at the junction of the

The Tallahassee Democrat reported peered into a tin-roofed shed nearby

A jacket recovered nearby has been

in a copyrighted story that investiga- and discovered the body. yesterday. Leach, a Florida newspaper reported found the body of 12-year-old Kimberly

led police to a remote area where they

hnked to former Tacoman Ted Bundy

Leaves and dirt found in a stolen van

body was found Friday afternoon. Suwannee River State Park where the sent to a crime lab in Tallahassee for tors said the evidence led them to

Saturday by comparison of dental appeared to be blood That body was positively identified coat was covered with what police said

pus eight weeks ago, the same day a said, might not have been human. Lake City, Fla., junior high school cam-Kimberly disappeared from her

identified the soil found in the van as iteal examiner had found "some evi-Florida State crime lab technicians through the town. man believed to be Bundy passed

University detective Steve Hooker as river, the paper quoted Florida State would not be confirmed, however, until having come from near a North Florida dence of sexual battery." He added that

saying.



Ted Bundy smiled in court

# Bundy gives up

By TNT Staff and The Associated Press

TALLAHASSEE — Ted Bundy has surrendered 60 samples of his hair and 5 cc of his blood and has written out two standard passages in his own handwriting — all for the benefit of Florida prosecutors

Acting under a circuit-court order issued March 17 by Judge John A. Rudd, prosecutors moved within hours to obtain the samples of Bundy's hair, blood and handwriting.

Prosecutors maintained in court that it was essential to their case that they be allowed to obtain the samples to match a signature on receipts made with a stolen credit card and hair and blood samples found in a white van stolen from the Florida State University comments.

"The state is asking for a blood sample from the defendant for a trial-and error procedure," Joe Nursey, one of Bundy's courtarguedappointed attorneys, during the hour-long hearing.

To date, however, the state has not released any information relating to the results of test shey may be making with the samples obtained from Bundy.

The court order was issued by the

same judge who had denied a similar one earlier. Bundy's attorneys argued in the earlier hearing that the request for samples was so vague that it did not meet constitutional tests.

Bundy is facing charges on 42 counts of theft, burglary and forged use of credit cards

He also has been called a prime suspect in the Jan, 15 deaths of two Florida State University sorority members.

During the court hearing Bundy appeared for the first time without his hands chained to his waist. He did however, wear the leg brace that restricts his movements and is designed to lock if he attempts to run. U Meanwhile, authorities in Lake City, Ha, are continuing their search for 12-year-old Kimberly Leach, a Lake City schooligiri who disappeared from her take City and Tallahassee, where Bundy was to research various areas between Lake City and Tallahassee, where Bundy was tarrested, they have no new information that would help them locate the new missing arit.

ssing girl. Bundy is scheduled to go on trial

#### Samples From Ted Bundy Judge Clears Taking $\frac{3-77-78}{2}$ 9.0

TALLAHASSEE, Fia. (AP) — A circuit judge today agreed to let authorities take hair, blood and handwriting samples from Theodore R. Bundy — once called the prime suspect in the bludgeoning slayings of two Florida State University women.

Circuit Judge John A. Rudd granted the state motion at the end of an hour-long hearing. The prosecution says it wants the samples not in connection with the Florida State beatings, but to and its prosecution of Bundy on several unrelated charges.

The 31-year-old former law student appeared in court for the hearing not manacled as he had been during other hearings. However, he wore a leg brace under his pants. The brace greatly hinders Bundy's movement and is designed to lock if he attempts to run.

Bundy faces charges on 42 counts of theft, burglary and the forged used of credit cards. The state had said that samples of Bundy's blood, hair and handwriting were necessary to compare with similar samples found in a white van, stolen from the Florida State campus.

Bundy had maintained that the state had not sufficiently shown a need for the samples and that

taking them without that showing would violate his constitutional rights against unwarranted search and seizure.

Though he granted today's motion, Rudd had denied a similar one filed earlier; Bundy's attorneys had argued that one was so vague that it didn't meet constitutional tests.\*

Rudd said that the hair, blood and handwriting samples are to be taken within five days. They probably will be taken at Leon County Jail, where Bundy is being held under strict security in solitary confinement.

Dailyo

3/9/78

# Bundy Family Style

Drastically Altered

DENVER (AP) — An unlisted telephone number. A delayed retirement. A second mortage. While steadfastly maintaining the innocence of their son, Louise and John Bundy say the allegations against him have changed their

Theodore Bundy, the 31-year-old son of a middle-class Tacoma, Wash., family sits in a steel-lined cell in a Tallahassee, Fla., jail, a convicted kidnapper now charged with theft and burglary.

Florida authorities are trying to link him to the murders of two female college students and the disappearance of a school girl. He has been charged with one murder in Colorado and authorities in several western states say he is a suspect in a string of unsolved sex slayings. They admit, however, that their suspicions are based largely on the fact that Bundy was in their areas at the time of the slayings.

"I'll admit it's an incredible string of coincidences," says Louise Bundy, "but knowing Ted as well as we do...we feel he is innocent."

The Rocky Mountain News, Denver's morning newspaper, on Wednesday published a story based on an interview with Bundy's parents in Tacoma. They defend their son, scoid the press and police, and talk about what has happened to their lives.

There were the phone calls that finally forced the Bundys to get an unlisted telephone number and defense expenses that forced

them to take a second mortgage on their vacation home. John Bundy, 56, a chef at a nearby Army hospital, postponed his retirement two years ago for the same reason.

Mrs. Bundy, who is 53, said she is concerned that the constant publicity will adversely affect her children, particularly Richard, 16, the youngest, who still lives at home. The Bundys have two daughters who live in Tacoma and another son in San Diego.

Richard occasionally gets razzed about his brother by school mates, Mrs. Bundy said, and a girl's mother once refused to allow her daughter to date him.

"I'm concerned how it's going to affect him — his attitudes shout police and other people," she said.

Bundy was convicted of kidnapping in Utah and had been extradited to stand trial in Colorado on a first-degree murder charge in the 1975 slaying of a Michigan nurse. He escaped from a county jail on New Year's Eve, a week before he was to go on trial, and was captured in Florida on Feb. 15.

Through it all, Mrs. Bundy said, she has grown closer to her friends and family.

"I know what I am. I know what we are. We are a family that always tried our best to raise our family the right way," she said "We have no guilt feelings about that. What other people who don't know us think doesn't bother me."

## **Bundy Dutiful Son:** Never Forgot Mother

TAMPA, Fia. (AP) — Theodore Bundy, who police say may be connected to 36 sex slayings, was a conscientious student and a considerate son who never forgot Mother's Day.

That's the way Louise Bundy remembers her 31-year-old son, the eldest of five children.

They were always close, she says. "He never forgot Mother's Day. He always came home to give me a present. He was very thoughtful."

Bundy's parents cope with frustrations that mount with the publi-city surrounding their son, but they don't give up hope or faith in

Bundy, who has been convicted of kidnapping in Utah, faces a mur-der trial and escape charges in Colorado. He is not jailed in Talla-hasse, charged with stealing four vehicles and using stolen credit

cards.

Officials say he is a suspect in the Jan. 15 murders of two Florida State University coeds.

Bundy's father, John, describes what it's like trying to cope: "It's a real bad case of indigestion. You feel the pain in your stomach, but you can't get rid of it. The feeling is still there.

"Sometimes, when things look brighter, it gets a little better. But when things go wrong it's... I don't think you can understand."

Bundy's parents talked by telephone with The Tampa Tribune from their home in Tacoma, Wash.

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed all those women. Says the father:

They try to explain why they don't believe he is the man who killed the last place he would be."

Adds Mrs. Bundy: "And even when the press finds out he couldn't have done it—they said he had been anmed a suspect in a murder that happened in 1972 in Oklahoma — when at least 200 people knew he was working his head off in a political campaign here in Washington at the time. But they never print that."

Ted Bundy was born Theodore Robert Cowell on Nov. 24, 1946, at the Elizabeth Lund Home in Burlington, Vt. Court records reportedly list his father as unknown. Just before Ted was four, his mother had four children of their own.

Even in his teens, Bundy wanted to go to college, his mother says. "So he worked hard so he'd have the money to go. He was a bright boy all the way thorugh school. He always told me he enjoyed school."

He worked his way through school. He always told me he enjoyed school."

Prover-company worker.

At one point, Bundy was borners from the campaign of Gov. Dan Evans.

He had

#### Bundy Always Near Victims

confirmed." that the number "could not be

pect in at least 19 murders from ximity or simply listed as a suspeen dnestioned, linked by pro-But Bundy is known to have

agers, college coeds or young All involved were pretty teen-Washington state to Florida.

All were strangled or bludgworking women.

eoned to death.

to admit that evidence is slim In each case, police were first

There are no convenient fingerand largely circumstantial.

confessions. prints, dripping knives or blurted

end, it comes down to a theory as Mph is Bundy a suspect? In the

at the right time. for turning up in the wrong place Bundy has a remarkable knack states agree, Theodore Robert Innocent or guilty, police in five simple as dots on a road map.

or local parks. appeared from college campuses women and an Oregon coed dis-Seattle, six young Washington University District apartment in 14, 1974, while Bundy lived in a Between January 31 and July

were no more Washington mur-Salt Lake City, Utah, and there In August 1974, Bundy moved to Five bodies were found.

an was kidnapped, but she eswomen disappeared. A fifth womvember 8, 1974, four young Utah But between October 2 and Noders fitting the earlier pattern.

A Background Look TED BUNDY

(Associated Press Laserphoto)

evidence against Ted Bundy? TACOMA (AP) - What is the Tacoma News Tribune BY KERRY WEBSTER

He has been convicted of kidglary and car theft. accused in Florida only of burin the Tallahassee, Fla., city jail is sits today in an armor-plated cell On the record, the man who

escaped New Year's Eve. for murder in Colorado when he napping in Utah. He was on trial

all across the nation. to dozens of brutal sex slayings Robert Bundy, 31, has been linked ference and headline, Theodore By rumor and suspicion, by in-

tioning in connection with 36 murescape artist "wanted for quesstudent as a diabolically clever terized the former Tacoma law sued in January, the FBI charac-In a wanted flyer hurriedly is-

ted to exaggeration, conceding The FBI later sheepishly admit-

(See Col. 1, Pg. 86)

#### Coincidence -- Ted Always Near Slain \

(From Pg. 1)

caped from a man she later identified in court as Bundy.

Between April 6 and June 30, 1975, Bundy made several trips to Colorado.

In three different towns, on three different dates, he used a credit card to buy gas.

In or near each town, on each date, a young woman disappeared.

Two more girls vanished from other nearby towns in the same period.

On New Year's Eve 1977, Bundy escaped from jail in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, where he was being held for trial in one of the murders there.

He surfaced in Tallahassee, Fla., where he lived four blocks from a Florida State University sorority called Chi Omega.

Last January 15, two Chi Omega coeds were killed in their beds.

Between Feb. 8 and 10, Bundy drove a stolen Dodge van from Tallahassee to Jacksonville and back, police say.

On the morning of Feb. 9, a man driving such a van and using a stolen credit card later found in Bundy's possession checked out of a motel in Lake City, Fla., about halfway between the two larger cities.

The same morning, a mile and a half away, a 12-year-old school girl vanished.

Today Bundy sits in an isolation cell in Tallahassee, charged with 42 felony counts of burglary and car theft while police search desperately for a shred of tangible women, all similar in age and appearance, occurred with alarming regularity:

-Lynda Ann Healy, 21, a UW senior and part-time radio ski announcer, disappeared from her room in the basement of a house on Jan. 31, 1974. Blood was found on the pillow of her still-made bed.

-Donna Gail Manson, 20, vanished March 12, 1974, from the campus of The Evergreen State College in Olympia.

-Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, a slight, shy, Central Washington State College freshman, disappeared from campus April 17, while returning to her dormitory from a campus meeting.

-Roberta Kathleen Parks, 20, a student at Oregon State University in Corvallis, vanished while walking across her campus to get a hot fudge sundae on May 6, 1974

-Brenda Carol Ball, 22, vanished from the Flame Tavern in Burien on June 1, 1974.

-Georgeann Hawkins, 18, of Tacoma, a freshman at the University of Washington, disappeared from an alley behind her Kappa Alpha Theta sorority house shortly before 1 a.m. June 11.

—Denise Naslund, 19, a secretary, and Janice Ott, 23, a King County probation officer, both disappeared from crowded Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14.

All the women who disappeared were young, pretty, about the same height — and all wore long, dark hair parted in the middle.

There were other similarities,

He kept dropping a briefcase and appeared to be soliciting help.

In September 1974, hunters stumbled across the partial remains of Denise Naslund and Janice Ott, together with bones still unidentified, in a wooded area east of Issaquah.

Six months later, in March 1975, hikers found the skeletal remains of Lynda Ann Healy, Roberta Parks, Benda Ball and Susan Rancourt at the base of Taylor Mountain near North Bend.

Police now acknowledge that Bundy was a suspect in the "Ted" murders while he was still living in Seattle, but they emphasize that he was only one among literally hundreds of men checked out.

At the time, Bundy drove a Volkswagen similar to the one described.

An avid skier, he was familiar with the road past the death sites, both of which are on the route from Tacoma to ski areas on Snoqualmie Pass.

It is known that King County police interviewed a girlfriend of Bundy's early in the "Ted" investigation, but they refuse to confirm the fact or to reveal what they may have learned.

A search warrant was executed on Bundy's apartment, but police have never revealed what items were found.

The last murders to fit the "Ted" pattern in Washington were those of Ms. Naslund and Ms. Ott on July 14, 1974.

During that period, Bundy was working as a budget aide in the Department of Emergency SerNewspaper Enterprise Report



TED BUNDY
A Man Of Movements

(Associated Press Laserphoto) rival in Utah, a baffling series of attacks on young women began there

On Oct. 2, 1974, a 17-year-old waitress named Nancy Wilcox disappeared from her North Salt Lake City home. She was never found.

On Oct. 18, just two weeks later, Melissa Smith, 18, the pretty, brunette daughter of Midvale, Utah, police chief Louis S. Smith, left her home to buy a pizza.

Her nude, battered body was discovered in a wooded area nine days later.

ward was taking one more routine look around his own neighborhood before going off shift.

He noticed a darkened Volkswagen parked on a quiet residential street, the figure of a man inside.

The trooper shined his searchlight on the car, and the Volkswagen took off "like a shot," Hayward said.

Chased down and stopped, the car proved to be driven by Ted Bundy.

Inside were found a pair of nylon pantyhose with eyeholes, a ski mask and a pair of handcuffs.

Bundy was booked for investigation of possession of burglar tools — a misdemeanor and released.

But officers took his mug shot to Carol DaRonch, who picked him as the man who tried to abduct her.

He was tried, convicted of kidnapping and sentenced in March 1976, to one to 15 years in prison.

Meanwhile, Colorado officers were pondering a set of mysterious murders and disappearances in their state.

Checking Bundy's gasoline credit card records, they discovered:

-Bundy bought gas in or near Aspen, Colo., on Jan. 12, 1975.

The same day, Caryn Campbell, 24, a nurse vacationing from Dearborn, Mich., disappeared from the Wildwood Lodge, a ski resort between Aspen and Snowmass. Her nude, frozen body was found three miles down the mountain a month later. She had been raped.

- The same Chevron credit

IHE

ON E

IRA G. TEAM

"Always tell ference betwee ness and ruinin<sub>i</sub> – Frank Tyger.

Today's inter played at the 1 Ribbon Champi ed by Dr. Geol Mexico City al Houston. The cellent and the defenders made their business

West led the Wold overtook eight. Dummy' heart ace was cheart went to V only chance wa



Vulnerable
East, The |
East South
34 Pass
Pass Pass
Pass 4\*

West led the their business defenders madé cellent and the Honzton, The Mexico City at

outh chance wal neart went to V heart ace was c eight Dummy Wold overtook

9 d 🍲 4 162 4 K982 4 G176 MEST

3.40 1285E Vulnerable

∍r Buruəd∩  $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{3}\mathbf{2}\mathbf{2}\mathbf{2}}$ Pass Pass imos East, The 🖟

his last club. clubs and West trump trick visi

outh other route setting trick in sp gaiog, fon 25W And when he s. after overtaking plack suits by sv made sure he he Good defense: trump trick for a did, West woul Now regardless the coup by retu: East won the &

It may appea industration in the state of th

for this play. dummy. Howevei neart ace would trump uppercut ! spade ace. This leading a club a could have avoi

חבד לם זובאנות מם מו הבאנול זה

lon pantyhose with eyeholes, a ski Inside were found a pair of ny-

glar tools - a misdemeanor vestigation of possession of bur-Bundy was booked for inmask and a pair of handcuffs.

him as the man who tried to abto Carol DaRonch, who picked But officers took his mug shot and released.

napping and sentenced in March He was tried, convicted of kid-

terious murders and diswere pondering a set of mys-Meanwhile, Colorado officers 1976, to one to 15 years in prison.

Aspen, Colo., on Jan. 12, 1975. -Bundy bought gas in or near it card records, they discovered: Checking Bundy's gasoline credappearances in their state.

yon two weeks later. Miss Rob-

Colo., a mountain-ringed town

ing her high school in Nederland,

areas not far from the routes Bun-

K. Robertson, disappeared from

Janie Suzanne Cooley and Shelley

found a half mile away the next

ing a yellow bicycle near her

verson, 25, disappeared while rid-

The same day, Denise Lynn Oli-

was used again on April 6, 1975.

near the Utah border, the card

Vail, about 10 miles away, and

walked out of her aparment in

psm, 26, a ski-shop employee,

15. The same day, Julie Cunning-

again in Dillon, Colo., on March

card in Bundy's name was used

tain a month later. She had been

found three miles down the moun-

mass. Her nude, frozen body was

resort between Aspen and Snow-

from the Wildwood Lodge, a ski

Dearborn, Mich., disappeared

24, a nurse vacationing from

The same day, Caryn Campbell,

- The same Chevron credit

-In Grand Junction, Colo.,

home in Grand Junction.

was never seen again.

The bicycle and her shoes were

-Two other young women, Me-

Miss Cooley was last seen leav-

west of Boulder, on April 15.

Her body was found in a can-

waitress named Nancy Wilcox On Oct. 2, 1974, a 17-year-old

On Oct. 18, just two weeks lat-Lake City home. She was never disappeared from her North Salt

left her home to buy a pizza. er, Melissa Smith, 18, the pretty,

Utah, police chief Louis S. Smith, brunette daughter of Midvale,

days later.

'b/61 '8 suburb of Salt Lake City, on Nov.

force her into a Volkswagen.

The same evening, in Bountiful,

Similarly, Laura Ann Aime, 17,

end as suddenly as it had begun.

Two months after Bundy's arwith my sister." qu mid xil ot" statiesd l'abluow minister who later said he tized into the faith by a young of Utah law school, he was bap-While attending the University

> Mountain near North Bend, Rancourt at the base of Taylor

literally hundreds of men checked size that he was only one among tiving in Seattle, but they empha-"Ied" murders while he was still gnuql was a suspect in the Police now acknowledge that

kswagen similar to the one de-At the time, Bundy drove a Vol-

An avid skier, he was familiar scribed.

on Snoqualmie Pass.

route from Tacoma to ski areas sites, both of which are on the with the road past the death

confirm the fact or to reveal vestigation, but they refuse to Bundy's early in the "Ted" inpolice interviewed a girlfriend of It is known that King County

what they may have learned.

were found. have never revealed what items on Rundy's apartment, but police A search warrant was executed

The last murders to fit the

Ms. Ott on July 14, 1974. were those of Ms. Maslund and "Ted" pattern in Washington

working as a budget aide in the During that period, Bundy was

vices at Lacey, near the state Department of Emergency Ser-

vestigation in October 1975 Buta News Tribune in-

weekend of July 14. plained "sick leave" around the spowed that Bundy took unex-

of Ms. Vaslund and Ms. Ott. two days after the disappearance absent for two days before and Work records show that he was

Two weeks later, he left for

surgeon in Ogden. a divorcee whose father was a Utah by his girlfriend in Seattle, Bundy had been introduced to

came interested in the Mormon er several times, and Bundy be-They had visited Ogden togeth-

religion.

A University of Washington saw the car was parked in a dark pnt tust spe refused when she s prownish Volkswagen "bug," him carry some books to his car, She said he asked her to help

Georgeann Hawkins vanished. Row half an hour before pis jeg near the campus Greek coed met a man with a cast on

Susan Rancourt disappeared,

a sailing dinghy to his car.

trom the lakeside park.

"pəı,

his arm in a sling the same night

of encountering a young man with

College, a 21-year-old senior told

sling and asked for help carrying

Naslund and Ms. Ott disappeared

Lake Sammamish the day Ms.

man who called himself "Ted" at

ponce they were approached by a

At least five young women told

zwoory-raiking stranger named

centered around a mysterious

same height - and all wore long,

were young, pretty, about the

Sammamish State Park on July

appeared from crowded Lake

County probation officer, both dis-

tary, and Janice Ott, 23, a King

house shortly before I a.m. June

her Kappa Alpha Theta sorority

appeared from an alley behind

versity of Washington, dis-

Iacoma, a freshman at the Uni-

ished from the Flame Tavern in

a hot fudge sundae on May 6,

walking across her campus to get

sity in Corvallis, vanished while

student at Uregon State Univer-

while returning to her dormitory

appeared from campus April 17,

State College freshman, dis-

slight, shy, Central Washington

-Susan Elaine Rancourt, 18, a

- Roperta Kathleen Parks, 20, a

Burien on June 1, 1974.

from a campus meeting.

conege in បាympia.

-Georgeann Hawkins, 18, of

-Brenda Carol Ball, 22, van-

-Denise Naslund, 19, a secre-

All the women who disappeared

dark hair parted in the middle.

There were other similarities,

They said he wore his arm in a

At Central Washington State

esselo wel ingin commuted to Jacoma for his University District in Seattle and At the time, Bundy lived in the

He has been a "model student".

ington and a political aide to top grad at the University of Washin high school, a studious under-

The disappearance of the young

Tallahassee to Jacksonville and drove a stolen Dodge van from Between Feb. 8 and 10, Bundy ga coeds were killed in their

Last January 15, two Chi Ome-

from a Florida State University

Fig., where he lived four blocks

He surfaced in Tallahassee,

being held for trial in one of the

Springs, Colorado, where he was

dy escaped from jail in Glenwood

other nearby towns in the same

On New Year's Eve 1977, Bun-

sorority called Chi Omegal.

murders there.

pack, police say.

On the morning of Feb. 9, a

City, Fla., about halfway between checked out of a motel in Lake tound in Bundy's possession ing a stolen credit card later man driving such a van and us-

a half away, a 12-year-old school The same morning, a mile and the two larger cities.

Eitl vanished,

Today Bundy sits in an isolation

evidence to connect him to the perately for a shred of tangible car theft while police search des-42 felony counts of burglary and cen in Tallahassee, charged with

"tried in the press," and a promi-Bundy has complained of being As usual, there is nothing. missing girl.

It was while Bundy was a UPS Florida who has an unsolved a "scapegoat for every cop in prook, says Bundy is being made nent defense lawyer, Allan Hol-

"Ted" murders occurred in Washthat the first of the so-called law school student in Tacoma

Seattle region in near-hysteria. ot seven young women had, the The disappearance, one by one,

GOP leadership.

(Associated Press Laserphoto) stnemevoM to noM A TED BUNDY

stracks on young women began rival in Utah, a baffling series of

discovered in a wooded area nine Her nude, battered body was

ping center in Murray, Utah, a spe was kidnapped from a shop-Carol DaRonch, 18, told police

her in handcuffs and tried to self as a police officer, slapped She said a man identified him-

She fought her way free and

Her body was never found. as she left a high school play. year-old Debra Kent disappeared Utah, about 10 miles away, 17-

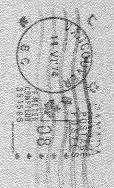
The murder spree seemed to Her nude body was found a week vanished suddenly on Nov. 27. miles south of Salt Lake City, of Salem, Utah, a town about 70

At about 3 a.m. August 16, 1975, jittery, for nine months. Salt Lake City was quiet, though

Utah State Patrol Sgt. Bob Hay-

Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale Mounted Police du Canada 4949 Heather Street, VANCOUVER, B.C. V5Z IK6





Sheriff Don Redmond, Sheriff, Thurston County, P.O. Box 1937, OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A. 98507

RCMP-GRC 746 (7530-21-029-4253)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE Coquitlam Detachment 3000 Christmas Way Coquitlam. B.C.



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO. \*

OUR NO. 74CQ/12965

July 30, 1974

Thurston County Sheriff's Department P.O. Box 1937 OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A.

Attention: Det. Mark W. CURTIS
Det. Paul H. BARCLIFT

Dear Sirs:

#### Re: Your File 74-9255-6

Reference to your letter of July 19, 1974, our homicide involves that of a 15 year old girl, Roberta Denise GATES. Roberta was last seen hitchhiking on the evening of July 7, 1974, and her near nude body was found in a clearing off Conifer Drive at 7:20 p.m. July 9, 1974. Conifer Drive is located in an isolated area on Burke Mountain in the Coquitlam area. No attempt had been made to conceal the body.

The victim died as a result of a blow to the back of the head with a blunt object, causing a severe fracture to the back of the skull. Sexual intercourse had taken place. Other than the skull fracture there were no other markings on the body. The clothing worn by the victim prior to her disappearance was all found at the scene.

Contrary to the information you have received, we have no-one incarcerated for our offence, nor do we have any suspects at this time. It is felt by the investigators that the person responsible for our homicide was possibly known by the victim and was either familiar with the area where her body was found or taken to that location by the victim herself.

At this time there would appear to be no connection between our offence and the offences at your point. The circumstances of your homicide will be borne in mind by our investigators at this point.

Yours truly,

M. M. YOUNG, Insp. Officer of Coquitlam Det.

WSP:mjm

4949 Heather St. VANCOUVER, B.C. V5Z 1K6

25 July 1974



YOUR NO. VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 73-17592-12 73E-010-58 74VR-010-2 74VR-701-47

Sheriff Don Redmond Thurston County P.O. Box 1937 OLYMPIA, Washington 98507

Attn: Detective Paul H. Barclift

Dear Sheriff Redmond:

Further to my conversation with Detective Barclift of your Department when I visited your office on 28 June 1974, please be advised that the dental chart of Donna Gail MANSON, supplied to me at that time has been shown to Dr. Lawrence S. CHEEVERS, an Orthodontist here in Vancouver. Dr. CHEEVERS advises me that a comparison of the MANSON chart and that of the unidentified female body found near Penticton, B.C. on 24 June 1973 is negative.

I am sorry that you were away from your office during my visit, however I was well looked after by members of your Department. Once again I would like to remind you that if I can be of any assistance to you in the future, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Yours truly,

(D.G. THOMPSON) Insp.

2 i/c Vancouver SubDivision



"E" DIVISION

YOUR NO. 74-1259

OUR NO. 74VR 701-47

R.C.M.Police 4949 Heather Street VANCOUVER, B.C. V5Z 1K6 June 13th, 1974

Sheriff Don Redmond, Sheriff, Thurston County, P.O. Box 1937, OLYMPIA, Washington, U.S.A. 98507

Dear Sir:

RE: Donna Gail MANSON - Missing Person

I have for reply your letter of 22 May 1974, and 7 June, 1974, relative to missing young women, particularly the above named, a student at Evergreen State College.

I regret not replying sooner, however, I have been away from my office more frequently than usual and I would hope that the delay has not caused you concern.

Because your letter of June 7th, 1974 involved another Police Department, i.e., the Vancouver City Police, as the "Gastown" area is in the City, I have arranged with our Crime Index Section to supply them with copies of your photographs, particularly as it relates to the MANSON girl. As a matter of interest, had her name been placed in N.C.I.C. we would have heen aware of her disappearance as we have access by computer to N.C.I.C., as would the Vancouver City Police as well.

As the name Donna Gail MANSON, with complete description has now been entered in our indices, I would ask that you advise me without delay should the subject be located.

Yours truly,

(D.G. Thompson) Insp. Detective Inspector

c.c. Crime Index Section
 (with attachments)

3102 Main St.,

V5T 3G7

Vancouver, B.C.

Crime Index Section,



"E" DIVISION

YOUR NO. VOTRE No

74-3868-3

OUR NO. NOTRE No

C 43376

28 June 74

Sheriff Don Redmond Sheriff, Thurston County, P.O. Box 1937 Olympia, Washington, USA 98507

Dear Sir:

#### RE: Donna Gail MANSON - MISSING PERSON

Reference is made to the attached circular and correspondence between Detective Inspector Thompson, R.C.M. Police, Vancouver and your office. This is to advise that the circular of Donna Gail MANSON was distributed to all police departments in the province of British Columbia on 24 June 1974.

Photographs and relative information is being sent concurrently to the Vancouver Police Department in view of her alleged sighting in the city of Vancouver.

Donna Gail MANSON has been placed in our computerized missing person file and we would appreciate being informed when she is located, so that we may remove her from the file.

If this office can be of any further assistance please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours truly,

(J.E. OLSON) S/Sgt.

NCO i/c Crime Index Section

7 June 1974

Inspector D. G. Thompson Royal Canadian Mounted Police 4949 Heather Street Vancouver 13, B.C.

Dear Inspector Thompson:

Since my last correspondence concerning our investigation into the disappearance of Donna Gail Manson, I received the attached report from Auburn Police Department. This report indicates a possible sighting of Miss Manson in Vancouver on 30 May 1974.

Would appreciate any assistance you can provide.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By
Paul H. Barclift
Detective

DR/PHB/ds

Inspector D. G. Thompson Royal Canadian Mounted Police 4949 Heather Street Vancouver 13, B. C.

Dear Inspector Thompson:

Please be advised that since our last correspondence, we are now investigating a missing female. Donna Gail Manson, WFA, DOB; 6-9-54, 5 foot, 100 lbs, brown hair, blue eyes, has been missing since March 12, 1974, from the campus of the Evergreen State College in Olympia, Washington; foul play is suspected. Her home is located in Auburn, Washington near Seattle.

Three other similar disappearances have been reported by other jurisdictions:

Lynda Ann Healy, WFA, DOB: 7-3-52, 5 foot 7 inches, 115 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes. Healy has been missing since January 31, 1974, from the University of Washington located in Seattle.

Susan Elaine Rancourt, WFA. DOB; 10-12-55, 5 foot 2 inches, 120-130 lbs, blond hair, blue eyes. Rancourt has been missing since April 17, 1974, from Central Washington State College located in Ellensburg, Wash.

Robert Kathleen Parks, WFA, DOB: 2-27-54, 5 foot 7 inches, 125 lbs, blond hair, blue-green eyes. Parks has been missing since May 6, 1974, from the University of Oregon located in Corvallis, Oregon.

All four disappearances were very similar in that they left without telling anyone; took no personal items with them; all attended Universities or Colleges and they all left during the evening. All of the Colleges and Universities were located on or near an interstate highway.

Please advise if you have any similar disappearances. Enclosed are posters of the missing females.

Sincerely,

Don Redmond Sheriff

By J. B. Crawford Undersheriff

DR/JBC/ds